



312066008816944

527



DATE DUE			
JAN 03 2005			

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
LIBRARY

E
513
M32
v.4

NON-CIRCULATING

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
BY
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

IN ACCORDANCE WITH
CHAPTER 475, ACTS OF 1899
AND
CHAPTER 64, RESOLVES OF 1930

VOL. IV

“ Nor shall your glory be forgot
While Fame her record keeps
Or Honor points the hallowed spot
Where Valor proudly sleeps.”
THEODORE O'HARA

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS

1932

VOLUME IV

		PAGE
38th Infantry	3 Years	1
39th Infantry	3 Years	46
40th Infantry	3 Years	106
42d Infantry (Militia)	9 Months, and 100 Days	151
43d Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	229
44th Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	270
45th Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	309
46th Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	348
47th Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	385
48th Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	430
49th Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	470
50th Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	508
51st Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	546
52d Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	583
53d Infantry (Militia)	9 Months	619
54th Infantry (Colored)	3 Years	656
55th Infantry (Colored)	3 Years	715
56th Infantry (Veteran)	3 Years	762
57th Infantry (Veteran)	3 Years	815

N.B. The 41st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted above, because it became the 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.

ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., <i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	Med. Inspector, <i>Medical Inspector</i>
Actg. Asst. Engr., <i>Acting Assistant Engineer</i>	Mos., <i>Months</i>
Addl., <i>Additional</i>	Music., <i>Musician</i>
Adjt., <i>Adjutant</i>	Must., <i>Mustered</i>
Adjt. Genl., <i>Adjutant General</i>	Non. Com., <i>Non Commissioned</i>
A. G. O., <i>Adjutant General's Office</i>	N. C. S., <i>Non Commissioned Staff</i>
Apptd., <i>Appointed</i>	Occu., <i>Occupation</i>
Arty., <i>Artillery</i>	Ord. Seaman, <i>Ordinary Seaman</i>
Asst., <i>Assistant</i>	Prin. Music., <i>Principal Musician</i>
Asst. Adjt. Genl., <i>Assistant Adjutant General</i>	Pris., <i>Prisoner</i>
Battln., <i>Battalion</i>	Priv., <i>Private</i>
Batty., <i>Battery</i>	Pro. Marshal Dist., <i>Provost Marshal District</i>
Brig. Genl., <i>Brigadier General</i>	Prom., <i>Promoted</i>
Bvt., <i>Brevet</i>	Qr. Master, <i>Quartermaster</i>
Capt., <i>Captain</i>	Recg. Ship, <i>Receiving Ship</i>
Cav., <i>Cavalry</i>	Re-enlist., <i>Re-enlisted</i>
Co., <i>Company</i>	Regt., <i>Regiment</i>
Col., <i>Colonel</i>	Regtl. Commy. Sergt., <i>Regimental Commissary Sergeant</i>
Comm., <i>Commissioned</i>	Regtl. Qr. Master, <i>Regimental Quartermaster</i>
Commy. Sergt., <i>Commissary Sergeant</i>	Res., <i>Residence</i>
Com. Sub., <i>Commissary of Subsistence</i>	Retd., <i>Returned</i>
Corpl., <i>Corporal</i>	Sergt., <i>Sergeant</i>
C. S. A., <i>Confederate States Army</i>	S. O., <i>Special Order</i>
Cred., <i>Credited to</i>	Surg., <i>Surgeon</i>
Dept., <i>Department</i>	Transf., <i>Transferred</i>
Disab., <i>Disability</i>	Unatt. Co., <i>Unattached Company</i>
Disch., <i>Discharged</i>	U. S. A., <i>United States Army</i>
Engrs., <i>Engineers</i>	U. S. C. T., <i>United States Colored Troops</i>
Enl., <i>Enlisted</i>	U. S. Col. Inf., <i>United States Colored Infantry</i>
F. & S., <i>Field and Staff</i>	U. S. Col. Cav., <i>United States Colored Cavalry</i>
Genl., <i>General</i>	U. S. N., <i>United States Navy</i>
G. O., <i>General Order</i>	U. S. S., <i>United States Ship</i>
Hospl., <i>Hospital</i>	U. S. Sig. Corps, <i>United States Signal Corps</i>
Indpt., <i>Independent</i>	U. S. Vols., <i>United States Volunteers</i>
Inf., <i>Infantry</i>	W. D., <i>War Department</i>
Lieut., <i>Lieutenant</i>	V. R. C., <i>Veteran Reserve Corps</i>
M. A., <i>Military Academy</i>	Yrs., <i>Years</i>
Maj., <i>Major</i>	
Mass. Vol. Inf., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry</i>	
Mass. Vol. Mil., <i>Massachusetts Volunteer Militia</i>	

THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 38th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in towns in the vicinity of Boston and in Plymouth and Bristol Counties. Companies A, B, and C rendezvoused at Camp Day North Cambridge, while the other seven companies were organized at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield. These latter companies were mustered in Aug. 20 to 22, the former at various times in July and August, 1862.

About the last of August the regiment was sent to Baltimore, Md. Here on September 3 Col. Timothy Ingraham took command. The 38th remained in Maryland until Nov. 10, when it embarked on the s. s. *BALTIC* as a part of the Banks Expedition to Louisiana. Ship Island was reached Dec. 13, and Carrollton, near New Orleans, on New Year's Day, 1863. Here the 38th was assigned to Gooding's (3d) Brigade, Paine's (3d) Division, Banks' (19th) Corps.

Early in March, 1863, the regiment proceeded to Baton Rouge, La., and later in the month coöperated with the Navy in the passage of the batteries at Port Hudson. About April 1 the regiment was transported down the Mississippi River to Algiers opposite New Orleans where it joined the Teche Expedition, taking train for Brashear City, April 9. At Fort Bisland, April 12, the regiment had its first combat experience, losing 6 killed and 29 wounded. It then pushed on to Opelousas and thence proceeded by a forced march of four days to Alexandria on the Red River, which place was reached May 8. Here the fleet was found in possession of the town. After a week's rest at Alexandria the 38th, with the rest of Emory's Division, returned by the same road as far as Cheneyville where it diverged to the eastward to Simmsport on the Atchafalaya River, reaching there May 18. On the following day the troops started for the Mississippi, reaching that river near Morganza Bend on the 22d. From here transports bore them to Bayou Sara some miles above Port Hudson.

On May 25 the regiment was engaged at Sandy Creek with slight loss. In the first assault on Port Hudson, May 27, the regiment lost Lieut. Col. William L. Rodman and two enlisted men killed and 14 wounded. In the second assault, June 14, it lost 7 killed and 84 wounded, 15 of these fatally. After the surrender of Port Hudson, July 9, the regiment accompanied an expedition to Donaldsonville, returning to Baton Rouge, Aug. 1. Here the regiment remained in camp through the fall and ensuing winter doing little active duty.

In March, 1864, the 38th became a part of Sharpe's (3d) Brigade, Grover's (2d) Division, Franklin's (19th) Corps. It started with the Red River Expedition in the latter part of March, proceeding as far as Alexandria, La., by boat and debarking there on the 25th. Here the 3d Brigade was left to guard supplies while the rest of the force continued on toward Shreveport.

On April 12, the regiment embarked on the *MITTIE STEVENS* and went to meet the main force which was now in retreat. The following day it met this force at Grand Ecore, and on the 21st of April the expedition left that place on its return to Alexandria. In a skirmish near the crossing of Cane River, April 23, the 38th lost five killed and six

wounded. Alexandria was reached April 26, and was occupied until the 14th of May, when the army continued its retrograde movement through Marksville and Simmsport to Morganza Bend which was reached May 21. On the 2d of May, while the expedition was at Alexandria, Brig. Gen. William H. Emory succeeded General Franklin in command of the 19th Corps. Some skirmishes with guerrillas during the month of June marked the end of the combat service of the 38th Regiment in Louisiana.

Ordered to Algiers early in July, on the 20th of the month the regiment embarked on the KARNACK for Fort Monroe, the 19th Corps having been ordered to Virginia. Arriving on the 28th, the regiment was immediately sent to Washington City. Proceeding thence through Harper's Ferry to Halltown, W. Va., it here became a part of the Army of the Shenandoah, to which the 19th Corps was now attached. After some maneuvering it advanced to a position near Berryville where it remained until the morning of Sept. 19, when it crossed the Opequan and participated in the battle of Winchester. Here it lost 8 killed and 38 wounded, several mortally. It was present at the battle of Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, suffering only slight loss. At Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, the regiment was among those surprised in Early's morning attack, and took part in the Union counter attack on the afternoon of the same day. Here it lost 5 killed, 14 wounded, and 35 captured or missing.

The 38th remained in camp, first at Cedar Creek and later near Kernstown until Dec. 20 when it was transferred to Winchester where it served for a short time as provost guard. On Jan. 6 it marched to Stephenson's Depot where it entrained for Baltimore reaching its destination next day. Here with two other regiments of its brigade the 38th took transport for Savannah, Ga. embarking Jan. 13, and arriving at its destination on the 19th. Here it remained until March 4 when it embarked for Morehead City, N. C. Reaching this place March 8, it entrained for Newbern but returned the following day to Morehead City. Here it remained handling and guarding supplies for Sherman's army until April 8 when it entrained for Goldsboro. Here it did guard duty until May 2, when it returned to Morehead City and two days later again took transport for Savannah, Ga.

The war now being at an end the following seven weeks hung heavily on the men of the 38th. Finally on June 30, the recruits and re-enlisted men having been transferred to the 26th Mass. Regt., the remnant of the 38th took boat for Boston arriving at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, July 7. Here, July 13, 1865, the regiment was paid off and mustered out of the United States service.

THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Timothy Ingraham** — Colonel — Res. New Bedford; 39; merchant; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 3, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 2, 1865. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 18th Mass. Inf.
- David K. Wardwell** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 36; artist; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, to date Jany. 24, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 22d Mass. Inf.
- William L. Rodman** — Major — Res. New Bedford; 40; merchant; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; comm. and must. Lieut. Colonel to date Dec. 4, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Frank W. Loring** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; comm. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; resigned and disch., May 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- Elijah Swift** — Quarter Master — Res. Falmouth; 30; merchant; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862, as Sergt. of Co. "H"; comm. 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master, Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Samuel C. Hartwell** — Surgeon — Res. Southbridge; 42; doctor; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1864.
- George F. Thomson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Belchertown; 30; doctor; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Edwin F. Ward** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Worcester; 26; doctor; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; comm. Surgeon, March 3, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Surgeon.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Timothy Ingraham, Jr.** — Sergt. Major — Res. New Bedford; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. to date Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 16, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded April 13, 1864, Red River, La.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
- William A. Richardson** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Newton; 43; lawyer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, Hampton, Va.
- Israel P. Nelson** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 44; millwright; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, as Private of Co. "B".
- Amasa D. Ward** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Worcester; 18; druggist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Albert T. Finney** — Chief Musician — Res. Plymouth; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862, as Music. of Co. "G"; prom. Chief Musician, Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

COMPANY "A"

- Abbott, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Allen, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Baker, Willam L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; baker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Bandell, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; printer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Belcher, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 23; painter; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. July 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bertwell, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863. Died of disease, July 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bicknell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; silver plater; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Boyson, William G.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 37; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 7, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brady, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; tailor; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Aug. 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Busnach, Solomon M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; and Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Callahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; died May 25, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Carpenter, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; engraver; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Cartwright, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; box maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cartwright, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.
- Casey, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; printer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Childs, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; bookbinder; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clark, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; confectioner; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Copeland, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 33; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 16, 1863; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1864; must. May 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Dame, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Damon, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Davis, Llewellyn P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; sash and blind maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Feb. 14, 1863, Carrollton, La., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Davison, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; teamster; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; disch. Nov. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Dias, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Sept. 24, 1864, from hospl.
- Dodge, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, April 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Farmer, Elias W.** — Wagoner — Res. Wayland; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fellows, Isaac** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 29; cooper; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded, as 1st Sergt.
- French, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 16, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Friend, William** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Gamble, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; bacon curer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gerry, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gill, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; accountant; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.
- Goodwillie, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; printer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Greehan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gunnelson, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; seaman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hadley, William P.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 43; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, June 10, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Hammond, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harlow, William** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Feb. 6, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hastings, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hersey, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hodges, Arthur** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 21; engineer; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, April 14, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; must. out July 13, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Engr. Corps U. S. A.
- Howard, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 4, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Hunt, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; milkman; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Jewell, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 7, 1863; must. —; comm. Captain, March 8, 1863; must. April 30, 1863; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Joshua** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. July 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Knights, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Carrollton, La. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lang, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Laws, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865, as Corpl.
- Laws, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; polisher; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lewis, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, at New Orleans, La., as of 188th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Lewis, Richard** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; deserted July 9, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Lunt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; killed April 13, 1864, Red River, La.

- McClintock, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; Sergt., March 26, 1864; 1st Sergt., May 18, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut. to date Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- McPherson, Ewen P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; commission merchant; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mason, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- May, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mead, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; mason; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Oct. 14, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Megroth, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Melcher, Daniel R.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 26; carpenter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Menix, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to 1st La. Cav., Feb. 4, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; re-transf. to Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf., while absent Prisoner of War; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Merrill, George H.** — Drummer — Res. Cambridge; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Messer, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 4, 1863; Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Milligan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; tailor; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. Nov. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Moody, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Newell, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Noyes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Peters, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. July 4, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Prescott, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; salesman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Proctor, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died July 27, 1863, of wounds, at New Orleans, La.
- Pullen, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; transf. July 4, 1863, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Qualey, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Reid, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; plumber; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Richardson, James P.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 40; lawyer; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. Major, Dec. 4, 1862; must. —; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 16, 1863; must. —; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Roper, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; died of disease, April 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sanborn, John** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Seavey, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, June 1, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Sennott, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. April 26, 1864, as Sergt., at Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Calvin C.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 29; pipe worker; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. May 3, 1863, Opelousas, La.

- Smith, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 18, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; boiler maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Snow, George A. L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Stafford, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; tin worker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sullivan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; tinsmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, Nov. 23, 1863, to life imprisonment; escaped from jail, Dec. 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; no further record.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sullivan, Marcus O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died of wounds, May 7, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Talbot, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; tailor; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; no further record.
- Tarbell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; piano-forte maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Thurston, Augustus A.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 31; cracker dealer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; died May 22, 1863, Brashear City, La. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thurston, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Titus, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. July 6, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Feb. 14, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Tucker, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; clerk; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Wadsworth, Dura** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; marble cutter; enl. and must. July 1, 1864; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bookbinder; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ward, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Warren, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Weeks, Emmett** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; printer; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Welch, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; author; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Sept. 9, 1864, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Whitney, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; apprentice; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, July 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Whitney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; engineer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 23, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 25, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 4, 1863; must. to date March 4, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 16, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863; comm. Captain and must. to date Aug. 8, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Wilder, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; painter; enl. July 11, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Williams, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; paper ruler; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Aug. 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Young, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.

COMPANY "B"

- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Austin, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 28; brush maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Banfield, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. June 8, 1865.
- Beedle, Melville C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. Nov. 14, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bennett, George N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 26; occu. —; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, July 16, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Bergorschneider, Antro** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Black, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 25, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brehan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. Aug., 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Briney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Butler, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; teamster; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Carroll, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; marble worker; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; transf. Aug., 1862, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C., as William H. Carroll.
- Challies, Charles D.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Chapman, James** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 25; paper hanger; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, May 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Chapman, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Clark, Dixwell H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 31; paper hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 28, 1862. See Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.; 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 40th New York Inf.
- Conlan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. June, 1865, as Corpl., to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Conlan, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Conlan, Terrence, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; soap maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 27, 1862.
- Cooke, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; lather; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Croning, Michael T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Crowley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Culliton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Daley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Davis, Chester M.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 34; cooper; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 8, 1863.
- Davis, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dearing, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Dempsey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; transf. to 26th Mass. Inf., June 22, 1865. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Denton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 39; pile driver; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died May 31, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Donahoe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cook; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; deserted July 15, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. July 1, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Douglass, Samuel** — Music. — Res. Medford; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Sept. 4, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Doyle, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. July 28, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Driscoll, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ducy, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Dunn, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; bell hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; no further record.
- Edgeworth, B. Richard** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 20; milkman; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1865; disch. for disability, May 20, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Egan, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1864; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- English, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; lather; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, Sept. 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fairfield, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 44; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; killed June 1, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Fallon, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fallon, Marks** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Finn, William** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted July 10, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gibson, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, March 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gibson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died April 19, 1863, Berwick, La., of wounds received April 13, 1863, at Bisland, La.
- Gilbo, Paul** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Glenn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; saddler; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; deserted Aug. 14, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Goggin, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Grady, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 18, 1863. See Unass. 3d Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Grant, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; transf. Feb. 4, 1863, to La. Cav. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and 1st La. Cav.
- Gray, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Deer Isle, Me.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Gray, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; re-transf. to 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Greenwood, Joseph A.** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; 29; farmer; enl. July 16, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gulliver, Eben T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.

10 THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Gulliver, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 41; plasterer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; transf. Aug., 1862, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Me.; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; deserted Aug. 20, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hardenburg, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; turner; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harney, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 42; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died June 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Harney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Hazlett, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Hill, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hobbs, Curtis** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 44; shoe dealer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Hobbs, Henry C.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 24; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; died of disease, May 21, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Innls, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jackson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; prom. Sergt., July 29, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 8, 1863; must. April 17, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; resigned and disch., March 7, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. July 26, 1862; must. July 28, 1862; deserted Aug., 1862, Cambridge, Mass.; arrested and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; no further record.
- Kalaher, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; laborer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; transf. Aug., 1862, to 20th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Larrabee, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to Navy, July 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Low, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Sergt.
- McAleer, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Hampton, Va. See V. R. C.
- McGovern, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fewksbury; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McGuire, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McIntire, Thomas, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 44; organ builder; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- McKinley, Allan** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; dyer; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1865.
- McQuade, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died Nov. 3, 1863, on steamboat, on Mississippi River.
- McQuade, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.

- Madden, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 2, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Madden, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Manning, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Maroney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; moulder; enl. July 19, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; died May 20, 1863.
- Marrett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Marrett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Monehan, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, May 25, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Murphy, Michael** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Aug. 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Nash, Dennis B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, date not shown.
- Nixon, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- O'Brien, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- O'Brien, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; died of disease, March 5, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- O'Brien, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ready, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; tailor; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; shot by Provost Guard, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 7, 1865.
- Ricker, Moses** — Wagoner — Res. Cambridge; 45; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. June 26, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Dwight C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Robins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Sands, Robert H.** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, Frank N.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 29; occu. —; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; resigned and disch. Aug. 27, 1864. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, July 22, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.
- Smith, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. —; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Stinson, James** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sullivan, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.
- Sweeney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 10, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Swift, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died April 16, 1863, Brashear City, La., of wounds.
- Thomas, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to 3d Mass. Cav., Aug., 1862. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.

- Thornby, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; gardener; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. Aug., 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Tobin, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; glass maker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 1, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Twohig, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; mason; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Wentworth, Nathaniel S.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 23; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- White, Dennis** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 22; plumber; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864, as Private.
- White, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 39; mason; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Wood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. Aug., 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Worcester, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; brush maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. June 8, 1865.
- Wright, William** — Priv. — Res. Harrington, Me.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863.
- Wyman, J. Henry** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 32; clerk; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

- Alden, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoe cutter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Allen, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 43; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Allen, Charles F.** — Captain — Res. Abington; 29; boot stitcher; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. Major, July 16, 1863; must. —; must. out June 30, 1865, as Major. Brevet Lieut. Colonel and Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bailey, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Baldwin, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, May 4, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Baldwin, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Barrett, Benjamin K.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Barry, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bates, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "B" 19th V. R. C.
- Bates, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bates, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Bates, James E.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Beal, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Beal, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; shoe cutter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.

- Bickford, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bicknell, Allison** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 43; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, April 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bicknell, William H.** — Music. — Res. Abington; 16; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. March 5, 1864, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buchanan, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 41; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1864; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Bushnell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 40; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Capen, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., in 1864; disch. for disability, April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Carney, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Caton, Joseph W.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cole, Ephraim T.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 25; boot stitcher; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cook, Josiah G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Corthell, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Corthell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Donavan, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Downey, Brine** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; tailor; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Dyer, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 34; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Edson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 37; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Ellis, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; heel cutter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 23, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Ellis, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; returned to Co., April 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Elmes, George** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ewell, William T.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Oct. 27, 1864, Winchester, Va., of wounds. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Finnegan, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 10, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of V. R. C.
- Fish, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Foster, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoe cutter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- French, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; boot stitcher; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fullerton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gurney, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

- Healey, John A.** — Music. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hill, Morton E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, April 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Holbrook, Nathaniel O.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 7, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Sig. Corps, U. S. A.
- Hopkins, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- House, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; shoe cutter; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; disch. Aug. 3, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.
- Howe, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Howland, Nathaniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1864, Red River, La.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 23, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Hudson, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 37; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1863, East Bridgewater, Mass.
- Knowles, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 3, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lovewell, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; returned to Co., April 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McGill, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; temporarily attached to 1st La. Cav., Feb. 4, 1863; returned to 38th Mass. Inf., in 1864; failed to join regt.; no further record.
- McKenney, Samuel H.** — Wagoner — Res. Abington; 40; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Manchester, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; teamster; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Merrows, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 39; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 26, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Millett, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Mitchell, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Morris, Elijah G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nash, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nash, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Nash, Francis A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; 28; clerk; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1863; must. March 3, 1863; resigned and disch., March 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Newton, Harrison O. F.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Nugent, Edward** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; killed May 3, 1864, on steamer CITY BELLE.
- Nugent, Reuben** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 20, 1863; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Perkins, Joshua L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 20, 1865.

- Perry, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Phillips, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Pierce, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; last maker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Poole, Peregrine W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Powers, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Powers, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 24; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Prior, Erastus O.** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 39; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died June 19, 1863, of wounds, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Prouty, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ramsdell, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Ramsdell, Philemon W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Randall, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Reed, Timothy** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Abington; 36; farmer; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 1, 1862; must. to date Nov. 1, 1862; dismissed March 4, 1863, sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Rice, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Ripley, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Ripley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 9, 1864.
- Robbins, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Sampson, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sampson, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sharpe, Gibbens** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 28, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Sharpe, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Soper, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Steingardt, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Steingardt, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Steingardt, John F., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died Sept. 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Sergt.
- Steingardt, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stewart, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Sullivan, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Swain, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Talbot, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 43; carpenter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Taylor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 32; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1864, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Teague, Lysander** — Corpl. — Res. Abington; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Thorpe, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Townsend, Newton** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; 29; shoe cutter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1864, Red River, La.; prisoner, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Truet, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tuttle, Ebenezer G.** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and V. R. C.
- Walker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Washburn, Ezra E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 11, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Washburn, Jerome** — Sergt. — Res. Abington; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 8, 1863; must. to date March 8, 1863; resigned and disch. Jan. 24, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Whiting, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wiley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Ames, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Arnold, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Arnold, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Arnold, George** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Barrows, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1864, Baton Rouge, La. See V. R. C.
- Barrows, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bates, Bela** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; no further record.
- Bates, Francis** — Music. — Res. Plymouth; 28; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 30, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bates, Gustavus D.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 38; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bates, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, May 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bonney, Jacob D.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.

- Bosworth, Ichabod** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bowen, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 7, 1864, Morganzia, La., as 1st Sergt.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 29; caulker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. July 13, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Bryant, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Burgess, Bertrand** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; mechanic; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, March 20, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Byrnes, Arthur S.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 29; nailer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Chandler, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Chandler, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cook, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Cook, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; nailer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Denham, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Durgin, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Dyer, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Everson, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Kingston; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Faunce, Solomon E.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 20; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Faxon, George L.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; teacher; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Fish, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 25; hostler; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., May 31, 1863; disch. for wounds, April 16, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fish, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1863, Hanson, Mass.
- Fish, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Foster, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Freeman, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gallagher, Thomas** — Music. — Res. East Boston; 16; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gammons, Leonard F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Gerrish, Samuei** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for wounds, April 24, 1864, New Orleans, La., as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Gould, Myron** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; stitcher; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Greenwood, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

- Gurney, Seth P.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. June 8, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C., as Corpl. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Harden, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; forgerman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Harden, Nahum F.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harvey, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 44; seaman; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hathaway, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Haverstock, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hayden, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hendson, William** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 45; occu. —; enl. Nov. 8, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, Francis C.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Kingston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Holbrook, George** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hollis, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Holmes, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hudson, G. Otis** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; missing Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; no further record.
- Hyland, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Keith, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kingman, James** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 29; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 14, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lanman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; hostler; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Lee, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 3, 1863, Opelousas, La.
- Lewis, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Loring, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lovett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 35; waiter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Luzarder, George E.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Lyon, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died April 17, 1863, Berwick City, La., of wounds.
- Maguire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 37; hostler; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mason, Albert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 25; lawyer; comm. July 29, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; disch. May 23, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C", for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Mason, Charles** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 22; photographer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; comm. and must. 1st Lieut. to date May 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Matthews, Lewis** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 43; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.

- Merritt, Billings** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Mitchell, Morton D.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 28; lawyer; enl. July 30, 1862; prom. Sergt., date not shown; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned and disch., March 27, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Monroe, Julius W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Morton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Nutter, Edmund W.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 22; teacher; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 25; tacker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 3, 1865, Germantown, Penna.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Parker, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Perkins, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Perkins, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Peterson, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; housewright; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Peterson, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Price, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Quinn, Bernard T.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 20; printer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. Feb. 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.
- Raymond, Frederick R.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; carder; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sampson, Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, New York City.
- Sanger, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; teacher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.
- Savery, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 28, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Scollard, John** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Sherman, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sherman, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; tacker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Hanson; 34; engineer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. March 9, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Smith, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 4, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Soule, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 25; seaman; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Stetson, Abel O.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Stetson, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; tacker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Stevens, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 3, 1863.
- Studley, John** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 22; mason; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tew, Philip H.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Thrasher, Israel H.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Thrasher, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tinkham, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 17, 1865, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tower, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died of wounds, date not known.
- Trow, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Bisland, La., as Corpl.
- Washburn, Cephas** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Kingston; 30; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wheeler, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 20; teacher; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 13, 1865.
- White, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out July 19, 1865.
- Williston, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 19; fisherman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Winsor, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; soap manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.

COMPANY "E"

- Allen, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Alley, John, 5th** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt.
- Atwill, William A.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Bacheller, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; dyer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, Aug. 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bacheller, J. Langdon** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; expressman; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bacon, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Bagnall, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1865.
- Barnes, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Beckford, Robert R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; paper carrier; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, April 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Birmingham, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, July 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Breed, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brennan, James** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Broad, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 12th V. R. C.

- Brown, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; box maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bryant, Woodbridge** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Bullard, Elbridge H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; publisher; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Carnes, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Carver, Philo** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Chadwell, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865, at York, Penna.
- Chase, John E. H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Clark, Barnabas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; trader; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Clark, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Clark, Emery** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 26, 1862; had previously enl. July 2, 1862, in 3d Mass. Cav.; was must. in Oct. 27, 1862; remained with 3d Mass. Cav. until March 19, 1863, when returned to 38th Mass. Inf., as a deserter; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav., as **James Collins, Jr.**
- Conant, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Corson, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Corson, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgton, Me.; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. Aug. 8, 1865.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Aug. 23, 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Dwyer, Joseph Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Eaton, Charles T.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ewer, James K., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to 3d Mass. Cav., Aug. 23, 1862. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Fisher, A. Sidney** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died April 27, 1863, Berwick City, La., of wounds.
- Flynn, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Flynn, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Flynn, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. April 10, 1864, as Sergt., to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1864, as of 142d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fuller, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; butcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Galeucia, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1864, Halltown, Va., as Corpl.
- Gardner, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; restd. transf. Aug. 23, 1862, to 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.; not shown on records to have ever joined the 10th Battery; no later record.
- Goggins, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Gove, Lemuel J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 3, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Grover, Luther D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; transf. to 26th Mass. Inf., June 22, 1865. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hacker, I. Goddard** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hall, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Harrington, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hartwell, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Heath, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 15, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Hilton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hooper, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hunnewell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; expressman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hurley, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Ingalls, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 18; box maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died March 5, 1863, of disease, at Carrollton, La.
- Ingalls, T. Clarkson** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; baker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Irving, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kain, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; barber; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Keith, Morris M.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, July 19, 1864, at New Orleans, La., a Corpl.
- Kent, Porter O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kimball, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Kimball, Wilbur H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; heeler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Private.
- King, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; tanner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Kitchen, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Kitchen, Lindley** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died in Sept., 1864, exact date not shown, of wounds.
- Lamb, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Aug. 23, 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Lee, William** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Lindsey, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. as Corpl., to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Little, Amos M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Luscomb, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; cook; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, July 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McGregor, Peter R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

- McIntire, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, Camp Cram, Md. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "K" 8th Me. Inf.
- MacIntire, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- MacIntire, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; tanner; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, July 2, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- McKay, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; heeler; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, June 13, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Macomber, Horatio E.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Feb. 4, 1863; Sergt. Major, July 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 25, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Marston, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., as Sergt.
- Martin, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Matthews, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; heeler; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1863, Boston, Mass. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mills, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Stow; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Mudge, Joshua W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 15, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Nesmith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Newhall, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Newhall, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. May 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Noyes, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Neill, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 35; clerk; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; died of disease, April 30, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Parks, Augustus R.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, June 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Parsons, Eben, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 26; lawyer; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 23, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Pearsons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pecker, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Phelps, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 44; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 15, 1862, G. O. #126, War Dept., A. G. O., Sept. 26, 1862. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Phipps, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 15, 1862, G. O. #126, War Dept., A. G. O., Sept. 26, 1862. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pratt, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Price, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of 4th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Quimby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to Navy, July 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

- Ramsdell, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Reed, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; last maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richmond, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 34; seaman; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Saul, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; barber; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Seavey, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Shehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 20; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Smith, George W. A. R.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 32; expressman; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, July 1, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, John E.** — Captain — Res. Lynn; 32; morocco dresser; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Southworth, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Spear, Vivian K.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 27; watchmaker; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. Nov. 20, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Officer V. R. C.
- Tuck, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. June 28, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 26, 1865.
- Tucker, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Sept. 21, 1864.
- Tuttle, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865.
- Walters, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, March 21, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Welch, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 8, 1864, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C., as **Dennis Walsh**.
- White, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Nov. 24, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 41; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

COMPANY "F"

- Angell, J. Frank** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 25; trader; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 4, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Anglin, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Barry, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; marble worker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 6, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Barry, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 4, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Bartlett, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bird, Herman** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 27; insurance agent; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.

- Blake, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Boyden, Asa V.** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bradley, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brainard, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brainard, George U.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; trunk maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brown, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bryant, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Bethel, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bullard, Joseph O.** — Wagoner — Res. Wayland; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Burton, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died Nov. 4, 1864, of wounds.
- Butler, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 5, 1863; not must.; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 18, 1863; wounded April 23, 1864, Cane River, La.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 28, 1864; not must.; must. out May 18, 1865, at Readville, Mass., as Sergt. Major, while absent wounded.
- Campbell, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Champney, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; coppersmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Childs, Martin G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; watchmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 22, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Va., as Sergt.
- Clark, Harmon J.** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Vt.; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, April 9, 1864, Alexandria, La.
- Coffee, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. June 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 11, 1865.
- Coles, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Copp, George A.** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 18; pocket-book maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Copp, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 31; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; died of disease, May 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Cotton, J. Warren** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Cummings, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Cummings, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; gardener; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted at Camp Cameron, Cambridge, Mass., date not shown.
- DalGLISH, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Dame, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Davis, James T.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 36; merchant; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 4, 1863; Sergt. Major, March 3, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., March 3, 1863; must. March 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 25, 1863; must. Oct. 15, 1863; comm. and must. Captain, Sept. 16, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Day, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; box maker; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dike, Edward G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1863; must. out May 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.

- Downing, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 3d V. R. C.
- Duhig, Daniel T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; printer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Duhig, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; merchant; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Eaton, Abram P.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; wire drawer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Emerson, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Farren, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; deserted Aug. 15, 1862.
- Fitzgerald, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. Feb. 1, 1864, New Orleans, La., for wounds.
- Folger, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; photographer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.
- Foster, Hiram T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 44; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 23, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Gale, Hezekiah O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, June 5, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gilereas, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died June 26, 1863, of wounds, New Orleans, La.
- Golden, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; gardener; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, June 16, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gowen, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, March 19, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Green, George** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 28; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1863; deserted July 9, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hancock, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; paper maker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hanson, Augustus P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; carpenter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hapgood, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; restaurateur; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hardinbrook, Ambrose K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; electrotyper; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harris, George** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Hawkes, Ward W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 7, 1863.
- Hawkins, Lewis O.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 29; jeweller; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hildreth, Joseph A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 22; occu. —; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. Captain, March 4, 1863; must. March 4, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, May 21, 1863, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Hixon, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Hodges, Alonzo L.** — Corpi. — Res. Boston; 23; conductor; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hogan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 4, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Holt, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jennings, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1863, Carrion Crow Bayou, La.
- Keniston, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

- Kenniston, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Langley, Levi** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; box maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; died of disease, Oct. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Levi, Adolph M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; student; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 11, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lunt, Alphonso M.** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; 24; printer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 17, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Sept. 19, 1864, Opequan Creek, Va. "Carried his flag to the most advanced position where left almost alone close to the enemy's lines, he refused their demand to surrender, withdrew at great personal peril and saved his flag."
- Macomber, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; farrier; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McPherson, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Mansise, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; soap maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Mason, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; silversmith; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Mitchell, Henry L.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 23; box maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. March 1, 1864, for promotion. See Officer 1st New Orleans, Inf.
- Morris, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Morse, W. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1864, to accept position as clerk in Qr. Master's Dept., at Franklin, La.
- Munroe, Charles** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; prom. Prin. Musician, Jany. 1, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Munroe, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Neale, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; killed Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.
- Nelligan, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 24, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Nourse, Walter W.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Jany. 4, 1863, from 1st Sergt.; died March 3, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Orcutt, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for promotion, Oct. 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Palmer, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Parker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Powers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, May 11, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pratt, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Prior, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., May 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Redfern, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Rice, Benjamin T.** — Corpl. — Res. Westminster, Vt.; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864, Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Rice, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. March 24, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops; and Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

- Robbins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 45; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1863. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Rundlet, Taylor P.** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; comm. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Russell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Russell, Nathan, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 25; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., March 3, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 2, 1863; must. April 19, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, July 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols. to date March 13, 1865.
- Sands, Albert I.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, July 3, 1863, New Orleans, La. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sawin, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Seaward, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Shattles, David** — Cook — Res. —; 31; miller; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, July 26, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Small, Benjamin A.** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 30; druggist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 9, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Smith, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Vt.; 43; teamster; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; died at Barnet, Vt., April 10, 1865, from effects of starvation while a Prisoner of War (captured by Mosby's guerillas, Nov., 1864).
- Spaulding, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 16, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Stearns, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. July 12, 1862; must. July 21, 1862; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Stevens, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; mariner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Symons, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Taylor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Towne, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tucker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; student; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Wellington, Austin C.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; not must.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wells, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Waterville, Vt.; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- White, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 36; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died May 30, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Wilson, Willlam F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; disch. Feb. 29, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

COMPANY "G"

- Allsworth, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 39; occu. —; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1864; disch. for promotion, Jany. 3, 1865, at Winchester, Va. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Atwood, Josiah E.** — Sergt. — Res. Carver; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died July 11, 1863, Thibodaux, La., while a Prisoner of War.

- Bailey, Lewis M.**, 2d — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bailey, Seth K.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, March 29, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Barnes, Charles E.** — Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 4, 1863, Opelousas, La., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bates, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; fisherman; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bates, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, May 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bates, G. Hubert** — Sergt. — Res. Scituate; 23; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Algiers, La., as 1st Sergt.
- Berry, James** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Berry, John** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bosworth, Joseph P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Breach, John** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died May 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Brown, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 23, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Joseph A.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 20; cabinetmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Burns, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; bootmaker; enl. and must. Oct. 17, 1864; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Chandler, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Chandler, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Chandler, Job C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. Sept. 13, 1864, to 1st La. Cav. See Officer 1st La. Cav.
- Cole, Henry O.** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; 18; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Cook, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Crandon, Sanford** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Crocker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died of wounds, April 21, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Damon, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dorr, Francis B.** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died May 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Doten, Charles C.** — Captain — Res. Plymouth; 29; engineer; comm. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 4, 1863, for disability. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Downey, James** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Downey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

- Eaton, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Faunce, Lemuel B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; nailer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, April 23, 1865, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Finney, Israel B.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf., both as **Israel B. Phinney**.
- Ford, Ezra J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1863, Rhode Island.
- Foster, Melzar A.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; 18; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died Jan. 21, 1863, Carrollton, La., as Corpl.
- Frothingham, James** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 31; rope maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Gibbs, Abial** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 29; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 10, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.
- Glass, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Glass, Eugene** — Corpl. — Res. Duxbury; 22; caulker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Glass, Jonathan, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 22, 1864; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, as of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.
- Glass, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Green, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 24; rope maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, July 11, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Haley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, April 5, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harriman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hatch, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 36; sawyer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Hathaway, William N.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Holmes, Frederick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Plymouth; 27; moulder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862, as Private; prom. 1st Sergt., and must. Aug. 20, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862; must. —; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Horgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Jenkins, Caleb M.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 39; ship joiner; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 15, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Josselyn, Ethan Allen** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; transf. June 25, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Josslyn, Issachar** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 44; butcher; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Algiers, La.
- Josslyn, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kelly, Bernard F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lanman, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 18; student; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 20, 1865, as Private.
- Lashores, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 39; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Lee, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; machine operator; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Lewis, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lewis, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Litchfield, Sumner O.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; disch. June 9, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Litchfield, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Loring, Edgar F.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; peddler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Lucas, Jesse F.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to 1st La. Cav., Feb. 5, 1863; prom. Sergt. of Co. "D" 1st La. Cav., Sept. 1, 1863; re-transf. to 38th Mass. Inf., Aug. 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McLaughlin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McNaught, John** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- McSherey, James** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 13, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Merricks, Thornton** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 25; servant; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 2, 1863; deserted July 19, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Merritt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nichols, Elias O.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 4, 1864; no further record.
- Perry, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died June 5, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Pierce, Leander B.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pierson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Pratt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Carver; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 23, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Prouty, Christopher A.** — Music. — Res. Boylston; 16; seaman; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Randall, Jason H.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Randall, Josiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Ransom, Levi, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as of 30th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Robbins, Heman** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; rope maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ruggles, Adrian D.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Russell, George B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; 18; student; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 4, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, to date April 5, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. Sept. 8, 1864, as Captain, to accept promotion. See Officer V. R. C. Had subsequent service as an Officer in the U. S. Army.
- Sampson, Eden, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 38; caulker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died May 7, 1864, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received April 23, 1864, at Cane River, La.

- Sampson, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See 25th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sampson, Nahum** — Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; 32; caulker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1863, Baton Rouge, La. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Savery, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862, disch. for disability, May 14, 1863, Opelousas, La.
- Savery, William** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 44; rope maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 17, 1865.
- Sears, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1864; reported Aug. 9, 1864, as disch. by order Pro. Marshal General U. S. A., as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.
- Sears, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died Jany. 6, 1864, Plymouth, Mass.
- Shurtleff, Perez T.** — Priv. — Res. North Carver; 39; moulder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1863, New Orleans, La., as Corpl.
- Simmons, Abram P.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Simmons, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died of wounds, May 1, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Simmons, Wilbur** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died of wounds, April 27, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Soule, Bennett** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died June 6, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Soule, William** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Stetson, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Taylor, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; fisherman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Thomas, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Totman, D. Otis** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 30; grain peddler; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, April 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Towns, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Vaughan, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 5, 1864; disch. for wounds, April 16, 1864, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Washburn, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- White, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Whiting, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Winsor, Corendo** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 14, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Witherell, Davis C.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; retransf. to 38th Mass. Inf., March 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Wood, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Young, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; 31; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Young, John W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

COMPANY "H"

- Akin, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 24, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Albro, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Angell, David B.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Anthony, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. Oct. 16, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Baker, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 24; mariner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Baker, Silas R.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; disch. for wounds, July 26, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Bently, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bisbee, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bliffins, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded April 23, 1864, Cane River, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Bly, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 27; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 10, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bolles, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Falmouth; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bonney, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 44; painter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, July 16, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Borden, Peleg S.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Bosthoff, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864, at Alexandria, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Bradley, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 19; student; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1864, to enlist in Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Braley, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, for promotion. See Officer 1st La. Cav.
- Brenning, John P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; hostler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brooks, Arthur E. H.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Brooks, Peter C.** — Sergt. — Res. Dartmouth; 33; tin-plate worker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 14, 1864, Wenham, Mass.
- Bryant, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Bullard, Albert F.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 20; grocer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 5, 1863; must. Jany. 9, 1864; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; comm. Captain, Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Bullock, Isaiah B.** — Corpl. — Res. Westport; 37; operator; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.
- Chadwick, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; dishonorably disch. by Genl. Order #6, dated Jany. 23, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st New Orleans Inf.
- Chappell, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 27; carder; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

- Churchill, Josiah S.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Crabtree, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Crocker, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Davis, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 22; mason; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 10, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Davis, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Davis, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Davis, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 8, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Davis, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Carrollton, La., as Corpl.
- Davy, Manning C.** — Drummer — Res. Weymouth; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dean, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 35; mariner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1863, New Bedford, Mass.
- Devoll, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dillingham, Naaman H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; grocer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Doty, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 32; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Doty, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Dunlap, John** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, March 9, 1865, on steamer ERICSON.
- Edgerton, James** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Elbridge, Shubael, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 40; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Fish, Cornelius B.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Fish, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 33; cooper; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 19, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fish, Jehiel** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fisher, Perry W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Fletcher, George A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, as of Co. "I", for promotion. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 37; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of wounds, June 21, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Gifford, Sylvanus A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out May 22, 1865, as Corpl.
- Grew, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hamblin, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Falmouth; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hawes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 14, 1862, Hampton, Va., as Corpl.
- Hillman, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

- Hillman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Holmes, Bartlett, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Holmes, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Honan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to 1st La. Cav., Jany. 31, 1863; re-transf. Feb. 28, 1865, to 38th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Howard, George S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; hostler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Howland, Charles C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1863; must. March 8, 1863; comm. Captain, July 25, 1863; must. Oct. 14, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Jenks, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Jennings, Gilbert M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Johnson, Matthias H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jones, Ezra S.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 12, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Kempton, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; carriage painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, April 25, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Kenney, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.
- Kimball, James** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. Sept. 10, 1862, Maryland.
- Knights, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Lapham, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lathrop, Julius M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 22; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; wounded April 23, 1864, Cane River, La.; died April 26, 1864, of wounds, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lawton, James M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. Aug. 19, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Leach, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as absent wounded.
- Lewis, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 1, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Lincoln, George F.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 24; brakeman; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as 1st Sergt.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- McLane, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Corpl. See U. S. Navy.
- Nye, Albert H.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 21; trader; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; disch. July 10, 1865, as of Co. "D" 13th V. R. C. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Nye, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Nye, Walter T.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 17; sailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, April 10, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Parker, James N.** — Corpl. — Res. Falmouth; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Peckham, Jason S.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, May 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pent, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. Nov. 17, 1864, to 1st La. Cav. See Officer 1st La. Cav.
- Perry, Orrin D.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Phillips, William** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Phinney, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 10, 1865, as Corpl.
- Phinney, Reuben E.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 18; carder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Phipps, John W.** — Sergt. — Res. Rochester; 37; schoolteacher; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; died of disease, May 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Pierce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to Navy, May 8, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pierce, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, from hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Pittsley, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pittsley, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pittsley, William** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pool, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Westport; 33; trader; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Reed, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Roach, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 48; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 1, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Rodman, Thomas R.** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; 36; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 34; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Shaw, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prom. Corpl., Aug. 25, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 16, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Simmons, Jephtha** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to Navy, Aug. 1, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Soule, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; mariner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Swift, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Thomas, William C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 19; law student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Jany. 31, 1863; disch. for promotion, May 27, 1864. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Tripp, Leander A.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; 40; watchman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 30, 1864, Morganzia, La.
- Tripp, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 36; mariner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 15, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, John** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted July 20, 1864, Algiers, La.
- Williams, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. Jany. 22, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "H" 16th V. R. C.

Willis, Robert — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. June 8, 1865, Hilton Head, S. C.

COMPANY "I"

- Alvin, William** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Baker, Marcus T.** — Priv. — Res. Hampton, N. B.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Barber, Newell** — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 18, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died of disease, Aug. 14, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Barrows, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Beless, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 33; weaver; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Stewart's Mansion Hospl., Md.
- Bickford, Nelson W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 38; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Blackman, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Blaisdell, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; lawyer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; disch. May 17, 1865.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; morocco finisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Bradlee, J. Walter** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bronsdon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 22, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Brooks, David B.** — Corpl. — Res. Winchester; 36; mason; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 29, 1864; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Burns, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; brass finisher; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 23, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Burroughs, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; wheelwright; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Caziare, Louis V.** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 15, 1863; not must.; disch. April 9, 1864, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Chandler, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, July 3, 1863, St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Chase, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Clark, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Clark, Edmund N.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 14, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Cody, George** — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Connors, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Corman, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Cochituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Crossman, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Crotty, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 31; carpet dealer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; transf. Dec. 3, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 9, 1864, Boston, Mass., as of Detachment V. R. C.

- Daggett, Marcus L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Wagoner.
- De Rochemont, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, as Corpl., to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Dooley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; morocco finisher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 20, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Farry, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 26; soldier; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died of disease, July 12, 1864, New Orleans, La. Also had service in Regular Army.
- Farry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; mule spinner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; and Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Farry, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; basket maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 4, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Ferguson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Aug. 23, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Fitzgerald, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out May 20, 1865.
- Flagg, Cassius M.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Flanagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Needham; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Floyd, Harland P.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.
- Freel, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 14, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Graham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., May 17, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of 159th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Grant, Everett A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Greene, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hall, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; died of wounds, May 1, 1865, Frederick, Md.
- Hayden, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Hayden, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hayward, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; student; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hevey, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 37; currier; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, at Bisland, La.
- Holmes, Abraham, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Howard, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Vassellboro, Me.; 21; harness maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Hunt, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Private.
- Hunt, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Jones, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Jones, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kennelly, James** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; porter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Kenniston, Charles** — Music. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 16; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lacy, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1865.
- Leach, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 29; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Leland, Gilbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, June 3, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Littlefield, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lyles, William** — Col. Cook — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 9, 1864; deserted July 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McIlroy, Kennedy L.** — Sergt. — Res. Saugus; 28; spinner; enl. July 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Mann, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 39; tailor; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 17, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 8, 1865, as of 163d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Martin, Albert T. B.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Mellen, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.
- Morrison, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 31; clerk; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Moulton, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; 19; miller; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.) as **Charles Moulton**.
- Moulton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; and Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Moulton, Luther, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863, New Orleans, La. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mullen, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 25; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to 1st La. Cav., Feb. 3, 1863; re-transf. to 38th Mass. Inf., March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Munroe, James M.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 39; shoe findings; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 18, 1863, Boston, Mass. See North Carolina enlistments, as **James M. Monroe**.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; dyer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Nye, Hiram T.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 33; butcher; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Ordway, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 37; machinist; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 22, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; conductor; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Parker, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf. . Also had service in Co. "I" 15th N. H. Inf.
- Parker, William, 3d** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.; prisoner Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Pearce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

- Pearce, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, May 2, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Rice, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 11, 1863; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Rich, William** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Rimmele, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Roberts, Brougham** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out July 13, 1865.
- Shanahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; servant; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; dishonorably disch. July 12, 1865.
- Shannon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Westport; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died of wounds, May 5, 1863, Brashear City, La.
- Sheehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; machinist; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sias, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; disch. for wounds, July 24, 1863, New Orleans, La. See U. S. Navy.
- Simpson, John E.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Snow, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, July 3, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Stone, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 31; student; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, July 1, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Sweeney, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Taylor, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Thayer, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 22; baker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Sergt.
- Thayer, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; transf. to V. R. C., March 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of 164th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Thayer, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Tucker, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; died Nov. 30, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Vose, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1862.
- Wade, James H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; resigned and disch. March 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Waitt, Osgood W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Malden; 27; salesman; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Walton, Oliver R.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; driver; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, Richard** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 32; currier; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- West, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, July 29, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Weston, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Ossipee, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wigley, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.

- Wildes, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1863, Fairfax, Va. See V. R. C.
- Williams, Claudius T.** — Music. — Res. Concord, Vt.; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.

COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Abbott, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; pile driver; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded, fall of 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Adams, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Adams, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ames, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Andrews, Otis J.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Andrews, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Atwell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 15, 1863; re-transf. to 38th Mass. Inf., April 14, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Averill, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; varnisher; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner April 14, 1865, Goldsboro, N. C.; released April 22, 1865; must. out July 6, 1865. Name also borne as **William W. Averill**.
- Bailey, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Baker, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Baker, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Bates, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 23, 1864, Morgantown, La.
- Bates, Joshua E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., as Corpl.
- Bates, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 9, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Bowen, Daniel W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; trader; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 20, 1862; Sergt. Major, March 3, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1864, as 2d Lieut.
- Broadhurst, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Brooks, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed April 23, 1864, Cane River, La.
- Brown, Atkins, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 30, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Bryant, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Burch, James** — Priv. — Res. Portland; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Crowell, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 27; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged April 22, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dalton, Warren R.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 41; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.

- David, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- David, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- David, Solon** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Deshon, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Dodge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.
- Emerson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Estes, Daniel B.** — Music. — Res. Abington; 23; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Everett, Manton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Bisland, La.; died April 16, 1863, Berwick City, La., of wounds. See Boston Cadets.
- Ewell, Turner, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Marshfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fish, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Fish, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 14, 1865, Savannah, Ga.
- Fltts, Seth O.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; re-transf. to 38th Mass. Inf., March 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Gardner, Henry C.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gault, Samuel** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 4, 1862; must. —; killed April 13, 1863, Bisland, La., as Captain of Co. "A".
- Gilson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Hargrave, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Harrington, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 10, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Hasty, Alvan A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hatch, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hatch, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, New Orleans, La.
- Hatch, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Hatch, Israel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Henshaw, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 26, 1864; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Holbrook, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Holmes, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Howard, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Sept. 24, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Howard, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; harness maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Jenks, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Jewett, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Josselyn, Eli C.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 15, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Josselyn, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Josselyn, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Kendall, John** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 29; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Knowlton, Ira P.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C.
- Loring, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Lynde, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Bbston; 35; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- Martin, George T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Melrose; 22; clerk; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Martin, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Metcalf, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; paroled March 10, 1865; no further record.
- Miller, Leonard H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 31; operator; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 13, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Mixer, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died Jany. 18, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Nichols, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Noyes, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Oakman, Henry P.** — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; 31; builder; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Oakman, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Oldham, George B.** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; 23; marble worker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. March 20, 1864, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Organ, Newton** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Osborn, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Perkins, Job H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; transf. June 22, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; missing May 29, 1864, Morganzia, La.; supposed to have been killed or taken prisoner.
- Perry, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Phillips, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 44; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Pierce, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 19, 1864, Winchester, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, as Corpl.

- Pike, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 30; salesman; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died July 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Ramsdell, Freeman A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, June 4, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Ramsdell, Martin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Marshfield; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Richardson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War.
- Ross, Samuel J.** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. Feb. 5, 1863, to 1st La. Cav. See Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Officer 1st La. Cav.
- Russell, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Russell, Marcus P.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va.; released Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 10, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sanford, Samuel H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sargent, Edwin L.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; salesman; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, May, 1863, Berwick City, La.
- Shedd, Henry H.** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, Alexandria, Va., as Private. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sheldon, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Shepard, Arthur E.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Sherburne, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La., as Corpl.; and April 23, 1864, Cane River, La.; died of wounds, May 4, 1864, Baton Rouge, La.
- Slade, James H.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; dismissed the service, G. O. #19, dated Feb. 26, 1863, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf.
- Stetson, Turner** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Stoddard, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Story, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Story, Larkin W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 23; carver; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 17, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Tower, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; billiard-room keeper; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Oct. 19, 1864, Cedar Creek, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Van Palen, Alexander** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Boston; 32; engineer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Private.
- Weir, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 25, 1862, Lynnfield, Mass.
- White, Frederick** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 16; pyrotechnist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- White, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wight, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Worthen, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

UNASSIGNED

- Conrad, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; cigar maker; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Cronan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; transf. July 3, 1865, to 26th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; baker; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1865.
- House, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 28; bookbinder; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; reported to have never joined the regt.
- Koehler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; deserted Sept. 12, 1864.
- Stanley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; disch. March 6, 1865.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; reported to have never joined the regt.

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 39th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in the late summer of 1862 in towns and cities in the eastern part of the State. It went into camp first at Lynnfield, but was later transferred to Camp Stanton, Boxford. Here Col. P. Stearns Davis took command Sept. 1, and on the following day the last two companies, G and H, were mustered into the service.

On Sept. 6 the regiment left for Washington City arriving two days later and being sent to Camp Chase on Arlington Heights. Here it was assigned to Briggs' Brigade of Casey's Division of Reserves. About the middle of the month the 39th was sent with the other troops of the brigade to guard the north bank of the Potomac River from Seneca Creek to Conrad's Ferry. Stationed at first at Conrad's Ferry, on Oct. 14 it was transferred to Seneca Creek where it was assigned to Grover's Brigade. From the 11th of November, 1862, to January 5, 1863, Col. Davis commanded the brigade. Winter camp was established at Poolesville, Md., and here the regiment remained until April, 1863, when it returned to Washington and there did guard duty until after the battle of Gettysburg in July of that year.

Leaving Washington July 9, it was assigned to a provisional brigade commanded by Gen. Henry S. Briggs, and on July 12 joined the Army of the Potomac at Funkstown, Md. Here the brigade was assigned to Robinson's (2d) Division, Newton's (1st) Corps. Transferred to Rappahannock Station, it here became a part of Coulter's (1st) Brigade. The regiment served through the campaign of the fall in the vicinity of the Rappahannock, and participated in the Mine Run Campaign in the latter part of November.

The winter of 1863-64 was spent at Mitchell's Station near the Cedar Mountain battlefield, Col. Leonard now commanding the brigade. In the consolidation of the Army of the Potomac into three corps in the latter part of the winter Robinson's Division became the 2d Division of Warren's (5th) Corps.

May 4, 1864, the 39th broke camp and started for Germanna Ford, crossing at midday and proceeding with the 5th Corps to the vicinity of Wilderness Tavern. It was engaged on the Orange pike in the Wilderness May 5 and 6, Col. Lyle succeeding Col. Leonard in command of the brigade on the 6th. On these two days the 39th lost 2 killed and 18 wounded. Moving on the night of the 7th toward Spottsylvania, it was engaged on the 8th and 10th on the Brock road near the Spindle farm, losing a total of 135 men of whom 32 were killed or mortally wounded. The fighting on this part of the field of Spottsylvania was known as the battle of Laurel Hill. Laurel Hill was a name by which the old William E. Jones farm was locally known. Gen. Robinson commanding the 2d Division having been seriously wounded in the fighting May 8, his command was broken up and Lyle's Brigade was transferred to Cutler's Division. After the great assault on the "Angle", May 12, in which the 5th Corps did not participate, the 39th was moved with its corps to the extreme Union left where it remained, suffering few casualties, until the 21st when it left for the North Anna River.

From the 23d to the 26th of May the regiment was in position near Jericho Ford

on the North Anna, suffering small loss. After the Cold Harbor fighting, during which the 39th lay near Bethesda Church and suffered only a few casualties, Col. Lyle's command became the 1st Brigade in Crawford's (3d) Division.

The James River was crossed at Wilcox Landing, June 16, and the regiment took its place in the lines before Petersburg. On the 25th it received 241 recruits by transfer from the 12th Mass. Regt. and on the 14th of July 103 from the 13th, the term of service of these two regiments having expired.

Near the Weldon Railroad on the 18th and 19th of August the 39th was heavily engaged losing 10 killed, 32 wounded, and 245 prisoners. Here Lieut. Col. Peirson was very severely wounded and obliged to relinquish the command of the regiment. Early in the fall the 39th became a part of Coulter's (2d) Brigade, Crawford's (3d) Division. In October Gen. Henry Baxter succeeded Col. Coulter in command of the brigade. About Nov. 5 Major Tremlett returned and resumed command of the regiment, relieving Capt. Nelson who had been in command since Lieut. Col. Peirson was wounded.

The regiment was engaged in various siege activities on the south side of Petersburg during the winter of 1864-65. Late in March, 1865, it was moved to the extreme Union left, was in action near White Oak Road, March 31, the same day as that of the battle of Dinwiddie C. H., here losing Major Tremlett and Captain Kingsbury, both of whom were mortally wounded. Captain Cooper now assumed command of the regiment and held it until the close of its service. The regiment was present at Five Forks on April 1, but suffered small loss.

The 39th now participated in the pursuit of Lee's Army and was but a few miles from Appomattox C. H. at the time of the surrender, April 9. Remaining at Appomattox until the 15th, it proceeded to Blacks and Whites Station where it remained ten days, then marched by easy stages to Washington, reaching Fort Albany May 12. After the Grand Review, May 23, the recruits were transferred to the 32d Regiment, and the original members of the 39th were mustered out of the service. Returning to Readville, Mass., which was reached June 6, on the 14th the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged.

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- P. Stearns Davis** — Colonel — Res. Cambridge; 44; occu. —; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; killed July 11, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Charles L. Peirson** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Salem; 28; occu. —; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Aug. 17, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. Colonel, July 13, 1864; must. to date July 13, 1864; disch. for wounds, Jany. 4, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Colonel and Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Henry M. Tremlett** — Major — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 13, 1864; must. to date Sept. 1, 1864; comm. Colonel, Jany. 5, 1865; not must.; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Col. U. S. Vols., to date March 31, 1865. See Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Edward E. White** — 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; 34; occu. —; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. Captain, April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date, March 13, 1865.
- Calvin G. Page** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 33; surgeon; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- William Thorndike** — Surgeon — Res. Beverly; 29; surgeon; comm. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 22, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.
- James L. Chipman** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Milford; 31; surgeon; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1864. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Henry H. Mitchell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; surgeon; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. Nov. 1, 1863, for promotion. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Officer U. S. Col. Troops; and F. & S. 11th New York Vols.
- John F. Butler** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Chesterfield, N. H.; age —; surgeon; comm. May 27, 1864; must. June 14, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Emory Washburn, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. & Adjutant — Res. Cambridge; 24; occu. —; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 24, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- C. Henry Chapman** — Sergt. Major — Res. Cambridge; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Aug. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; taken prisoner, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1864; not must.; exchanged prisoner Feb. 23, 1865; disch. April 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G", to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops. Also had service in 5th R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Henry B. Leighton** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Lucius W. Hilton** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frederick Harvey** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Roxbury; 27; apothecary; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. S. O. #401, War Dept., A. G. O., Sept. 7, 1863. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; upholsterer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Stow; 44; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 18, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Ames, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 7, 1865, as of 168th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Timothy, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Badger, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Bancroft, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. May 20, 1865, for disability.
- Barden, Jonas P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Barnes, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; salesman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Batchelder, Benjamin** — Wagoner — Res. Chatham; 40; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Sept. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.
- Bean, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 27, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Belcher, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, March 4, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Bemis, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Rock Bottom (Stow); 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Jany. 18, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Bernard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 21; stonecutter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bessom, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; barber; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A" 24th V. R. C.
- Blaisdell, John O.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 30; shoe cutter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1863; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Blanvelt, James** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 42; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bloomer, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 23; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Boodry, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 25; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled and returned to Co., Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Bowker, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; artist; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. Nov. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1866, as of 3d Independent Co. V. R. C.
- Brett, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Rock Bottom (Stow); 19; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Brown, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tel. operator; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Burnham, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Burnham, Eli H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Burnham, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Burnham, George W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Burnham, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out May 10, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Burnham, Wilbur** — Corpl. — Res. Essex; 20; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Sergt., Dec. 4, 1862; died of disease, May 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Butler, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; currier; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. April 22, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Channell, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Clifford, James A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; bookbinder; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863.
- Cole, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 17, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Conant, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 19; pail maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., April 29, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
- Cottrell, Jefferson T.** — Sergt. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded and missing, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; no further record; supposed to have died in prison.
- Cottrell, Justin W.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Sept. 3, 1864; died Sept. 10, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Cunningham, Eugene B.** — Priv. — Res. Saxton River, Vt.; 22; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoe dresser; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; killed March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.
- Dodge, Harrison A.** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 22; tanner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. March 18, 1864, as 1st Sergt., to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.
- Dodge, John P.** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 29; tanner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 30, 1863; 1st Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 13, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Durling, Ezekiel B.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Dyer, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 17; printer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Eldridge, Prince, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 31; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Ellis, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 18; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Evans, William S.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 21; brickmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 3, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Fannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; operative; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Field, William** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 48; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Fish, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Flint, James F.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Flynn, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Rock Bottom (Stow); 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Fogg, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Freeman, Warren H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 13, 1864. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- French, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 29; clergyman; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; comm. and must. Chaplain, Sept. 6, 1862; must. out with Field & Staff, as Chaplain, June 2, 1865.
- Gibbs, John K.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 2, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Goodwin, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 26; brickmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 11, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Gould, Charles** — Music. — Res. South Danvers; 23; powder maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; deserted Aug. 17, 1863, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Gould, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 18; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gullford, Jacob O.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Guppy, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C. Also had service in Co. "D" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Hampton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 45; physician; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner June 5, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died, on or about Sept. 20, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Hanson, Charles W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 36; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Dec. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 25, 1863; must. Feb. 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; exchanged prisoner Feb. 23, 1865; disch. for disability, April 22, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Haskell, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 19; blacksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 31, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hebard, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; engineer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. Sept. 21, 1864, G. O. #86. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf., as **Henry J. A. Hebard**.
- Hegner, Anthony P.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; locksmith; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 3, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Henry, Abiel R.** — Priv. — Res. New Castle, Me.; 29; carpenter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; transf. April 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, June 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hilton, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; painter; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Hunting, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 24; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Johnson, George** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Me.; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Jones, Asa L.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 22; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 17, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

- Knapp, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Kraetzer, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; deserted Nov. 15, 1864, from hospl., Alexandria, Va. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Livermore, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; yeoman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- McArthur, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mansfield, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Marteau, Ludovic** — Priv. — Res. France; 28; baker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Maxwell, John** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mears, Rufus E.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Oct. 27, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Mears, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 37; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Mentzell, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; baker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Mentzer, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; painter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mentzer, William A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; grocer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; Sergt., Sept. 22, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Merrifield, Joseph A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Feb. 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1864; must. June 24, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; resigned and disch., Jan. 14, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Miles, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Feltonville; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Milliken, James** — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; 22; shoe cutter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mitchell, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 22, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Mitchell, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mitchell, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 13, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Morse, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled March 1, 1865; must. out to date March 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Moulton, Henry W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 21; currier; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, Sept. 12, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, to date Dec. 5, 1864, as of Field and Staff. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Mullen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; transf. April 29, 1865, from 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.; and Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. July 2, 1864, from Satterlee Gen. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., to Boston, Mass.; no further record. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Myers, William** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Nelson, George S.** — Captain — Res. South Danvers; 27; tanner; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. March 20, 1865.
- Nichols, Wendell G.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; killed Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Nutting, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 34; machinist; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ordway, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. South Troy, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 31, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Osborne, Paul** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 26, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Packard, Sylvanus C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 27, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Patterson, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; butcher; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Perkins, John H.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 23; teamster; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Pierce, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Plummer, Nathan T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Powell, David** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 1, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Purcell, George J.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Sept. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 14th V. R. C.
- Purington, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.
- Reynolds, Marcus H.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Unass. 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 24; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Richardson, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; hostler; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Ryder, Alvah** — Corpl. — Res. Chatham; 48; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Saunders, Charles R. P.** — Priv. — Res. —; 31; carpenter; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Sawyer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 19; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 18, 1865.
- Schoen, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Schwartz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 28; butcher; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf., as a deserter; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Shaw, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Simonds, George N.** — Music. — Res. South Danvers; 32; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Small, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 18; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smalley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 20; mariner; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smith, Cyrus D.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; laborer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smith, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 21; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, June 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Snow, Eli M.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; 42; harness maker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 26, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Spencer, Roland J.** — Music. — Res. Nantucket; 18; hostler; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Stevens, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of disease, March 5, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Story, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Summers, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out to date May 27, 1865.
- Tyler, John O.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; morocco dresser; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Varnum, John** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Whitcomb, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 2, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Whiting, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bookbinder; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Wiley, George H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 23; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1864. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wiley, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; missing since July 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed to have been killed. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Canada East; 25; sawyer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; furloughed Nov. 30, 1864; considered a deserter from Dec. 30, 1864. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Allison, Joseph J.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 38; boiler maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 30, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna., as 1st Sergt.
- Andrews, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Arnold, Irwin L.** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Arnold, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; moulder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Backup, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. July 17, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

- Bartlett, Abner D.** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 34; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.
- Bartlett, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Batcheller, Holland N.** — Priv. — Res. Needham Plains; 43; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. May 5, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Bell, James L.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, Alden B.** — Music. — Res. Milford, N. H.; 44; shoemaker; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 10, 1863; must. out July 1, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Vols.; and Non-Com. Staff 9th N. H. Vols.
- Bennett, Harrison M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 30, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 24, 1864.
- Bills, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; fireman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 24, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Blake, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for wounds, Dec. 2, 1864, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Briggs, Arthur M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 23; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Roscoe L.** — Music. — Res. Woburn; 13; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Dec. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Butske, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; baker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died Nov. 27, 1863, Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Carleton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Cassidy, John** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Chapin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; artist; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; deserted March 4, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 11, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Clarke, T. Cordis** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Nov. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, July 19, 1864.
- Crafts, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Cronan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; plumber; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Daniel Cronin**.
- Cunningham, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; escaped and returned to regt., April 26, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; lather; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; silversmith; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. July 8, 1864. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.

- Davis, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; plumber; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died March 30, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Davis, Gardner C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; fireman; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; missing in action, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; probably killed.
- Devine, David S.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 33; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted May 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Dignan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Doyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; paper stainer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Draper, Curtis W.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dudley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 23; farmer; transf. April, 1865, as a deserter from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dyer, Simon D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., as Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.
- Edmonds, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; recaptured and returned to regt., May 28, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Ernest, Anet** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Flanagan, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; lather; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Foley, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. May 23, 1865.
- Frahm, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Frederick, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; carriage painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Frizzell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; transf. June 24, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, from Beverly Genl. Hospl., New Jersey; no further record. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gordon, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Graham, William W.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 33; machinist; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. Major, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Captain.
- Green, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Gunning, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. Also borne on some rolls as having died Dec. 10, 1864.
- Ham, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; piano-forte maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.
- Hicks, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hiedenway, David** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died Dec. 14, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md., of disease.
- Holbrook, Silas P.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 19, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.

- Howard, Ephraim F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.
- Huggins, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; plumber; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hunter, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hunter, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 2, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; carder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. May 17, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 16th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; rope maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 5, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1866, as of 3d Independent Co. V. R. C.
- Killduff, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; rope maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 27, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Landgrebe, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; missing in action, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; no further record.
- Leach, Rodney M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 24, 1864. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Ledwith, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lewis, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Loker, James D.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 35; police officer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 30, 1862, Poolesville, Md.
- Lull, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McCarty, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1864, City Point, Va.
- McDonald, George** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; gained from missing, April 26, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 35; cotton carder; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mackenzie, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; baker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, June 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- McNeill, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; painter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 22, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- McNulty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; porter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- McPherson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; baker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 19, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Melton, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Milner, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; died of wounds, April 29, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Mitchell, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

- Mohan, Terrance P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Moore, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as a deserter; prisoner Dec. 10, 1864; paroled March 10, 1865; furloughed March 14, 1865, from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; no further record. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Morgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; butcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863.
- Moses, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865.
- Munroe, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf. True name **Frank Jeinie**.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; deserted July 29, 1864. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Noble, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 22, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Nolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; brass finisher; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Nute, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 29, 1865.
- O'Sullivan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; lather; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Palmer, Rensselaer L.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 34; piano-forte key maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Perkins, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. June 18, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Perkins, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 4, 1863; re-transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., date not shown; must. out July 10, 1865.
- Plimpton, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 14, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **William P. Plympton**; and Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pyne, Frederick** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. July 21, 1863, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Reaney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 26, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Rich, Giles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 21; lawyer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. June 20, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Richardson, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Ricker, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; expressman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Robinson, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Robinson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; mason; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Sergt.; died Dec. 7, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Roland, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; waiter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Rosemere, Conrad L.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 22; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.

- Saunders, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Schaffer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Schroeffel, Phillip** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 35; occu. —; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Scott, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Shea, Peter E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; rope maker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Shedd, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; tradesman; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. April 12, 1864, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Shedd, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Skinner, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 23; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 6, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 30; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Sidney, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Somerby, Frank** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Spear, William T.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 27; tradesman; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed Aug. 17, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Spellan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 44; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Start, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 4, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Stepper, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; moulder; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Stevens, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Strickland, William** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; butcher; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Strong, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sturtevant, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 12, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Swain, Edwin A.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 29; tradesman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Aug. 3, 1863, as Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Swain, Julius M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 26; cashier; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; resigned and disch. for promotion, Oct. 19, 1863. See Officer U. S. Signal Corps.

- Swan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Sweat, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Symmes, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; organ builder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 6, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Taft, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 31; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; groom; transf. July 16, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for wounds, Nov. 6, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Tyree, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wadsworth, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 30; moulder; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 10, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., as Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; agent; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- White, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 21, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Whitman, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoe cutter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Whittaker, Channing** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; gained June 13, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Wilborg, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; coppersmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; merchant; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wilson, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; moulder; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Winters, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. Oct. 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "C"

- Alden, William F.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 29; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, Poolesville, Md. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Alley, Charles Q.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; baker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Baldwin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 32; carpenter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Ballou, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Barker, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 29; match maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Barnard, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; baker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Bates, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 29; carpenter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Baxter, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 35; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Beck, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Belrne, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; currier; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Blanchard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; pork packer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Bond, Dudley** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 43; confectioner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Booker, George D.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bowen, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 27, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Briggs, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 29; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Bunker, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Busha, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; moulder; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; missing in action, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; no further record.
- Caldwell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; merchant; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 18, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Carr, Royal S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chaffin, James W.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 27, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf. True name Marvin E. Fisk.
- Champlin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 4, 1864, Culpepper, Va., as Corpl.
- Cheney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 24; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; returned Feb. 21, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 45; ship carpenter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Churchill, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Clapp, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Clapp, Meletiah O.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 24; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coleman, Perry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medford; 28; clerk; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Collins, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Rumney, N. H.; 22; brickmaker; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a Paroled Prisoner.
- Coolidge, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Coughlin, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Crockett, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; clerk; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, March 1, 1864; disch. Aug. 15, 1864, as Private, order Secy. of War, to accept position at War Department.
- Currell, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Nov., 1863, Mine Run, Va.; died of disease, April 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Curtis, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; bolter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died March 7, 1865, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cushing, Henry H. D.** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 27, 1864, Culpepper, Va. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cushing, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; baker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Cutter, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out to date May 31, 1865.
- Dean, Elijah C.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 31; yeoman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Dow, Albert F.** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; 29; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dow, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Nov. 28, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Dushuttle, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dyer, Charles E.** — Music. — Res. Medford; 17; gold-beater; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Eames, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Sept. 6, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ellis, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; reported to have died, May 21, 1865.
- Ellis, Hezekiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 43; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Fletcher, Joel M.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va., of wounds. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fletcher, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 14, 1865, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Sergt.
- Fox, Terrence L.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 24; weaver; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gage, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; 45; wood turner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Gilbert, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 26; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1864. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gill, Anderson L. B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; gold-beater; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Gillard, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 31; caulker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gleason, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; currier; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 14, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Goodale, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Gordon, Orange S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; weaver; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 24, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Graff, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; baker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Graves, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; missing March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Haley, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 20; cooper; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf., as **James Haley**; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Harding, William** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Hart, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hartshorn, Elbridge B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 35; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865.
- Haskell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Hatch, Edwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; baker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va., as Corpl.
- Hathaway, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., of wounds received same day.
- Hathaway, Nelson F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hathaway, Rodney C.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; mason; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Corpl.
- Heath, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hervey, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 34; lawyer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Holbrook, Frederick W. D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; civil engineer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1864, to accept position in Engineer Department.
- Hosea, Isaac F. R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medford; 30; clerk; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut. to date, Jany. 15, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hoyt, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Hubbell, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 29; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 7, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hutchins, John** — Captain — Res. Medford; 42; ship carpenter; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ireland, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Ireland, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Ireland, Henry A., Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 22; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jepson, Samuel G.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 25; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Obediah** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Unass. 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Joyce, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; recaptured May 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 7, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Joyce, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 33; joiner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Joyce, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; died of disease, July 20, 1863, Middleburg, Va.
- Joyce, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Kenrick, Coleman C.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 44; joiner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, March 16, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Name also borne as **Kendrick, Coleman C.**
- Kenrick, Edwin F.** — Music. — Res. Medford; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. Name also borne as **Kendrick, Edwin F.**
- Lange, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. True name **Gustav Kurzel**. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Litchfield, Otis V.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Livingston, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; bolter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McDermott, Bernard E.** — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGee, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled March 10, 1865; died March 21, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- McLaughlin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Calais, Me.; 19; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- McNamara, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Mahall, John** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 19; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Munhall**; Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf., as **Mullhall**; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Mahall**.
- Manning, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Merritt, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 40; sailor; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Meston, Peter D.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mitchell, Thomas O. H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 37; joiner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morrison, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 41; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 23, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Northey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 39; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Osborn, Alvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; gardener; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pratt, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 33; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 43; mason; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, June 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Putnam, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Ramsdell, Emery W.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Redman, Wallace St. C.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 27; civil engineer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. June 19, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Richardson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Richardson, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Roberts, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; brakeman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 2, 1864. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Milton F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. Had subsequent service in Spanish War, and World War.
- Rogers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 13, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Rugg, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Samson, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 26, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Sargent, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. Feb. 28, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Senter, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 38; gardener; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 19, 1863; re-transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., Jany. 9, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Sheridan, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 20; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Simpson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; clerk; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, William S.** — Priv. — Res. —; 35; chemist; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 8, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Southworth, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1864.
- Stevens, Samuel M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Medford; 27; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 20; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865.
- Trask, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shipwright; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tucker, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; prisoner March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled April 2, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tufts, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1864, Culpepper, Va.
- Tully, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; frame maker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Turner, Samuel H., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Medford; 24; caulker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tyler, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Vickery, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; died of wounds, Aug. 12, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Voight, William** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; blacksmith; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 45; bolter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Walker, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Wayland, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 22; gardener; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; deserted Feb. 6, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Webb, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 32; sailor; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Whitney, Jophanus H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862, to date Aug. 10, 1862; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 22, 1865, while absent wounded. Had subsequent service in Spanish War.
- Whittaker, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 36; machinist; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; caulker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June 2, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- Ahearn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Alden, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Alden, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; wheelwright; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Armstrong, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Badger, Ezra** — Wagoner — Res. Quincy; 44; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, Seneca Creek, Md.
- Bailey, Christopher T.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 30; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out Nov. 26, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, George A.** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 21; clerk; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 4, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Barry, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; seaman; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Barry, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 20; painter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded July 7, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 28, 1864, New York. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Baxter, Thompson, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Becker, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. France; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 16, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.

- Brackett, Walter P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; seaman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brophy, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 25, 1863; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "H" 2d V. R. C.
- Brown, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 21; wheelwright; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Bullard, Asahel** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 32; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1863, Peoria Mills, Va.
- Burns, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; boatman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 27, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Bushnell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 38; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Christian, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Churchill, Thaddeus** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Oct. 22, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Cleverly, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 39; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 2, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Coffin, Paul G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; ledgeman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Colburn, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; teamster; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 18, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Collier, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Collins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner June 6, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged Dec. 10, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Cotter, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cowper, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 25; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Crane, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 41; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Dec. 21, 1863, Peoria Mills, Va.
- Curtis, Albert** — Music. — Res. Arlington; 21; boot stitcher; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Curtis, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Daley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; ledgeman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Daley, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; ledgeman; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died April 5, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Damon, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; ledgeman; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 3, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Darrow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; 29; machinist; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- De Forrest, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.

- Derby, Alden** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; released March 21, 1865; must. out March 25, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Derry, Barden B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; boatman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., a Corpl.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Dickerman, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 32; clerk; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 25, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Donley, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Dooner, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; teamster; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Doyle, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; occu. —; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Drury, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; no later record. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Dunn, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Dec. 2, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; died Jan. 28, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Durgin, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; teamster; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 5, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Ela, Elisha T. C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Enderle, Joseph L.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; disch. to date May 31, 1865, to accept an appointment in Paymaster General's Office. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fineran, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Forbes, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Fowles, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 42; botmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- French, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 10, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Garvin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; stonecutter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gavin, Patrick H.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; transf. Feb. 3, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.
- Gifford, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gould, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died April 11, 1865, Long Island, N. Y.
- Green, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 22; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Groves, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted Sept. 14, 1862, Fort Tillinghast, Va.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C. See 10th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hayden, Josiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Hayden, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 31, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Haynes, Joseph P.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 40; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner June 7, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; disch. May 22, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Hersey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; painter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. April 22, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Hill, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hobbs, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Horgan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted April 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Howley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Howley, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Hughes, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 42; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864.
- Huntress, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 8, 1865, Fairfax Hospital, Va.
- Huntress, Truman H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Keep, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; paper hanger; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 13, 1865; died March 16, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; farmer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, July 2, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Kenley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Kingsbury, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1865; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Kittredge, Josiah N.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, Quincy, Mass.
- Leavitt, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Littlefield, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Lunt, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Oct. 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Luzarder, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; bootmaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph Luzarder**.
- Luzarder, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1863, Poolesville, Md. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McGlone, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 12, 1864, Belle Plains, Va.
- Mahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 20, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.

- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C.
- Marsden, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 35; yeoman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded July 25, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 28, 1864, Bristol, Penna. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. March 12, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Miller, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; stonecutter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Moran, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865.
- Moriarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; farmer; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Morrison, Sylvander H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; ledgeman; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Moynihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murray, George H.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; cabinet maker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Newcomb, Harrison G. O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; boot trimmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1863, Providence, R. I.
- Newcomb, Henry A.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 39; trader; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 23, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Newcomb, Isaac T.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; bootmaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Nightingale, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, Baltimore, Md.
- Nightingale, Samuel A.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 23; clerk; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Brien, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 37; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865.
- Parrott, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; boatman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Parrott, Luther H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; seaman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Peck, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Mass.; 21; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "G" 12th V. R. C. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Percival, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Perkins, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Perry, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; died March 31, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Pierce, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; bootmaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; died of disease, April 3, 1865, Annapolis, Md.

- Porter, Charles H.** — 2d. Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 19; clerk; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 19, 1863; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864; declined; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".
- Roach, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; bootmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, Wilmington, Del.
- Rodgers, Horace C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; student; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Russ, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 39; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Russell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; seaman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept., 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
- Sargent, George** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 34; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Savill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 31; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 5, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Shavlin, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; ledgeman; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; released March 3, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Sheen, William G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 19; jeweller; comm. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; comm. Captain, Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 1, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Shehan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; teamster; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Simonds, William** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 44; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "E" 16th V. R. C.
- Slaterry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 29; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1864. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Spear, Edward A.** — Captain — Res. Quincy; 45; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sweet, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; painter; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; deserted July 29 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Unassigned 13th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 24, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Thayer, Thomas J. H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; engineer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Thomas, Erasmus** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Corpl.; died March 14, 1865, Readville, Mass., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Trask, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 21; stonecutter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Watts, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; porter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded in hospl.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Wellman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; deserted Dec. 6, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Willett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; boatman; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Williams, John** — 1st. Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 24; bootmaker; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Wood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 32; bootmaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; killed June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Young, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; seaman; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

- Abbott, Jesse B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out May 16, 1865.
- Allen, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; brickmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. May 19, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Amsden, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 29; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; must. out May 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Arnold, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Baker, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 25; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C., a Private.
- Bartlett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; caulker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 30, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Belding, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; provision dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Benz, August** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; sausage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, on transport *UTICA*.
- Bledden, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bodge, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Sergt. from Corpl., Nov. 23, 1863; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Bodge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Bolton, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Boynnton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 30; painter; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1865, New York. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bradley, George C.** — Priv. — Res. England; 23; sailor; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brotchie, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 20; laborer; transf. June 24, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; deserted Nov. 14, 1864, from furlough; no further record. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Bucknam, Davis P.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Byrnes, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Canfield, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Carr, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 22; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Carter, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; driver; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 8, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Gustavus A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 1, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clemmens, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; seaman; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; sent from transport ATLANTIC to hospl., Aug. 25, 1864; no further record. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Chandler G.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 44; sawyer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Coles, Ambrose W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Feb. 7, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 18, 1865.
- Collett, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Connor, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Creedon, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 18; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; reported to have enlisted in Confederate service while confined at Salisbury, N. C.; no further record. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Crosby, Elkanah** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 24; trunk maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Crowley, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Somerville; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cutter, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted June 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Dailey, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 40; carpenter; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; disch. for disability, June 3, 1865, as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Amos F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 23, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Dodge, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 18, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dodge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Dusseault, John H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 22; carver; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1863; must. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".
- Dyer, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. April 22, 1864, as Corpl., to Navy. See U. S. Navy.
- Edlefson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Emerson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Fairchild, Willard C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865, as of Co. "H" 3d V. R. C.
- Farrar, George A.** — Wagoner — Res. Somerville; 38; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 29, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Fay, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.
- Felker, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.
- Fellows, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 34; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Fitcham, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Flood, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 33; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; deserted May 31, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.

- Fuller, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; gardener; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 12, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.
- Gilcrease, Elijah H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Giles, Joseph J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 20; painter; comm. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Glines, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; mail clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 6, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Goodhue, Levi K.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; carpenter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Gorham, David** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 10, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corporal.
- Graham, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted from hospl., Boston, Mass., July 1, 1863.
- Grant, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gray, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, May 17, 1865, Whitehall U. S. Hospl., Penna.
- Hadley, Eugene B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 34; engineer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.
- Hafford, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Hagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Hale, Edward M.** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out May 31, 1865, as Private.
- Hanley, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 30; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C., as **John H. Henley**.
- Harlow, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; and Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 17, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Haskell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 20; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hatch, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Herbon, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Hills, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Horgan, Patrick D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Horton, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 32; milkman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 6, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Howard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; milkman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; died Nov. 22, 1863, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Hutter, John** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Hyde, Richard J.** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 20; brass tube maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; died Aug. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hyde, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Mortimer** — Sergt. — Res. Sudbury; 19; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 21, 1864. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 30; carriagessmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 23, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Jordan, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 23, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; released Feb. 22, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kenneston, E. F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. April 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kenrick, David** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; watchman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died March 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Kimmens, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prom. Corpl., Sept., 1864; must. out Sept. 21, 1864. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Kinsley, Frederick R.** — Captain — Res. Somerville; 33; brickmaker; comm. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; comm. Major, July 13, 1864; not must.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Colonel, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kinsley, Willard C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 29; brickmaker; comm. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, March 30, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; died April 2, 1865, of wounds, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ladd, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. —; 20; printer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; drowned April 23, 1865, in Potomac River, Va. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Levins, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cook; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out Jany. 5, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged April 15, 1865; must. out May 26, 1865.
- Lovett, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; died of disease, July 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.
- McGurdy, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 38; glass worker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 6, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McJunkin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McNall, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McQuade, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Merritt, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mills, Edwin** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 21; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 15, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 23, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".

- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass worker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Aug. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Moulton, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Murray, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Myers, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., Nov. 23, 1863; wounded May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for disability. March 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Newell, James H.** — Music. — Res. Somerville; 29; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Northey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, March 6, 1865.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; joined as a recruit, Sept. 20, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Odiorne, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Oliver, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Oliver, Judson W.** — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 30; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; gained April, 1864; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Neil, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 40; glass worker; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, May 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- O'Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Paine, Jeremiah T.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Palmer, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov. 23, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Parkhurst, Melville C.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 21; grocer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Sept. 8, 1864; must. Nov. 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1865; must. March 1, 1865; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Perry, Gideon W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Phillips, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 43; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Pinkham, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Powers, Martin V.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Randall, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 25; machinist; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.; Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 17; mechanic; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Riley, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; baker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Rollins, Sumner P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 22, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Shaw, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; paper hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Shaw, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; paper hanger; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Shaw, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 28; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Skehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Smith, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, March 17, 1864, as of Co. "H" 10th V. R. C.
- Smith, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Sidney N.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; mechanic; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 22; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Leslie** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 18; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 25, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Stickney, Herman C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863.
- Thomas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 32; gentleman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Thompson, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 10, 1865, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Uhlick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 22; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 9, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Charles L. Uhlick**.
- Van Cleef, John S.** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; sailor; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 1, 1865, of disease, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Van de Sande, George** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Aug. 14, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Webster, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; 28; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Whitmore, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.; no further record.
- Willcutt, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 32; cooper; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1864. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Wilton, George T.** — Priv. — Res. England; 28; boatman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Aug. 19, 1864. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.

Woodward, Elbridge G. — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 23; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., March 21, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; nailer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Alexander, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; laborer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 19, 1864. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Anthony, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 28; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Babbitt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; tailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Babbitt, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; tailor; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Babbitt, George H., Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 20; auctioneer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Barker, Orville A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; apothecary; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Hospl. Steward, Sept. 13, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 15, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Dec. 5, 1864; comm. Captain, April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, with Field and Staff as Adjutant.
- Barnes, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; died of disease, July 15, 1864, Taunton, Mass.
- Barnum, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Barrows, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.
- Barrus, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; painter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, April 22, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Betagh, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Boardman, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Borden, Clark P.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 20; harness maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out July 15, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Braddock, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 31; knife cutter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 15, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Brewster, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. March 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Briggs, Preserved** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Brizzee, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Truelove** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; armorer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brunn, John** — Priv. — Res. Italy; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner; exchanged March 11, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Burt, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Carney, John** — Priv. — Res. England; 22; shovel maker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1864. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Cochran, Mathew** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 28; sailor; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as absent wounded; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; hostler; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Conway, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 38; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 5, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, Joseph J.** — Captain — Res. Taunton; 34; nailer; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 1, 1865.
- Cotter, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, April 3, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Crooker, Lucius** — Sergt. — Res. Bridgewater; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 22, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Cummings, John A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, Boxford, Va.
- Day, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; fisherman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 28, 1864, at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Anson J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Dean, Erastus L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Dean, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Delphin, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Doherty, William** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Dunbar, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 28; plasterer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; deserted March 2, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Elms, Cyrus O.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 25, 1865; disch. for wounds, May 26, 1865, as of Co. "A" 10th V. R. C.
- Ensminger, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 31, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, Abraham F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 34; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Gay, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; stitcher; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Gower, Hartson C.** — Priv. — Res. Canaan, Me.; 27; blacksmith; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. Aug. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 10, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Hall, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.; and enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Hall, Eben A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.

- Hall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; disch. for disability, April 28, 1865.
- Hanaford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 20; farmer; transf. June 24, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf., as William Hanaford; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. Jany. 12, 1864, to Signal Corps. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Harvey, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hathaway, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 10, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hewett, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; dresser tender; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 12, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Holloway, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. May 12, 1865.
- Horton, Horace B.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 36; mason; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prom. Sergt., Nov., 1863; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Howland, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; cooper; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, Jesse G.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Jany. 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kane, David** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Kelley, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; mule dresser; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Kelley, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 30, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- King, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Knapp, George L.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864.
- Knapp, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 29; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; copper worker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 8, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Lawler, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Leahy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1865.
- Leonard, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; tinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Leonard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Lincoln, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died May 10, 1864, of wounds.
- McClarence, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
- McFarland, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 19; clerk; transf. June 24, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Makepeace, Norman G.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out to date May 19, 1865.
- Mason, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mitchell, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Mitchell, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1862, Edward's Ferry, Md.
- Monroe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; apothecary; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, for promotion. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A. Also had service in the 174th Ohio Vols., as Hospl. Steward.
- Naylor, Abraham C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Nelson, William** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; dresser; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 18, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Nichols, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 27, 1865, while absent wounded, as Corpl.
- Packer, States** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 4, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Paull, Dyer S.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Paull, Isaac D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 38; dresser; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, the same day, a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Paull, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; nailer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pearson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Phillips, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., as Corpl.
- Quimby, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Feb. 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Rand, William L.** — Corpl. — Res. Nahant; 27; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; killed March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, John D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Taunton; 35; grocer; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 6, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I".
- Reynolds, William H.** — Drummer — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865, as Musician.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.

- Rockett, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; nailer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Eugene S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 26; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 17, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 28; carpenter; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Sherburne, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Skinner, Fernando C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; shovel maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smith, Edwin H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Smith, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 20; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf., while absent wounded; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; disch. May 12, 1865.
- Snow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Sproat, Arthur H.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Stall, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 13, 1864, at Boston, Mass.
- Staples, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Taylor, George W.** — Wagoner — Res. Taunton; 34; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Terry, Apollos P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; cooper; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Thayer, Edgar S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862, disch. Oct. 22, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Thayer, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; metal worker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.
- Thomas, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Oct., 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Thomas, Charles S.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; detailed with Ambulance Corps, Sept. 14, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865, a Private. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tighe, Terrence** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 27, 1863; must. out to date June 28, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Tinkham, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Tisdale, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; mariner; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Titus, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Townsend, Percival J.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out to date Aug. 27, 1865, as Private.
- Turner, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Walsh, Harold** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Walsh, William** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; occu. —; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf., as **Walch, William**; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Welsh, William**.
- Washburn, Otis** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 31; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Washburn, Salmon, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out May 19, 1865.
- Waters, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Aug. 10, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; currier; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Westcott, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Wheeler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- White, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Whitney, Lorenzo L.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Whitters, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; harness maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Williams, Reuben B. P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; nailer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, June 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Wilson, George W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864.
- Wood, David** — Sergt. — Res. Taunton; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wood, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Woodward, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Woodward, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; student; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 12, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Woodward, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; moulder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; apptd. Prin. Musician, Nov. 1, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Woodward, Roland P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Zindel, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. New York; 44; jeweller; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bailey, Charles C.** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. Dec. 23, 1863, to enlist as Hospl. Steward. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Bailey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 2, 1865, near Namozine Creek, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bannon, James** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 38; boot crimper; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; died of disease, April 12, 1865, Braintree, Mass.
- Bates, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 24; boatman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

- Bates, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., June 18, 1864; disch. Sept. 2, 1865, as of 110th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Blanding, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Breck, Elijah F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 30; lawyer; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Bright, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 17; laborer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died March 29, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Brooks, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; bookkeeper; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. Oct. 2, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion.. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Butters, Willie R.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Carlin, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Barnard, Vt.; 22; printer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chapman, Timothy B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out May 13, 1865.
- Chipman, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; tin worker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chubbuck, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Churchill, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; died June 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Clapp, Caleb N.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1864, Alexandria, Va., as Corpl.
- Cochran, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; oysterman; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; must. out July 6, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 36; farmer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 2, 1864; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.
- Corrigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 27; waiter; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Corthell, John** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Cowan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Cresswell, John** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; boat builder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Damon, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 19; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, July 31, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Daubenmayer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 20; farrier; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; enlist. in Confederate Army while a Prisoner of War; reported shot while trying to escape.
- Day, Joshua D.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 31, 1865, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Delaney, Jack M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; printer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- Dodge, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; farrier; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Earle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 37; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., Feb. 10, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 21, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Elliott, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865, as Musician.
- Ewell, Daniel R.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; bootmaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; escaped April 25, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf. True name **Augustine Haynes**.
- Ford, Charles E. H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- French, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- French, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 28, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- French, Henry C.** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 26; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Sergt.; shot by rebel guard, Aug. 26, 1864, at Bell Isle, Va. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gardner, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 34; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Glines, Alvin R.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Goodwin, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 23; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Goodwin**.
- Gorman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 9, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hall, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; picture-frame maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ham, Henry W.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Hanson, Franklin K.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hatch, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hatch, Grafton** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hayden, Zenas M.** — Corpl. — Res. Randolph; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 4, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hayes, Edmund P.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Haynes, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 20; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 11, 1864, Hingham, Mass. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hersey, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hersey, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Hersey, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hill, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 33; bootmaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchins, Samuel W.** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; 21; plumber; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 3, 1865.
- Hyland, William** — Teamster — Res. Derby, Vt.; 21; occu. —; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Feb. 11, 1863, from hospl., Washington, D. C. Served also in Co. "L" 11th Vt. Inf.
- Jackson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Jacobs, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; 31; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out June 6, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jones, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 16; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 22; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. April 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cooper; enl. July 29, 1862; must. —; deserted about Aug. 1, 1862; reported from desertion, Oct. 13, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Leavitt, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Lendall, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 27; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Leroy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lewis, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; transf. June 24, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for wounds, March 8, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. July 21, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- McNaughton, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 14, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1863, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Miller, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 26, 1863, Poolesville, Md., as Corpl.
- Miller, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 25, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Minard, Nelson C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st Vt. Inf.; and "B" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Mordo, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out June 28, 1865, as Corpl. of 37th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Murdock, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 24; fireman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 21, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Neal, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 16, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Newcomb, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 45; mariner; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.

- O'Hara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. —; 25; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Ord, John** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 33; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.
- O'Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; seaman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Parsons, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; painter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Penniman, John M.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1865.
- Pike, Jacob F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pingree, Charles C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles (3 mos.).
- Pomeroy, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; farmer; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Poole, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Prouty, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864.
- Prouty, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Prouty, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. Sept. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 12th V. R. C.
- Prouty, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. South Scituate; 23; clicker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Prouty, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Roby, David T.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 28; mechanic; enl. July 10, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 31, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Russell, Harry H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; cook; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Shaw, Patrick J.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 29; blacksmith; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Calvin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Short, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 18; moulder; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 9, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., as Corpl., a Prisoner of War.
- Simmons, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, March 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Skeele, Milo B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; teamster; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Skinner, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Garland, Me.; 40; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Stratton V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spaulding, Charles A.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; returned, date not shown; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.

- Spear, Edward A. F.** — Priv. — Res. South Hingham; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 21, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Sprague, Seth M.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Sprague, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died of disease, April 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Stebbins, Thaddeus S.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stetson, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 25; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Stockwell, Alonzo G.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stone, Henry D.** — Corpl. — Res. Melrose; 18; clerk; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1863, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sylvester, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 40; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, York, Penna. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Noah W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 4, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Thomas, Alpheus** — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Sept. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 15, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas, William O.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 34; occu. —; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 3, 1864. See F. & S. 12th Mass. Inf.
- Tisdale, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Torrey, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 26; butcher; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Trull, Ezra J.** — Captain — Res. Watertown; 21; occu. —; comm. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Van Winkle, Henry M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; dentist; enl. July 5, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. June 18, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Warren, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 36; bootmaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Webster, Samuel D.** — Music. — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; 16; printer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Feb. 28, 1865. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; painter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Welsh, Augustus W.**
- Weston, Charles B.** — Wagoner — Res. East Fairfield, Vt.; 34; carpenter; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., May 7, 1863; no further record.
- White, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf., as **George W. Wood**; and Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf., as **George W. White**.
- White, Jeremiah C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; bootmaker; transf. Jany. 21, 1865, from 12th Mass. Inf., as a deserter; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 32d Mass. Inf. See Unass. 12th Mass. Inf., as **John Donavan**.
- Whiting, Franklin T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Whiting, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 22; hostler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wilder, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Woodbury, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; lawyer; enl. July 7, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Young, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 1, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

- Arris, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; milkman; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Baker, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Barker, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Jan. 3, 1864, Culpepper, Va.
- Barker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; junk dealer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1864, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Barrett, William I.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Beck, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; deserted Aug. 28, 1862, Camp Stanton, Mass.
- Berjeron, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1865.
- Billings, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; candle maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. May 23, 1865.
- Bird, Joel E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; died Dec. 20, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Blanchard, Brainard P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Bouldry, Welcome W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; died Jan. 14, 1864.
- Bowen, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 24, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Bradshaw, Elbridge** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 31; confectioner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Brondson, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 19, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; laborer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Brunel, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; sailor; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, Poolesville, Md.
- Chase, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., while absent wounded; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Childs, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; maker of curtain fixtures; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Childs, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Claffey, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; carder; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 15, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, William H.** — Drummer — Res. Dorchester; 16; clerk; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865. Correct name **William H. Signor**.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 18, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Combs, Erastus N.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; deserted July 15, 1864, from hospl., Germantown, Penna. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Corcoran, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; silk dyer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, Camp Stanton, Mass.
- Craig, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; painter; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Cram, Jesse T.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Dailey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Damon, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 21; bootmaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Dana, Dexter E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; student; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 45; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 13, 1865; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Dimond, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. May 15, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Doody, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.
- Driscoll, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; maker of curtain fixtures; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 14, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Dunn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 38; teamster; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1864, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ellis, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Farren, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Farrington, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; hostler; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Fish, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 38; confectioner; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Fisher, Richard H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 28; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 15, 1864; not must.; must. out May 18, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fitz, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fobes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Follen, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 11, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- French, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; nail maker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; died Dec. 9, 1863, Alexandria, Va.

- Gammon, Randall T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 17, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, Elisha P.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 29; expressman; enl. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gerrish, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; teamster; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Glines, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Goodhue, Manassah C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Gouggenheimer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. France; 21; butcher; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Grover, Jeremiah O.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Sullivan B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; killed June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Healey, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, Alexandria, Va.
- Henry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. April 11, 1864.
- Hill, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; confectioner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hill, Gilman L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., a Corpl.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hill, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 29, 1863; disch. Aug. 25, 1865, as of 46th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Holmes, George** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 40; building mover; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died Aug. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Holmes, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died of disease, May 4, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Hunt, Charles N.** — Captain — Res. Quincy; 40; stonecutter; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hunt, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 23; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, Albert** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jones, David L.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; transf. July, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 1, 1864, as supernumerary. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jones, Llewellyn** — Corpl. — Res. Solon, Me.; 23; painter; transf. July, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 15, 1864, as supernumerary. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, Thomas W. D.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Kenniston, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Kerr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Kimball, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 5, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.
- Kimball, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; milkman; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.
- Landers, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Langley, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; porter; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Lines, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Loring, Abraham M.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862.
- Lothrop, Alanson A.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 24; maker of curtain fixtures; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out May 31, 1865, while absent wounded.
- McCarty, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; hostler; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.
- McFarland, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- McGuken, Robert T.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 22; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded and prisoner, March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; supposed to have died on or about that date from wounds received in action.
- Makill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; baker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 6, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Martz, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. New York; 35; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Maxwell, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. Monterey; 29; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Millett, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Nov. 15, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Millett, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; teamster; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 1, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Monk, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; musician; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, as Musician.
- Monk, Robert** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 23; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morrison, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 28; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Dec. 20, 1864; not must.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 13, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Murray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; cooper; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; died March 29, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., as result of a railroad accident.
- Newton, Benjamin S.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 28; car driver; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Norton, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; apothecary; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, April 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Page, Chester S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.

- Patterson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; mason; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, June 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Perry, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Phelps, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; printer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 28, 1864.
- Pierce, William L. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 32; apothecary; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Prescott, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Preston, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Rhodes, Robert** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 46; contractor; comm. July 15, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.
- Richards, Edward Q.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; millwright; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; killed May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, June 1, 1865.
- Richardson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; died March 28, 1865, Gardiner, Me., as Sergt.
- Roble, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; jig sawyer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Rouse, Stephen N.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Russell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; iceman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 1, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Saville, Samuel O.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 22; wheelwright; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Seaverns, Henry A.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 30, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 15, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 7, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Shean, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; hostler; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865.
- Smith, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; carpenter; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smith, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; turner; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Feb. 21, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Southworth, Dallas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; apothecary; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; died of disease, June 16, 1865, Braintree, Mass.
- Stanley, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Stone, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Sumner, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, Feb. 25, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Sumner, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Sweetland, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 33; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Thomas, George N. B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; confectioner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Tileston, Ebenezer B.** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 20; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died March 12, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Tileston, Lemuel** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 19; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; missing, supposed killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Toombs, Elliott L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1863.
- Veit, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Wares, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 25; painter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf., as **Franklin Waires**.
- Whiley, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Whittier, Leavitt** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; marketman; enl. July 17, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Williams, Robert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; age —; britannia worker; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; resigned and disch. Feb. 12, 1863.
- Wright, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; tinner; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Feb. 13, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Wyman, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 26, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

COMPANY "I"

- Adams, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 16, 1863; died of disease, July 14, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Alexander, Edmund K.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Allen, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; currier; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; prisoner March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled April 4, 1865; must. out June 24, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Babb, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Bacon, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 43; stonemason; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Balcom, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Barnes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., a Corpl.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Beal, Jesse N.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Beals, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Corpl.; died Feb. 19, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Bigelow, Chester A.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 20; musician; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out Feb. 23, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Bispham, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; trader; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 16, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Bleuler, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 28; clerk; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; died May 14, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.

- Boyden, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. July 30, 1863, as Corpl., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Braithwaite, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. England; 27; chemist; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 22, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Brigham, Alfred M.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 33; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Aug. 14, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Brigham, Ephraim H.** — Captain — Res. Natick; 40; deputy sheriff; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1864.
- Brookings, Alphonso W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.
- Brooks, William** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 44; morocco dresser; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Brown, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 17, 1865, as Sergt.
- Brown, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Natick; 29; cordwainer; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 8, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Brummett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Bullens, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf.
- Bullens, Lowell S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.
- Butterfield, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Butterfield, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 44; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Carhart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; missing May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; no further record.
- Carhart, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Carr, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Caswell, Perley** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Chamberlain, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 10, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Chase, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 30; mariner; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died of disease, April 3, 1865, Nantucket, Mass. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Choate, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; hostler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Clough, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Colbath, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Colbath, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 41; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1863, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Cole, Archibald M.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 41; tailor; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 13, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged March 10, 1865; died of disease, April 6, 1865, Natick, Mass.

- Conant, Sherman** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 22; student; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. Aug. 17, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Cook, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 26, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Critcherson, Joseph** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 37; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865, Washington, D. C., as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Curran, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Currier, Charles P.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 26; cordwainer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 10, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Currier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Dakin, Abel H.** — Music. — Res. Natick; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 20, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va.
- Davis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Davis, Frank E.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 21; clerk; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 17, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Drew, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dutton, Dana F.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 29; farmer; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Esip, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Felch, Henry F.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 25, 1863; must. Nov. 18, 1863; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 1, 1864; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Felch, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 20; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. March 7, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Felch, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Finn, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; drowned Nov. 17, 1862, Chesapeake and Ohio Canal.
- Fiske, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; hatter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Fogg, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 33; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Freeman, Charles F.** — Music. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Garfield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Gourley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; baker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 25, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Green, John T. B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; teamster; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, Jonathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 39; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1863.
- Hall, Benning, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Natick; 36; expressman; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864, Washington, D. C.

- Hammond, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 9, 1863; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Hancock, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Hardy, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as Corpl.
- Hayes, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 44; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Hayward, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Boxboro; 34; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 31, 1865. See Co. "B" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hazeltine, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; hatter; enl. and must. July 16, 1863; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Hoey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 26; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out to date June 22, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Hoey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 36; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Howe, Ansel L.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; flagman; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; killed in action, Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Jennings, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 25, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Jennison, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Jones, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Kemp, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; prisoner Dec. 10, 1864, Bellfield, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; died of disease, May 19, 1865, Watertown, Mass.
- King, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, June 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Le Baron, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Lilley, Richard G.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 33; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Littlefield, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; killed in action, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; seaman; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; furloughed from hospl., Bristol, Penna., Sept. 19, 1864; reported deserted Nov. 4, 1864; no further record. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- McAuliffe, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; machinist; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- McCaffrey, James** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 37; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan. 14, 1864; reported a deserter from hospl., Washington, D. C., April 30, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "K" 25th N. Y. Vols.
- McLain, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prom. Corpl., June, 1863; Sergt., Sept. 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mann, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Marsh, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 30; yeoman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; transf. Aug. 25, 1864, from transport ATLANTIC, place not found; no further record. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Mead, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Merrill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; expressman; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to 32d Mass. Inf., June, 1865. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 36; teamster; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of wounds, March 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Messinger, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 32; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; died of disease, Sept. 20, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Mills, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 44; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1865.
- Monahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 32; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 12, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Morey, Raphael** — Priv. — Res. Franklin, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Morrill, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worchester; 24; yeoman; transf. from 12th Mass. Inf., June 25, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 21, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Morse, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; and Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Morse, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Morse, Horace B.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. May 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Moulton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 33; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Moulton, Otis H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; cordwainer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Mulligan, Simon** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Natick; 36; trader; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1863.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Newhall, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 37; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- O'Brien, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; reported to have died, Feb. 22, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. North Natick; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted Feb. 28, 1865. Enlisted Feb. 28, 1865, under name of **Dennis Dwyre**, in Co. "B" 121st N. Y. Inf.; transf. June 25, 1865, to Co. "C" 65th N. Y. Inf.; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Parlin, William D.** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 23; trader; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. June 22, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Pattee, Delavan M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover, N. H.; 22; blacksmith; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Pearson, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; hatter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1865, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Perkins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Reed, Nathan** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 43; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 5, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, as of 86th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Russell, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 43; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "I" 22d V. R. C.

- Sloper, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; hatter; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Smith, Abiel E.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Spooner, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Stearns, Nathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Feb. 2, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stedman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 20; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 10, 1864.
- Stevens, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.; Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New York; 27; carpenter; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; wounded Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf., as **Samuel Steward**.
- Stewart, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; hatter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stone, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 19, 1864, Washington D. C.
- Taylor, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; must. out May 25, 1865. See Co. "I" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 2d R. I. Vols.
- Travis, Fayette E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 20; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Travis, Isaac N.** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; 28; cordwainer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; disch. Nov. 17, 1863, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Tyler, Stearns C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Tyrell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 19; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Wallace, J. William** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; printer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 19, 1865, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Warren, Samuel P. S.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 18, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.
- Washburn, Romanzo N.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. June 21, 1864, for promotion. See Hospl. Stewards U. S. A.
- Webster, Isaac L.** — Music. — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; 15; occu. —; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Feb. 10, 1865. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Wentworth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; hatter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wheeler, Willis M.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; mechanic; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Constant F.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Boston, Mass.
- Whitney, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled March 2, 1865; died March 18, 1865, Wilmington, N. C.
- Woodward, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 40; cordwainer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 30, 1863, Poolesville, Md.
- Woodward, Herman C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Wright, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Natick; 25; expressman; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.

COMPANY "K"

Avery, Michael — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

Bacon, Jonas — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; japanner; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 30, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Baldwin, Micah B. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; harness maker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.

Bancroft, Albert — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Barrett, Albert P. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; printer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.

Barrett, William T. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; clerk; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Boutwell, Asa — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 26; butcher; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863.

Bradley, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; japanner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, while absent wounded.

Brannagan, John — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; blacksmith; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 19, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Brown, Alvin G. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; printer; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.

Brown, William P. — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 21; clerk; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Bryant, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 29, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Bush, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded April 1, 1865, Five Forks, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865.

Butler, Moses — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jany. 11, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Cady, David W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Carpenter, Alonzo D. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 32; currier; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded April 4, 1865, Appomattox Campaign; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1865.

Chase, John — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; shoemaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. July 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.

Choate, William M. — Music. — Res. Woburn; 19; photographer; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Colby, Freeman E. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.

Colby, Newton G. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C. Served also in the V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire, from Aug. 19, 1864, to Nov. 14, 1865.

Colgate, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.

Conn, Charles K. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; bookkeeper; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, April 28, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 20, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1865; paroled prisoner, Oct., 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".

Connolly, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1862, Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.

- Cronan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 2, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Curry, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Oct. 20, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Dean, George Warren** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty., as **George Dean**; and Co. "L" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 41; butcher; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dean, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Dennett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; re-transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., Aug. 16, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 1, 1865; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt. Major.
- Dennett, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; salesman; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, April 12, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; japanner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Doherty, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Doorley, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; teamster; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1865.
- Downing, Jonathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; butcher; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Drown, Samuel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 28; japanner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Earle, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. Jany. 5, 1865, for promotion. See Co. "E" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eaton, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Eaton, Parker** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 35; currier; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Edgecomb, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D" 7th V. R. C.
- Finn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; baker; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died Oct. 3, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Flint, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 30; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 7, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Foster, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Fowle, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 25; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 15, 1865; not must.; wounded Feb. 6, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded, a Sergt.
- Garfield, Joseph W.** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Garrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; currier; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Gilcreast, John** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 29; painter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 7, 1865, Washington, D. C., a 1st Sergt.

- Gilligan, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; boot crimper; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Woburn; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. Sept. 20, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 16, 1865, for wounds.
- Harris, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Haskins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; cabinet maker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hemmenway, Elbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; harness maker; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Dec. 11, 1864, near Nottoway River, Va.; died Jany. 1, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hooper, Samuel T.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 24; currier; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; escaped April 12, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Hoskins, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; mariner; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Howard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, July 6, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchins, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; 21; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1865, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Ingerson, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862, Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; clerk; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled March 20, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Kingsbury, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; peddler; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled March 20, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Lapierre, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; mariner; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; escaped April 25, 1865; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- LeBaron, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; iron founder; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Leslie, Albert S.** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Leslie, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; clerk; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Libby, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 36; drover; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.
- Linscott, Andrew R.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; clerk; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Linscott, Charles F.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 20; clerk; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. May 30, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Linscott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; clerk; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Linscott, Josiah P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; mariner; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 6, 1864; must. out to date June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.

- Lombard, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; shoemaker; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; and Feb. 7, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- McCarthy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McDevitt, William** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 19; currier; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 2, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McFeeley, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; carpenter; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt.
- McGoff, James** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 25; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, while absent wounded.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; escaped March, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- McKenna, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted May 25, 1863, Washington, D. C.
- Mahoney, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 41; shoemaker; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Marran, Thomas** — Teamster — Res. Woburn; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Oct. 24, 1864, of disease, at Annapolis, Md.
- Mead, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Acton; 19; student; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Oct. 10, 1863, near Rapidan River, Va.; paroled March 18, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Moore, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 35; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; must. out Feb. 14, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Morrill, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; 20; farmer; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Murray, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 44; farmer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C.
- Murray, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; disch. April 12, 1865, as of 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Norris, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 28; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. April 13, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; mariner; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; disch. June 2, 1865.
- O'Connor, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 14, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., while absent wounded. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Donald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- O'Donald, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Parker, Theodore M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; mason; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Aug. 17, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Parker, T. Marvin** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 24; clerk; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 14, 1865, as of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Parks, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; currier; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 2, 1864, Boston, Mass.

- Parks, Peter, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Jan. 27, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Persons, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Persons, Oscar** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 24; silversmith; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 4, 1863; must. Feb. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Phillips, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 25; shoemaker; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 12, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Pollard, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; clerk; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.
- Poole, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Ramsdell, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Oct. 9, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Reddy, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; stiffening cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; deserted July 27, 1864, from hospl., New Haven, Conn.
- Reed, Moses D.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; died of disease, March 8, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Richardson, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; occu. —; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Richardson, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865.
- Richardson, John I.** — Captain — Res. Woburn; 44; mason; comm. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 29, 1864.
- Richardson, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; carpenter; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died of disease, March 23, 1865, at Annapolis, Md., a Corpl.
- Riley, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; laborer; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 9, 1864; re-transf. to 39th Mass. Inf., Feb. 19, 1864; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; must. out June 27, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Rogers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; blacksmith; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; transt. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Stephen M. Clark**; Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf., as **Charles Rogers**.
- Rowland, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; coachman; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Dec. 15, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Sanborn, Orin** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 26; gas pipe maker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sawyer, Augustus T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 36; printer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Scott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 18, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Oct. 17, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Searls, Loring** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Shaw, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; mechanic; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Shehan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; teamster; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled March 20, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.

- Shehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; carpenter; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, March 10, 1864, Mitchell's Station, Va.
- Silver, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. Calif.; 32; seaman; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; trader; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Spokesfield, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; paroled Aug. 22, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 4, 1865.
- Spoonhaltz, August** — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; tailor; transf. July 14, 1864, from 13th Mass. Inf.; wounded March 31, 1865, White Oak Road, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sprague, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died Oct. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stagles, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; barber; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Stowers, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; printer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Tabor, Newell Z.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 30; japanner; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; transf. June, 1865, to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Abijah, 2d** — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 39; trader; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Tidd, Luke R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Woburn; 39; shoe manufacturer; comm. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, April 3, 1865; not must.; must. out June 2, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Waite, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 26; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.
- Walker, Louis M.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Warren, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; carpenter; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 26, 1863, Culpepper, Va.
- Warren, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 26; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 2, 1865, as Corpl.
- West, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; died of disease, July 25, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; hostler; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wilson, Orville A.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
- Wyman, Luke F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Woburn; 27; shoemaker; comm. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; re-captured May 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 8, 1865, to date Feb. 18, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H", for promotion. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.

UNASSIGNED

- Cooley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; cordwainer; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; deserted Feb. 4, 1864, from furlough.
- Fitzgerald, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 34; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. Dec. 20, 1863.
- Hersey, Harrison D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; transf. June 25, 1864, from 12th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; exchanged May 11, 1865; must. out Aug. 2, 1865. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hyatt, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; barber; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Stewart, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; chemist; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; appointed Hospl. Steward same day, and transf. to 32d Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 9th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Non Com. Staff 32d Mass. Inf.

FORTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 40th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited at Camp Edwin M. Stanton, Lynnfield, in August, 1862, Lieut. Col. Joseph A. Dalton being in command during the recruiting period. The companies were mustered in on various dates from August 22 to September 5. Major Burr Porter, U. S. A., who had won distinction while serving on the staff of Gen. John C. Fremont, was commissioned colonel, but did not join the regiment until after its arrival in Washington, Sept. 11, 1862. Here the 40th occupied Fort Ethan Allen near Chain Bridge, and during the fall and winter did guard and picket duty near Miner's Hill, Mills' Cross Roads, and Hunter's Chapel. During this period it was attached to Cowdin's (2d) Brigade, Abercrombie's Division. About Mar. 4, Col. Porter succeeded Col. Cowdin in command of the 2d Brigade, and Lieut. Col. Dalton took command of the regiment.

On April 15, 1863, the 40th was ordered to Alexandria, Va., and there took transport for Suffolk, which city was menaced by a Confederate force under Gen. Longstreet. Here as a part of Keyes' (4th) Corps it took part in several reconnaissances prior to May 4, on which date, the siege having been raised, the regiment was ordered to West Point, Va., where it arrived May 7.

After various movements in the vicinity of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Jamestown, and White House Landing, the regiment proceeded to Baltimore Cross Roads. Near this place on the night of July 2 it was engaged but without loss. Having advanced to within 15 miles of Richmond the regiment returned to Yorktown where it took transport for Washington. From here it was sent immediately to Frederick, Md., arriving July 11. Temporarily attached to the 11th Corps it joined in the pursuit of Lee into Virginia.

Early in August it was again detached and ordered back to Alexandria where on the 7th it embarked for Charleston, S. C., arriving on the 13th at Folly Island, and going into the trenches in front of Fort Wagner. Here during the days immediately following the regiment lost one officer, Lieut. Webb, killed and five men wounded. On Nov. 10 Col. Guy V. Henry took command, and immediately afterward the regiment took part in an expedition to Kraivah and Seabrook Islands, returning to Folly Island where it remained until Jan. 16, 1864, when it took transport for Hilton Head, S. C.

At Hilton Head it was reorganized as a regiment of mounted infantry, and on Feb. 4 embarked for Jacksonville, Fla. Here the 40th became a part of the so-called Light Brigade, having associated with it the Independent Battalion of Massachusetts Cavalry (Co's. "I", "K", "L", and "M" 1st Regt. Mass. Cav.), and Baty. "B" 1st U. S. Art., Col. Henry being in command as acting brigadier.

The Florida campaign which followed lasted from Feb. 8, when the advance began, until about Mar. 20, and was marked by engagements at St. Mary's Creek, Feb. 10, Olustee, Feb. 20, and Cedar Run, Mar. 1. The Light Brigade was then broken up and the 40th became an infantry regiment again. It now proceeded by transports to Hilton Head and thence to Gloucester Point, Va. Here it was assigned to Henry's (1st) Brigade. On May 6, it reached Bermuda Hundred, now being organized as a part of Alford's (1st)

Brigade, Turner's (2d) Division, Gillmore's (10th) Corps. May 9 the regiment proceeded with the 2d Division to Chester Station, an important railroad junction between Richmond and Petersburg, to assist in destroying the station buildings and railroad at that place, but was ordered to Swift Creek, near Arrowfield Church, in support of Heckman's Brigade of the 18th Corps on the afternoon of the same day. Three days later it joined in the advance of the Army of the James toward Richmond and on the morning of May 16 participated in the battle of Drury's Bluff, losing 10 killed, 42 wounded, and 22 missing. The killed and most of the wounded were left on the field. Four days later, May 20, the regiment was engaged near Bermuda Hundred in repulsing a Confederate attack on the Union picket line, losing six killed and 16 wounded.

On May 28 the regiment was sent by transport to White House arriving on the 30th. Here it was attached to Smith's (18th) Corps as a part of Henry's (3d) Brigade, Brooks' (1st) Division. Joining the Army of the Potomac near Cold Harbor, June 1, it was immediately ordered into action losing Lieut. Col. Marshall and 11 men killed and a large number wounded. It participated in the general assault on the Confederate lines on the morning of June 3 losing 10 killed and many wounded. On the 12th it was withdrawn from the Cold Harbor lines and transferred via White House, Bermuda Hundred, and Point of Rocks to the front of Petersburg. On the 15th in conjunction with Wild's Division of colored troops it drove the Confederates into the main line of fortifications at Petersburg. Posted on the extreme Union right near the Appomattox River, it assisted in the repulse of Hagood's Confederate Brigade June 24, suffering slight loss. On the east front of Petersburg, in the Bermuda Hundred lines, and in the vicinity of Fort Harrison north of the James the regiment was actively engaged during the summer, fall, and early winter of 1864. In December the 40th became a part of Roberts' (3d) Brigade, Devens' (3d) Division, Gibbon's (24th) Corps. In March, 1865, the brigade was sent to Fredericksburg where it did provost duty for a short time and assisted in destroying the railroad to Richmond near Hamilton's Crossing. Another expedition up the Yocomico River to Kinsale Landing was made later the same month. On March 26 the regiment returned to Signal Hill on the Richmond front where it remained until after the city fell. It was one of the first Union regiments to enter the city on the morning of April 3 after the evacuation. It now camped in various places near Richmond for about five weeks — on Mayo's plantation, on the Benson estate near Manchester, and elsewhere. On June 17 it was mustered out of the service and started for Massachusetts. June 21 found the regiment at Readville, Mass., where it remained in camp until its final payment and discharge, June 30.

FORTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Burr Porter** — Colonel — Res. New York; 31; occu. —; comm. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; resigned and disch. July 21, 1863. See F. & S. 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cavalry. Had prior service as an Officer U. S. Vols.
- Guy V. Henry** — Colonel — Res. —; 24; soldier; comm. Oct. 28, 1863; must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out and hon. disch. to date June 30, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. A., to date Feb. 20, 1864; Lieut. Colonel, U. S. A., to date Sept. 29, 1864; Brig. General U. S. Vols., to date Oct. 25, 1864; and Colonel U. S. A., to date March 13, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. — "Led the assaults of his brigade upon the enemy's works, where he had two horses shot under him." Had prior and subsequent services as an Officer in the Regular Army.
- Joseph A. Dalton** — Major — Res. Salem; 47; tanner; comm. Major, Aug. 20, 1862; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. Jany. 25, 1864, for disability. See Salem Cadets.
- A. Parker Browne** — 1st Lieut. & Adjutant — Res. Salem; 27; clerk; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. Major, Aug. 26, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; resigned and disch. March 5, 1864. See Salem Cadets.
- Edward Hitchings** — 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master — Res. Saugus; 55; shoe manufacturer; comm. 1st Lieut. & Qr. Master, Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; resigned and disch., July 24, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Oliver E. Brewster** — Surgeon — Res. Pittsfield; 46; physician; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; resigned and disch. Oct. 4, 1863.
- Samuel L. Dutton** — Surgeon — Res. Chelmsford; 28; physician; comm. March 1, 1864; must. April 3, 1864; resigned and disch. May 11, 1865. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Hy. Artillery.
- Jonathan Cass** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Great Barrington; 37; physician; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; resigned and disch., July 27, 1863, for disability.
- Paul C. Garvin** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 27; physician; comm. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Oct. 12, 1863; disch. May 25, 1864, to accept promotion. See F. & S. 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- Charles F. P. Hildreth** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Concord, N. H.; 32; physician; comm. Asst. Surgeon, Sept. 23, 1864; must. Sept. 25, 1864; comm. Surgeon, May 19, 1865; must. May 31, 1865; disch. June 16, 1865. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Ephraim C. Merriam** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lunenburg; 25; physician; comm. May 6, 1864; must. May 26, 1864; resigned and disch. July 7, 1864.
- Andrew M. Smith** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Williamstown; 35; physician; comm. Asst. Surgeon, Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 8, 1862; comm. Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; disch. March 1, 1864.
- J. Henry Thayer** — Chaplain — Res. Salem; age —; clergyman; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; resigned May 15, 1863.
- Augustus M. Haskell** — Chaplain — Res. Salem; 31; clergyman; comm. Sept. 11, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; resigned March 6, 1864.
- Edward Barker** — Chaplain — Res. Lincoln; 41; clergyman; comm. Nov. 5, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Jesse J. Underhill** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862, as Commy. Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 26, 1863; must. May 1, 1863, and apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master; comm. Captain, Nov. 24, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F".

COMPANY "A"

- Alden, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; disch. July 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Andrews, Gustavus G.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; disch. Jany. 4, 1865, for disability.
- Andrews, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; armorer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Arthur, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 24, 1864; disch. Nov. 18, 1865, as Sergt. Major of 6th Regt. V. R. C.
- Ashley, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Atkins, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 40; millman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability, May 23, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Baker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 16, 1862, for disability.
- Barrett, Richmond** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Blanchard, William W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1864, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Bowley, William** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bragg, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. Dec. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 7, 1865, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. May 25, 1864, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Vols.
- Buck, William S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 8, 1863, and transf. to Non Com. Staff; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Burbank, David** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; painter; 33; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Cash, Abraham S.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. June 9, 1865, from genl. hospl., York, Penna.
- Caswell, Alpheus P.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865, from genl. hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Chase, Kelley, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 45; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Oct. 1, 1864, of disease, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Conklin, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 32; hatter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; killed Feb. 10, 1864, at St. Mary's Creek, Fla., as Sergt.
- Cooper, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 40; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 3, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, for disability, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Copp, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Feb. 16, 1865, for wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Corcoran, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; currier; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 10, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Cropley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. April 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 18, 1864, for disability, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Crosby, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. East Brewster; 28; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; taken prisoner, March 1, 1864, at Cedar Run, Fla.; died Aug. 25, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Cushman, Nelson** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; promoted Prin. Music., May 1, 1863, and transf. to Non Com. Staff; must. out June 16, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- De Silver, Jose C.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1863, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Dizer, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Downing, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; photographer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dunham, Arad R.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Eaton, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; peddler; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Eccleston, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; weaver; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fales, Gilman W.** — Priv. — Res. Thomaston, Maine; 24; farmer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fales, Lauriston G.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 28; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. April 21, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Foster, Otis A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 25; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Sept. 27, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Sergt.
- Gifford, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; taken prisoner, March 1, 1864, at Cedar Run, Fla.; died Aug. 1, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Green, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 34; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. April 27, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Hale, Nahum C.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Oct. 12, 1862, of disease, at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.
- Hall, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 12, 1862, for disability.
- Hall, Enoch F.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Hall, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 31; seaman; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 15, 1862, for disability.
- Hart, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 28; painter; enl. July 16, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Oct. 16, 1862, for disability, as Sergt.
- Hayden, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hewes, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 22; teacher; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Hobbs, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Hooper, Ansley** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Oct. 30, 1863, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C. Correct name Ainsley R. Hooper.
- Horton, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 31; dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. June 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Jaquith, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; killed May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va., as Corporal.
- Jeffers, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jones, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. See V. R. C.
- Kelton, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Landers, Edmund N.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 38; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. May 10, 1865, order War Dept., at Fort Monroe, Va.

- Leathe, Charles B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Reading; 21; occu. —; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; comm. Captain, April 21, 1864; must. Aug. 3, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1864, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Leonard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; died Sept. 2, 1864, of disease, at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.
- Lewis, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lurvey, James M.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 15; occu. —; enl. July 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. July 19, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 3, 1863, as Musician, from Co. "B" 13th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lurvey, James T.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 36; dentist; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; resigned and disch. June 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Mansfield, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. to date June 16, 1865, he being in hospl., at muster out of company.
- Mansfield, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 34; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Manson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. May 23, 1865, order War Dept., at Boston, Mass.
- Mason, John L.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McAllister, Levi** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McClary, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 32; carder; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- McGraw, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Kittery, Maine; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; died May 23, 1864, of wounds.
- Mickell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; killed July 13, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.
- Munsey, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Chichester, N. H.; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Murphy, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Dec. 31, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Newhall, Europe R.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Newhall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, for disability.
- Newhall, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Newhall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Noyes, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, for wounds, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Osgood, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 31; carder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 5, 1865, at Norfolk, Va., for wounds.
- Palmer, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Thomaston, Me.; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parker, A. James** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 26; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parker, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parker, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Pearson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, at St. Mary's Creek, Fla.; and June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. May 22, 1865, for disability, at Readville, Mass.

- Perkins, Lucius S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Peterson, Seth S.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pollard, Otis A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; carpenter; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Aug. 20, 1863, in front of Fort Wagner, S. C.; transf. to V. R. C., March 3, 1864; disch. April 11, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C.
- Porter, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, with Detachment of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C., as Corpl.
- Potter, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, for disability.
- Randall, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Anson, Maine; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Randall, Seth L.** — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; taken prisoner, March 1, 1864, at Cedar Run, Fla.; exchanged March 27, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rawson, Laban F.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Sept. 29, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Raynor, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 41; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rich, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sanford, John D.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; taken prisoner, March 1, 1864, at Cedar Run, Fla.; died July 16, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Sergt.
- Schofield, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 19; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Seward, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Shaw, J. Addison** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; milliner; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stackpole, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Nov. 23, 1863, for disability, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.
- Stocker, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. Aug. 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 11, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stocker, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out May 30, 1865, as Corpl., at Camp Lee, Va.
- Terry, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; died May 17, 1864, of wounds.
- Tinkham, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 3, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "D" 7th V. R. C.
- Tinkham, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wallwork, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Washburne, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Washburne, George** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; taken prisoner at Cedar Run, Fla., March 1, 1864; died Oct. 19, 1864, of disease, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- White, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; must. out June 12, 1865, as Sergt., at Boston, Mass.
- Wiggin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 44; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 28, 1864, of wounds, at Fairfax Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

Young, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 23, 1862; deserted Jany. 22, 1863, at Miner's Hill, Va.

COMPANY "B"

- Abbott, Alvah** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. July 2, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of 41st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Hartford, Conn.
- Anderson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, at Readville, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Annis, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Arnold, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bachelder, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 30; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. July 27, 1865, for wounds.
- Baker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Ballard, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C., at Augusta, Maine.
- Bancroft, George C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 24; bookkeeper; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; must. to date Dec. 8, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va. See Salem Cadets.
- Beckford, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Nov. 23, 1863, of disease, in hospl., at Beaufort, S. C.
- Beckford, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Benjamin, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.
- Bigelow, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Sergt. of Co. "B"; apptd. Commy. Sergt., May 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; resigned and disch., Dec. 12, 1863, for disability, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Bishop, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1864; killed June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Bissell, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. April 10, 1864, for disability.
- Bliss, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Bourne, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Nov. 28, 1863, at Folly Island, S. C., of disease. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brennen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Danversport; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brown, Ansel W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Nov. 18, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Brown, Azro D.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 25; pail maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brown, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; pail maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, at Boxford, Mass. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Burns, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Butler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 24; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Alexandria, Va.

- Call, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Call, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Carr, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; pail maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Sept. 4, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of disease.
- Channell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Chapman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability. See U. S. Navy.
- Chase, Danforth H.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 22, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Providence, R. I.
- Cummings, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 21, 1864, of wounds, at Emory Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Danielson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. March 7, 1863, for disability, at Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 23, 1864, for disability. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Davis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; barber; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Day, George H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 13, 1865, at Satterlee Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds.
- Day, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 37; brickmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Sept. 4, 1862, for disability, at Boxford, Mass. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and V. R. C.
- Dunn, James** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; 21; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Jany. 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. June 30, 1865, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dwinell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Sept. 14, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Edwards, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Sept. 12, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Everson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out July 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Exley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westerly, R. I.; 21; weaver; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; deserted April 15, 1863, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Fegan, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Fish, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "I" 12th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Ford, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. May 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1865, as of 166th Co. 2d. Battln. V. R. C., at Point Lookout, Md.
- Garney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 40; seaman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Sept. 19, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Goodwin, Asa A.** — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; 27; clerk; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Grush, Benjamin S.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hanaford, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 34; cotton dresser; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Dec. 25, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va., of disease.
- Hayward, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Hildreth, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. West Townsend; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hill, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Sept. 10, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 14, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "D" 16th V. R. C.
- Hodgdon, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holbrook, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 30, 1864, of wounds, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Holbrook, Maynard** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Hooker, Emerson A.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Aug. 21, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Hosmer, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Aug. 23, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C.
- Hurley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jenkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jessup, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Sept. 21, 1863, at Folly Island, S. C., of disease.
- Jewett, Charles S.** — Wagoner — Res. Salem; 36; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 11, 1865, as of Co. "E" 21st V. R. C., at N. Y. City, as Private.
- Johnson, Daniel H., Jr.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 27; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 29, 1862; resigned and disch. Feb. 25, 1863. See Non Com. Staff 23d Mass. Inf. Was Captain and Provost Marshal of 5th Dist. of Mass. from April 29, 1863, to Oct. 15, 1865.
- Johnston, Duncan** — Priv. — Res. Millville; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds, at Lincoln Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Kilham, Alexander S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. March 11, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Killbrith, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Killbrith, Greenleaf** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. June 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Killbrith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 39; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. June 18, 1863, at Emory Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Kimball, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; caulker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Lahey, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865, for disability, from Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Learnard, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 39; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 24, 1862, for disability.
- Lovejoy, Daniel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; student; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 25, 1864, for disability, as Corpl.
- Lovejoy, Hubbard M.** — Priv. — Res. Rindge, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 29, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lovejoy, Sylvester** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; 29; pail maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; promoted May 16, 1865, from 1st Sergt. to Commy. Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Commy. Sergt.
- Merriam, Sidney A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 21; student; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Sept. 4, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Hospl. Steward.
- Merrill, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Oct. 15, 1863, of disease, while on furlough in Mass.

- Monroe, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Nov. 11, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Nichols, James W.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; hairdresser; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 2, 1863; not must.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; transf. back to his company, by S. O. War Dept., Nov. 19, 1863; disch. Dec. 13, 1863, for disability, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Norwood, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 43; fish dealer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Nutting, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Nov. 1, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Peabody, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; captured June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; confined in prison at Richmond, Va., June 6, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; no further record.
- Peterson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pickett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Porter, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 40; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Sept. 9, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Pratt, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Jany. 10, 1863, of disease, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Ramsdell, Asa T.** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 37; tool maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. May 24, 1865, from hospl., at Richmond, Va.
- Rosenthal, John** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rowe, George E.** — Music. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Rundlett, Edgar C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Aug. 12, 1863, of disease, while on furlough in Mass., as Sergt.
- Russell, John H.** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded June 24, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Sept. 4, 1862, at Boxford, Mass. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sawyer, Alber A.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. May 27, 1865, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Sawyer, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 4, 1863; Sergt., May 5, 1864; disch. to date June 16, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Nov. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 25, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.
- Thatcher, Mahlon N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 14, 1864, of wounds, at New Haven, Conn., as Corpl.
- Thorner, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va., for disability.
- Twiss, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 31; brickmaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died Nov. 19, 1864, of disease, while on furlough in Mass.
- Wall, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded before Fort Wagner, S. C., Aug. 20, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Webb, Augustine F.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 21; bank messenger; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 3, 1863; killed Aug. 20, 1863, before Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Webb, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 8, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Webb, Joseph H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 31; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 8, 1862, for disability.

- White, Friend** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 27, 1862, for disability.
- Whiting, William** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 44; clergyman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. July 5, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, from Co. "B" 3d V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Whitney, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; Sergt. Major, March 1, 1863; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 26, 1864; must. May 21, 1864; 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, to March 1, 1865; comm. Captain, Dec. 1, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".
- Whitten, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Laconia, N. H.; 21; button maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; wounded before Fort Wagner, S. C., Aug. 20, 1863; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, for wounds, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Withey, John** — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; 44; miller; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; died July 11, 1864, of disease, in Mass., as Corpl.
- Withey, Samuel P.** — Music. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musician.
- Woodman, George** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; teamster; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Woods, Edwin H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Wright, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Wright, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C., as Corpl.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of 10th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Young, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

COMPANY "C"

- Ashworth, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bagley, William M.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 21; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1863, for disability.
- Bailey, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 28, 1864, by S. O. War Dept., Feb. 23, 1864, as Corpl. See General Service U. S. A.
- Batchelder, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, as of 71st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Baltimore, Md.
- Batchelder, Moulton** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 25; watchman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 28, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; resigned and disch. Jany. 31, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bean, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 22, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of disease, a Prisoner of War.
- Berry, Horace S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 23; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Oct. 28, 1862, of disease, at Miner's Hill, Va. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bethel, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. July 8, 1865, for wounds, as Corpl.
- Blood, Milton H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 23; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bradbury, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; weaver; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 2, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.

- Branch, George L. F.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Jany. 14, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Brannan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; dyer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Brock, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; hostler; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 4, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Broughton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 3, 1865, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C., at Camp Chase, Ohio.
- Brown, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton, N. H.; 33; lumberman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Nov. 26, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Bullen, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; moulder; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 26, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Carleton, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Clark, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; hostler; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, for disability, at Yorktown, Va., a Corpl.
- Clough, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 35; watchman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Colby, William K.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Feb. 1, 1864; not must.; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 14, 1864; must. Oct. 5, 1864; comm. Captain, Feb. 18, 1865; must. May 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".
- Cook, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1863, of disease, at Chesapeake Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Copp, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out July 20, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Crowther, William** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 40; spinner; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled Dec., 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Danforth, Vespasian** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 41; police officer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 6, 1865, from Co. "D" 3d V. R. C., at Brattleboro, Vt., as Corpl.
- Dixon, Alanson** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; watchman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dow, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; carder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 24, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Doyen, Mensar B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 31; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Flanders, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 10, 1865, from hospl., Hartford, Conn.
- Frazier, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; sailor; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Gallagher, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. May 25, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Gallison, John B.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; paroled Dec., 1864; died Jany. 6, 1865, at Lawrence, Mass. from effects of imprisonment, a Sergt.

- Haggerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted April 11, 1864, from hospl., at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Hammond, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 5, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Hanscomb, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; sick in Patterson Park Hospl., Baltimore, Md., from July, 1863, to March 6, 1864, when returned to duty; no further record found.
- Hayes, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; fireman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Horne, Damon Y.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, for disability.
- Horner, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hussey, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; watchman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hussey, Woodbury** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; occu. —; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. July 31, 1865, for disability, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Jerald, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted March 2, 1863, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Jones, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 28, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "G" 16th V. R. C.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; paroled, date not shown; died March 18, 1865, of disease, at Broad St. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jordan, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; grocer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kaye, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; spinner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Kelley, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; card maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Knox, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Nov. 1, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War, at Florence, S. C.
- Lahlan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lamphere, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Oct. 13, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Lane, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died May 16, 1863, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Linn, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 21, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Lord, Benjamin E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; wool sorter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. March 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, as of 29th Co. 2d. Battln. V. R. C., at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Lord, William** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 21; weaver; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va. "Picked up a wounded and helpless officer from between the lines and under fire from both sides carried him to the field hospital."
- Lowe, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Makin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; belt maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.
- Manning, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; cutter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. June 9, 1865, for disability, at hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Marlin, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. May 13, 1865, at Readville Mass.

- Mason, Eugene J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 28; merchant; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 26, 1863, for disability. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Mathews, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McCragin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. March 10, 1863, for disability. See 2d Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 22d Mass. Inf.); Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- McDonald, August** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Merrill, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; auctioneer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 19, 1863, for disability.
- Merrill, Frank H.** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 23; hatter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Morgan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability.
- Morrill, Oliver E.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; student; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Morse, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; grocer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. July 24, 1865, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Munger, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died March 9, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Newhall, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 6, 1865, from Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.
- Nichols, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Page, Warner** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 44; doctor; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, with detachment of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.
- Parsons, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. May 11, 1865, for disability, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Peabody, Selwin B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. May 16, 1865.
- Rankin, Peleg L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; carder; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Reid, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; dyer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Richards, Simeon W.** — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; absent sick in hospl., Baltimore, Md., in July and August, 1863; no further record found.
- Richardson, I. Milton** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 23, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Ricker, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; tinsmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, for disability, at Yorktown, Va.
- Rowe, Danforth M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Russell, Ziba H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Sawyer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 28, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Sawyer, Frank J.** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 9, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Searles, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record; reported to have died, May 16, 1864.
- Seaver, D. Owen** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865, not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

- Shevenall, William H.** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Slaterry, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Oct. 16, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Oct. 18, 1863, at Folly Island, S. C., of disease.
- Stevens, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, a Private.
- Stokes, Stephen D.** — Captain — Res. Lawrence; 23; painter; comm. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 15, 1863, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Taylor, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Oct. 22, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Travis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Varnum, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Walsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., died Oct. 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Welch, Michael**.
- Weare, John F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; 23; clerk; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 27, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 7, 1864; not must.; resigned and disch. Sept. 21, 1864, for wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Webster, Prentice M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; printer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted March 2, 1863, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- West, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 36; spinner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.
- Weston, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. June 3, 1864, for disability.
- Wilde, R. Allen** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 21, 1863, for disability.
- Wiley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wilkins, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; box maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Willey, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1864, for disability.
- Wright, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; machinist; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, for disability.

COMPANY "D"

- Abbott, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Sept. 21, 1863, for disability, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Baldwin, George H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pennsylvania; age —; occu. —; comm. July 25, 1863; must. Oct. 7, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. Oct. 9, 1864, to Co. "I"; resigned and disch. Nov. 11, 1864. Had prior service in Co. "D" 2d U. S. Arty.
- Baylles, Hodijah** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 28; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Blaisdell, John** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 28, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Blake, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 37; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 24, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.
- Blake, Jeremiah D.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 42; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 2, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Briggs, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Briggs, John A.** — Priv. — Dighton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Briggs, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bulger, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; currier; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bunker, Elihu M.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 22; mason; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 20, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C.
- Bustard, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 22; currier; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; transf. Jany. 10, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. June 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 14th V. R. C.
- Caldwell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Feb. 2, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. "K" 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Chase, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Chase, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Vienna, Va.
- Cochran, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; dresser; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Connor, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 39; mailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Vienna, Va.
- Cranage, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 25, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., as Corpl.
- Cummings, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 22; sailor; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 5, 1865, from Co. "D" 6th V. R. C., at Johnson Island, Ohio, a Corpl.
- Cunniff, Martin** — Music. — Res. Salem; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; apptd. Prin. Music., May 25, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Non Com. Staff.
- Dalton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 13, 1865, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.
- Danforth, Henry F.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 25; clerk; comm. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; resigned and disch., Feb. 24, 1864, for disability, at Jacksonville, Fla. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dart, Gustavus F.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 29; harness maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 12, 1863, as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Dimond, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 30; engineer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., as Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "F" 7th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C., as Sergt.
- Draper, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 24; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; promoted Sergt. Major, May 21, 1864, from Sergt., and transf. to Non Com. Staff; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1865; apptd. Adjutant, April 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, with Field and Staff.
- Dunlap, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Eldridge, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 25; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Jany. 15, 1865, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Ellis, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Vienna, Va.
- Emery, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 29, 1865, as of 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Fales, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Farnum, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, for disability.
- Farrell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fish, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 7, 1864, for disability, at St. Augustine, Fla.
- Gardner, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gay, E. Bradford** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; teacher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, and 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Dec. 27, 1864, for wounds.
- Giles, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died April 30, 1863, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Guilford, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.
- Gwinn, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; line maker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; died June 27, 1864, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hagerty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 19; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Harrington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Nov. 29, 1862, of disease, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Harris, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hathaway, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Oct. 15, 1864, for disability from wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Hawkins, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hood, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ireland, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C., at Johnson Island, Ohio.
- Jones, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Jany. 9, 1865, of disease, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Jones, Benjamin P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kenney, Martin T.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kyle, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va., as Corpl.
- Lee, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 10, 1864, at St. Mary's Creek, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Leonard, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Leonard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Nov. 2, 1862, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Luther, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Luther, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 21; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Luther, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Martin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Marvel, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Aug. 15, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, for disability from wounds, at Chapin's Farm, Va.
- McFarlane, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; tin-plate worker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Dec. 20, 1863, of disease, at St. Augustine, Fla.

- Miles, William** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 37; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 19, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Miner, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; weaver; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 10, 1865, from Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. May 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 29, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Murphy, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; currier; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 5, 1865, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ogden, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; weaver; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Parsons, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 43; varnisher; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died March 7, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Peach, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 8, 1864, at Ten Mile Station, Fla.; disch. June 21, 1865, from Mt. Pleasant Hospl., Washington, D. C. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pease, Francis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; jeweler; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Pert, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 22; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pert, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Oct. 1, 1863, for disability, from hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Pollock, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 23; carpenter; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 22, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; comm. Major, Dec. 7, 1864; must. March 1, 1865; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 4, 1865; must. April 3, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Pond, Elbridge S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 19, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Pond, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 38; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 2, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Pratt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Rand, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability, May 31, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Ripley, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Rogers, Sewall M.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 38; currier; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rose, Stephen C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marblehead; 23; farmer; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. Captain, June 9, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, Zoeth H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 23; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Shute, Richard G.** — Music. — Res. Edgartown; 18; musician; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Simonds, Willam** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Nov. 2, 1862, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Simonds, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sisson, Sanford A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 25; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Fair Oaks, Va.; escaped in March, 1865; disch. May 24, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Slade, Howard M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Smith, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 22; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1863, of disease, at Mansion House Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Mark H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Spencer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Spooner, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Sumner, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. July 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 11, 1865, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Swift, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Swift, Peleg, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 23; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Swift, Perez** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 20; nailer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Fair Oaks, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Symonds, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tolman, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; overseer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Nov. 2, 1862, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Torr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Vincent, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 28, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Qr. Master Sergt.
- Wade, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 19; moulder; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.
- Walker, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded July 12, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died July 27, 1864, of wounds.
- Ware, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Feb. 5, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Wellman, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 40; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Oct. 19, 1863, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Westcoat, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 28, 1865, at Camp Lee, Richmond, Va.
- White, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 25; soap maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 11, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Wiley, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; currier; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Willard, Ashbel** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 25; bonuet presser; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Wilson, Jacob H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1863; must. June 24, 1863; resigned and disch., June 1, 1864, for disability. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

COMPANY "E"

- Adams, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 27; mariner; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ames, Josiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1865, for disability, at Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Badger, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 18, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Baker, Abijah** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 44; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Baker, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; harness maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, for disability, at Broad St. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Baker, Eben N.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; mariner; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

- Baker, Salmon C.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 19; mariner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 31, 1864, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Bearse, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 23; mariner; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bradford, Noah** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 34; carpenter; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865 as 1st Sergt.
- Bryant, James W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 26, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 2, 1864; must. Oct. 3, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 6, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bryant, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bump, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 27, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Burgess, Frederick O.** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 30, 1863, for disability, as Corpl.
- Cahoon, Obed A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; mariner; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 21, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Carter, James** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cash, Freeman S.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 21; mariner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted April 22, 1863, on furlough; dropped from rolls, May 10, 1863.
- Chase, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 24; mariner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Childs, Reuben F.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; laborer; 37; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Childs, Rodolphus E.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Churchill, Oramel H.** — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Sept. 11, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Private.
- Clagg, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cobb, Ansel A.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cole, Robert V.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 36; straw worker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Crocker, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 23; stage driver; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. March 3, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, from Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.
- Crocker, Charles W.** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 20; clerk; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Crocker, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 19, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Crowell, David** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 29; mariner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 19, 1864, for disability.
- Day, Joseph M.** — Captain — Res. Barnstable; 38; counsellor; comm. Captain, Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. Major, Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Aug. 26, 1863.
- Dixon, William** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 36; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped from prison at Florence, S. C., Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dottridge, Melville O.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Drury, Lorenzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 39; mariner; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 25, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Duckrell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 10, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Dec. 15, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Felker, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 1, 1865, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Baltimore, Md.

- Fessenden, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out to date May 10, 1865.
- Finney, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fish, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., and Andersonville, Ga.; last heard from at Florence, S. C., very low, in Feb., 1865; supposed died a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Fitch, J. Arthur** — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 20; student; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., June 25, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 2, 1864, not must.; killed Sept. 30, 1864, at Chapin's Farm, Va., as Actg. Aide de Camp on the Staff of 3d Brig. 1st Div. 18th Army Corps.
- Foley, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 19; laborer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gifford, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va., as Sergt.; disch. June 10, 1865, U. S. Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Godfrey, Hazen K.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; watchman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Nov. 23, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Goodspeed, Henry** — Sergt. — Res. Barnstable; 26; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. May 7, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Hallett, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. May 25, 1865, at Genl. Hospl., York, Penna.
- Harlow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Harrington, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 19; mariner; enl. July 24, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 22, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Haskins, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 41; salesman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Hinkley, George** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., and died same day.
- Hodges, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 38; teacher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Oct. 27, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Holmes, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shirt cutter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Holmes, William D.** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 34; harness maker; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holmes, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Feb. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Baltimore, Md., a Corpl.
- Holway, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Howland, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Jany. 27, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1863; disch. Aug. 27, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Hoxie, Edward** — Sergt. — Res. Barnstable; 36; carpenter; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Hughes, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jackson, Charles A.** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 21; salesman; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. June 10, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Jennings, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 26, 1863, at hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Jones, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jones, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 9, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Jones, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 26; laborer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Loring, Milton J.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, having furnished a substitute.
- Loring, Southworth** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Middleboro; 42; occu. —; comm. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 19, 1862. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lothrop, John P.** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 19; clerk; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out to date Aug. 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Lovell, Howard M.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lumbert, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 2, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Lyons, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Marchant, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Oct. 21, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.
- Mathews, Benjamin H.** — Sergt. — Res. Yarmouth; 45; blacksmith; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 18, 1865, for disability, at Readville, Mass., a Private.
- Maxim, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 13, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Mayhew, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McFarlin, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, as Sergt., at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 10, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- McLaughlin, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 3, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Mitchell, Oreb F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Middleboro; 26; shoemaker; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Oct. 25, 1864, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Murdock, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Nichols, Darius M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 5, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Nickerson, Gilbert C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; mariner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nickerson, Winsor** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; harness maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Otis, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; printer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 16, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Otis, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 44; seaman; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Paine, George** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Perkins, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 22, 1863, of disease, at Lakeville, Mass., while on furlough.
- Perkins, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Corpl.; and May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Perkins, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 13, 1865, for disability.
- Pitcher, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; mason; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 16, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Pratt, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 14, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, John Q. A.** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 34; painter; enl. July 2, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.

- Ryder, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Yarmouth; 21; painter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Scanlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Scobie, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; mason; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 1, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C., for disability.
- Scudder, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. April 27, 1864, for disability.
- Shaw, Andrew J.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 28; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. April 4, 1864, as of Co. "C" 20th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Shaw, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. April 25, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Christopher C.** — Music. — Res. Middleboro; 18; gilder; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 18, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., a Private.
- Smith, Harry A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 23; gilder; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Jany. 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Sullivan, Timothy J.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1864, of wounds received same day, near Petersburg, Va.
- Tinkham, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- West, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 28; carpenter; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 5, 1865, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio, as Corpl.
- West, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 28, 1863, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Wilbur, Sidney B.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; carpenter; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds, as Corpl.
- Wilmot, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wright, Ellington L.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Oct. 27, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Wrightington, Asaph** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. June 1, 1865, for disability, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Young, Artemas B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Young, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; 20; painter; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Stephen W.** — Wagoner — Res. Needham; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Dec. 3, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C., at Elmira, N. Y.
- Alden, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Alger, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 15, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Atwood, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 41; teamster; enl. July 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Back, George** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 2, 1865, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.
- Batchelder, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Topsfield; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt.
- Batterman, John N.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865, not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

- Bixby, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Blatchford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; mason; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1865, for disability.
- Boardman, Abijah S.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 44; farmer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Sept. 24, 1862, of disease, at Saugus, Mass.
- Bodder, St. Luke** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; sailor; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Bryant, James H.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 16; farmer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 28, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died July 3, 1864, at Point of Rocks, Va., of wounds.
- Burke, Edmond** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 45; boot dresser; enl. July 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C., at Providence, R. I.
- Bushaw, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; laborer; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Acton; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 27, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Carmody, Michael H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 14, 1865, as of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C., at Elmira, N. Y.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 28; farmer; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Carroll, Philip** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clark, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; disch. May 24, 1865, at Stuart Hospl., Richmond, Va.
- Cole, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died March 7, 1864, of disease, at New York.
- Collins, Cornelius C.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cook, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. June 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H" 20th V. R. C.
- Coots, William** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 6, 1862, for disability. See Co. "A" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Cosgrove, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 15, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va. "Individually demanded and received the surrender of seven armed Confederates concealed in a cellar, disarming and marching them in as Prisoners of War."
- Coy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 30; laborer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Cundy, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. Captain, Jany. 16, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; disch. to date Nov. 6, 1863, to accept commission in V. R. C. See Officer V. R. C.; and Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Francis, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; accidentally wounded, July 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26 1865, as of 234th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C., to which transferred, date not shown.
- Curtis, John** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1863, for disability.
- Day, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dimond, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 39; boot dresser; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Dodd, Benjamin C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

- Drew, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 30, 1865, for wounds.
- Faunce, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Field, Alpheus** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Flynn, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 28; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; taken prisoner at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864, as Corpl.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; supposed to have died, on or about Oct. 1, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., while a Prisoner of War.
- Frye, Philip** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; currier; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; on detached service in Invalid Corps from May, 1863, to July 16, 1863, when transf. to 2d Co. 1st Battln. Invalid Corps; dishonorably disch., Oct. 8, 1863, from Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.
- Fullford, Jonathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 32; currier; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Garlick, Reuben L.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 42; carpenter; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; resigned and disch., to date Nov. 21, 1862. See Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Godwin, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; 26; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Gooding, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Gori, Andrew F.** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hadley, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hadley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; accidentally shot, July 25, 1863, at New Baltimore, Va.
- Hanson, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 37; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. July 31, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haywood, Henry W.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 16, 1865, at hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., a Private.
- Healy, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 27; blacksmith; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hobart, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 37; laborer; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 20, 1863, for disability, at West Point, Va. See V. R. C.
- Hobson, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 29, 1862, of disease, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Hood, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864; died June 27, 1864, of wounds, at Patterson Park Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Howard, George F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E".
- Hunt, Harrison S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; harness maker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died April 24, 1864, of disease, at Milton, Mass.
- Janes, Joseph P.** — Corpl. — Res. Topsfield; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 1, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Kennedy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.
- Kennedy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; truckman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 1, 1865, at Jarvis U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Lawler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 35; bootmaker; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.

- Leary, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to Battery "K" 4th U. S. Arty.; killed in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
- Leonard, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; 18; gardener; enl. July 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Linfield, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 27; bootmaker; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Litchfield, James A.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 24, 1864; must. Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- Lombard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 27; sailor; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Jany. 10, 1865, for disability.
- Lovett, Joseph H.** — Corpl. — Res. Topsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged July 16, 1864; disch. June 13, 1865, for disability.
- Lovett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lucas, William** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 43; painter; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. July 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C., at New Haven, Conn.
- Maddan, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 46; bootmaker; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Dec. 18, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, for disability, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McIntire, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- McMurphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 48; occu. —; enl. July 23, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 24, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Millerd, Alphonso A.** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Millerd, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Milliken, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; confectioner; enl. July 8, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Murray, James** — Music. — Res. Stoughton; 37; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 7, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.
- Norwood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 18; cordwainer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Norwood, James** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 38; cordwainer; enl. July 22, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 19, 1865, for disability.
- Oliver, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; farmer; enl. July 31, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; and June 6, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 10, 1864, of wounds, at White House Landing, Va.
- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Oct. 15, 1864, to Co. "I" 22d V. R. C.; transf. back to original company, and must. out June 20, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Perkins, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out July 4, 1865, with detachment of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C., at Camp Dennison, Ohio.
- Perkins, Lewis K.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 12, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Purdy, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged at Savannah, Ga., Nov., 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ramsey, James** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; admitted to hospl., Washington, D. C., April 15, 1863; returned to duty, June 20, 1863; no further record.
- Richardson, James** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; farmer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Richardson, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 37; teamster; enl. July 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., must. out June 30, 1865, at Boston. Mass.

- Richardson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; basket maker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Jany. 5, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Robbins, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 42; shoemaker; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Roberts, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Feb. 4, 1864, of disease, at New York.
- Robinson, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 38; sailor; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. May 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Rosenthal, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 40; weaver; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, for disability.
- Scofield, Lucian O.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 18; bootmaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 24, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Scofield, Oramel B.** — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; 44; carpenter; enl. July 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. July 9, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va., as Corpl.
- Short, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 29; hostler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; drowned April 15, 1863, in Potomac River.
- Skinner, Richard, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Salem; 43; occu. —; comm. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 25, 1864, for disability, as Captain of Co. "B". See Salem Cadets.
- Southworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stebbins, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; saw maker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C., as Corpl.; must. out June 24, 1865, as of Co. "H" 18th V. R. C.
- Stone, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. July 15, 1863, for disability. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Tucker, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Very, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 26, 1865, with detachment of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Very, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 53; farmer; enl. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1863, for disability.
- Walsh, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded March 1, 1864, in Florida; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, for disability, at Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Walton, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 18; sailor; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; deserted Feb. 28, 1863, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Welch, William** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Nov. 7, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Wells, Daniel L.** — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 35; broker; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 6, 1864; disch. April 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".
- White, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Nov. 17, 1864, for disability caused from wounds.
- White, Roland** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Dec. 4, 1863, of disease, at St. Augustine, Fla.
- Young, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, George Q.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Jany. 27, 1864, of disease, at Boston, Mass.
- Bacon, Andrew J.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 28; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; disch. for promotion, Nov. 1, 1864. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bacon, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Dec. 21, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 22, 1864, for disability, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bailey, Henry S. P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; gas fitter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Aug. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Bailey, Joshua M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; produce dealer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Oct. 22, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Baker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 41; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Nov. 15, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 10, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C., for disability.
- Barrington, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Batchelder, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; moulder; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Bayley, George F. H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Bayley, Granville B.** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; 18; grocer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Bender, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; hatter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bowen, Daniel E.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 36; joiner; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; promoted Sergt. Major, Jany. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; must. March 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; resigned and disch., June 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Brackett, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; lather; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Breed, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Oct. 15, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Brown, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 18, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Buck, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; salesman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 10, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Buck, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; salesman; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. May 19, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Butler, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. May 19, 1865, at Satterlee Genl. Hospl., West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Buzzell, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded June 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Campbell, Charles A.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 24; coal dealer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; resigned and disch., Feb. 6, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Cheever, Joseph C. F.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 23; chemist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 20, 1865, as Sergt., at Boston, Mass.
- Clapp, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 38; jeweler; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Clark, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; detailed Nov. 7, 1862, as clerk at headquarters; and Nov. 16, 1863, as clerk, at Washington, D. C.; must. out to date Sept. 5, 1865.
- Colby, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; lather; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Cole, Herbert S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; nurseryman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Corcom, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Cox, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; counsellor-at-law; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 26, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, Nov. 23, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. Major, June 2, 1864; must. Nov. 25, 1864; resigned and disch. Dec. 2, 1864, as Major. See 1st Lieut. Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Coyne, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Crooker, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out with detachment of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., July 7, 1865.
- Currier, Charles A.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1863; must. June 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 27, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 24, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".
- Cutting, Frederick L.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 20; salesman; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Daniels, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; grainer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 6, 1865, at hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Dearborn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. April 20, 1863, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Dearborn, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Jany. 27, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Dodge, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 22; grocer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 5, 1865, as Qr. Master Sergt. of 9th Regt. V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Donaghy, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. March 30, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Readville, Mass.
- Dunn, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. May 25, 1865, from Stuart Hospl., Richmond, Va.
- Earle, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died May 19, 1864, of wounds.
- Easterbrook, Kimball, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; promoted to Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 8, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 28, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Regtl. Qr. Master.
- Edwards, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; printer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ellery, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; weigher; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Everdean, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Field, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; butcher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Galusha, Florilla B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Gerrish, Israel H.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. May 31, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 26, 1865, as Sergt. of 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Gibby, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; paper hanger; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Feb. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Dec. 6, 1864, for disability, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Gibson, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Glover, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. May 24, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Stuart Hospl., Richmond, Va., a Corpl.
- Green, John** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 34; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, for disability, as Sergt.
- Hammond, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; printer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hatch, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; butcher; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Oct. 30, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Heenan, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hodgkins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; and June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Holden, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Howard, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Howe, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; student; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. March 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- Hubbard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; gas fitter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Corpl.
- Hurley, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; salesman; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Aug. 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 26, 1864, for disability, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Hutchins, Isaiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; master mariner; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hutchins, Levi** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1864; must. same date; disch. Jan. 1, 1865, for wounds, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "D".
- Jackson, George F. C.** — Priv. — Res. Winsor, Maine; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jenkins, Horatio, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 25; law student; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. Captain, to date Aug. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; escaped from prison at Columbia, S. C., and rejoined regt., date not shown; comm. Major, April 20, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 2, 1864; must. to date June 2, 1864; disch. Feb. 18, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Johnson, George H.** — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Knowles, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lawton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; mariner; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 5, 1865, at Providence, R. I., as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Lewis, George A.** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; 18; student; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Jan. 24, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Linscott, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jan. 27, 1864; must. June 18, 1864; comm. Captain, Sept. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K".
- Marshall, George E.** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 24; conductor; comm. Captain, Aug. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; comm. Major, March 10, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, April 20, 1864; must. May 21, 1864; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Mathot, Louis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; 28; occu. —; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 1, 1864; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 26, 1864; must. Oct. 31, 1864; disch. July 1, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Had prior service in Enfants Perdus (N. Y. organization).

- Mayo, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; tin-plate worker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died on or about Feb. 15, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- McKenney, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; wood turner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, for disability.
- McLaughlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; currier; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 9, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Merrill, Israel H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; caulker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Moses, James** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; disch. June 17, 1865, from Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Niland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Parker, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Parkhurst, Eugene D. C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Oct. 3, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Pearson, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Jany. 13, 1864, for disability, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Plummer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; mason; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Ribero, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 13, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Providence, R. I.
- Rigby, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; boat builder; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 9, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md.
- Ring, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sargent, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sibley, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; waiter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. Dec. 31, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, as Sergt.
- Small, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Chandler P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; trader; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Smith, Charles O. C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died April 18, 1863, of disease, at Mt. Pleasant Hospl., Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Smith, William A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 26; carpenter; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 7, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 26, 1863; must. April 27, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, for wounds, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; lithographer; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)
- Thomas, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Toppan, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 19, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilder, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wilkinson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. June 20, 1865, as Corpl., at Boston, Mass.
- Willis, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; died Jany. 22, 1864, of disease, at Boston, Mass., as Private.

Willis, George Henry — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 5, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1863, to accept promotion in U. S. Col. Troops. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

COMPANY "H"

- Aldrich, Albro W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed June 24, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Balcom, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 3, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Ballou, Caleb W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Oct. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 16, 1864, for disability, as of 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ballou, Perry A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., Patterson Park, Baltimore, Md.
- Blake, Julius S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Bliss, Everett B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; slightly wounded, May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bliss, Francis V.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability, June 23, 1865, at hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Block, Abel R.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Bradford, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 36; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C., at Trenton, N. J.
- Briggs, Albert F.** — Wagoner — Res. Attleboro; 33; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 28, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Briggs, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; 25; bonnet presser; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 26, 1863, from 1st Sergt.; must. Jany. 8, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Oct. 3, 1864; comm. Captain, Feb. 18, 1865; must. May 17, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H".
- Bullock, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Capron, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; skirt maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865, for disability caused from wounds.
- Card, James S.** — Corpl. — Res. Norton; 38; carder; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va., as Corpl.
- Chadwick, Lurad H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865, from 1st Sergt.; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Clapp, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Dec. 5, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cole, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 15, 1865, for disability, at Chapin's Farm, Va.
- Cook, Reuben S.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 40; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Unassigned 1st Battln. V. R. C., to which transferred.
- Crandall, Edwin L.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 21; dentist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. July 16, 1864, for disability, at Jacksonville, Fla., as Corpl.
- Cummings, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Feb. 15, 1864, at Gainesville, Fla., paroled and exchanged, March 25, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Devine, James** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 44; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 27, 1863, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.

- Doran, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 39; auctioneer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability from wounds, June 9, 1865, hospl., Point Lookout, Md.
- Dunham, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Raynham; 23; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edgar, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 19, 1863, for disability.
- Elliott, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Forbes, Avery** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 24; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Freeman, Edgar A.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Freeman, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, of disease, at Catlett's Station, Va.
- Fuller, Charles L.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 29; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Goetler, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 36; engineer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Green, John H.** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; 28; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Dec. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 31, 1865, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Baltimore, Md.
- Hamblin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; and June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. May 18, 1865, from genl. hospl., Readville, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Harris, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Haskins, Charles R.** — Sergt. — Res. Raynham; 19; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hattin, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Dec. 6, 1862, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Hewitt, Zelotus T.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 34; spinner; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Nov. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Feb. 17, 1864, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., for disability, at hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Hicks, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. May 24, 1865, from hospl., Richmond, Va.
- Hodges, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 7, 1865, for disability, at Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hodges, Lloyd B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 9, 1865, Genl. Hospl., York, Penna., while absent wounded.
- Horton, Edwin I.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Horton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; taken prisoner, Feb. 15, 1864, at Gainesville, Fla.; released at Goldsboro, N. C., Feb. 26, 1865; disch. June 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Horton, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Oct. 19, 1864, at Dighton, Mass., of disease.
- Horton, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. Dighton; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Oct. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.
- Johnson, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 31; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. May 17, 1865, at Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Lane, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; killed June 24, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Leonard, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 1, 1864, of wounds, in Chesapeake Hospl., Va.

- Leonard, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; 40; tailor; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. March 15, 1865, at Washington, D. C., to V. R. C.; must. out July 17, 1865, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Lincoln, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. April 17, 1864, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Lincoln, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Lovell, Amaziah** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 30; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. Oct. 28, 1864, for disability caused from wounds.
- McKavitt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 23; butcher; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Metcalf, Homer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; 27; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Jany. 22, 1864, of disease, in hospl., New York, as Private.
- Nerney, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; jeweler; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 30, 1865, from Co. "H" 1st V. R. C., at Albany, N. Y.
- Newcomb, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 41; butcher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Nov. 14, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Folly Island, S. C.
- Paine, Edwin R.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. July 15, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as Sergt.
- Park, Henry M.** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; 19; coachman; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; died June 6, 1864, of wounds, in hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., a Private.
- Park, Wisner** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; 27; provision dealer; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, June 2, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out June 16, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".
- Peck, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Jany. 5, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Perkins, Jerome D.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Perkins, Lester A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 30; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Pierce, Wheaton** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; killed June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Richards, Eugene H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Attleboro; 18; scholar; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 2, 1863; not must.; resigned and disch., July 6, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Richardson, Edgar A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. June 24, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; founder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rogers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; jeweler; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Rounds, Gershom R.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 10, 1864, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Saunders, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Savery, Job B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Sherman, Edward P. L.** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; deserted Sept. 6, 1862; in arrest at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Nov. and Dec., 1862; died Jany. 9, 1863, of disease, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Short, James** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; spinner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; in hospital until June 15, 1865, when discharged for disability caused from wounds.
- Simons, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 33; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Slade, Gideon C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.

- Slade, Willard E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 37; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 28, 1865, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Slater, John** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; operative; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Granville S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 35; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 33; engineer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 21; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 13, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baltimore, Md., while absent wounded.
- Springer, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; founder; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Oct. 14, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. Oct. 30, 1863, for disability, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Staples, Nathan K.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 26; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Staples, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 30; shovel maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Starkey, Augustus A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Streeter, Henry A.** — Sergt. — Res. Attleboro; 27; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 7, 1864, from 1st Sergt.; must. Dec. 4, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Streeter, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 24; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865; as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 9, 1865.
- Thayer, Abiatha H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 36; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; died June 8, 1864, of wounds, at Chesapeake Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Thurber, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Oct. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 3, 1865, with detachment of Co. "B" 20th V. R. C.
- Waldron, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; nailer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 3, 1863, for disability.
- Wales, Abijah T.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. to 2d Mass. Cav., order War Dept., Dec., 1862. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Wallace, Elliott M.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "I" 6th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Washburn, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C. at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Washburn, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Norton; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C., at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Weaver, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Aug. 18, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- White, Jason L.** — Sergt. — Res. Norton; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Nov. 21, 1863, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl. #9, Beaufort, S. C.
- White, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 23; teacher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; transf. April 25, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C., at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Whitney, Silas J.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Jany. 27, 1863, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Wilbur, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; died Jany. 5, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Wilbur, Nathan** — Corpl. — Res. Norton; 39; britannia worker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded Aug. 11, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.

- Wilbur, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; nailer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded June 24, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Williams, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 19; jeweler; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; must. out June 3, 1865, at Richmond, Va.
- Williams, Erastus F.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; burnisher; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. Sept. 29, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Wilmarth, John C.** — Music. — Res. Attleboro; 20; jeweler; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; paroled at Charleston, S. C., date not shown; must. out May 18, 1865, at Readville, Mass.
- Wilmarth, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; died May 23, 1864, of wounds, at Chesapeake Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.

COMPANY "I"

- Alger, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; exchanged and rejoined company, May 7, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Alger, William O.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 32; shoemaker; enl. July 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1863, for disability.
- Avery, Rodman** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Avery, Watson** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Oct. 26, 1862, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Bagley, Jacob C.** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Bahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; apptd. Corpl., and Sergt., dates not shown; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Baker, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; section master; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 30, 1865, at Camp Lee, Va.
- Ball, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glass maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 22, 1864, for disability.
- Bartlett, Moses N.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 15, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Bartlett, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Berry, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Berry, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Brainard, David H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burbank, Luke P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Buzzell, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; brush maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Buzzell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gilmanton, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. June 21, 1865, for disability.
- Campbell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 26; hatter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 25, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Chamberlain, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Clements, Franklin S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Dec. 16, 1863, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Colby, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 40; ship carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 19, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.

- Colwell, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. April 28, 1865, for disability from wounds, at Boston, Mass. Name also found as **Caldwell, Edward E.**
- Currier, Alonson St. Clair** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 26; harness maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Fair Oaks, Va.; exchanged March 2, 1865; disch. July 14, 1865, at genl. hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Curtis, James F.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 23; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. June 9, 1865, at hospl., Point Lookout, Md., while absent wounded.
- Dow, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Oct. 17, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Dunbar, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Dec. 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, with detachment of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Dunbar, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Aug. 8, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Edwards, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 39; harness maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Oct. 13, 1863, of disease, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Elder, Josiah L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 13, 1862; must. Jany. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; comm. Major, Feb. 4, 1865; must. April 24, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Major. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ellis, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ellis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. June 9, 1865, from hospl., Point Lookout, Md., while absent wounded.
- Ellis, Nathaniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 19, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.
- Ellis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1864, of disease, near Petersburg, Va.
- Evans, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 18; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 25, 1865, from Camp Lee Hospl., Va.
- Flanders, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 26; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; and May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. May 22, 1865, from hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Flanders, Walter W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 16, 1865, genl. hospl., Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Freeman, Hartwell W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sandwich; 20; student; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 19, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Frost, Newell** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 1, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Fullington, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 26; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Aug. 3, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- George, Edwin L.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Jany. 23, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C., as Corpl.
- Gibhardt, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 44; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. July 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 6, 1865, as of Co. "A" 3d, V. R. C., at New Haven, Conn.
- Gowen, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; hatter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 30, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Gray, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

- Hammond, Luther T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; iron founder; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Dec. 25, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Harlow, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 44; baker; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Harper, William H.** — Captain — Res. Sandwich; 42; hotel keeper; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; resigned and disch. June 27, 1863.
- Hathaway, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 42; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 24, 1865, for disability, as of 30th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Healey, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Higgins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 23; cloth dresser; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Huddy, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Hunt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 42; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. May 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 7, 1865, for disability, as of 69th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., a Corpl.
- Jennings, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 8, 1863, for disability.
- Johnson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; glassmaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Kelley, James** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 25; weaver; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 21, 1863, for disability.
- Kern, Daniel V.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass cutter; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. June 15, 1865, from genl. hospl., Norfolk, Va.
- Lamprey, Newell E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lawrence, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 26, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Lehman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 26; weaver; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, for disability.
- Leonard, Nahum** — Sergt. — Res. West Bridgewater; 37; lawyer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 23, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Lincoln, Ensign** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 11, 1864, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- Lindsey, Wesley D.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Little, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Oct. 9, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Littlefield, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; killed July 3, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., as Private. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lloyd, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; glass maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lothrop, Azel** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Lothrop, Waldo P.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; disch. July 28, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Lowell, Frederick E.** — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; 23; boat builder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Nov. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. Nov. 30, 1864, order War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Magoon, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Manley, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded March 1, 1864, near Cedar Run, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Mannamon, Barzilla** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mannamon, Seth T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Manning, Benjamin H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marshfield; 22; machinist; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. by S. O. #138, 4th Army Corps, June 10, 1863. See Co. "G" 18th Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Manning, Franklin J.** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- McMahon, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 30; glass maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Millett, John A.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 30; leather cutter; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Sept. 17, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. July 13, 1865, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C., at Albany, N. Y.
- Morse, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 12, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Nichols, Frank W.** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; 29; painter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 19, 1865, from White Hall U. S. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., as Sergt.
- Ordway, Moses M.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 20; carriage trimmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Jan. 6, 1865, from Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Sergt. Major.
- Parker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 32; shovel plater; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Dec. 29, 1862, of disease, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Patten, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Perkins, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 26, 1865, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Perry, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 26, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Perry, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; iron founder; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Perry, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 24, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; disch. Nov. 12, 1864, for wounds.
- Perry, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pike, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. April 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. May 6, 1864, for disability, as of Unassigned V. R. C.
- Ring, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 20, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Rolston, John M.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Aug., 1862, to 3d Mass. Cav. See Non Com. Staff 3d Mass. Cav.; and Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Storey, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Dec. 7, 1863, to 114th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Swift, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Swift, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 33; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. May 25, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Swift, Dean W.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 23, 1864, of wounds.
- Swift, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. July 30, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Swift, Thatcher H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; morocco dresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; wounded July 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. Dec. 20, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C.

- Swift, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; glass maker; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Tewksbury, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; deserted Sept. 8, 1862; arrested, date not shown; transf. Dec., 1862, to 40th New York Inf., being claimed as a deserter from that regt. See Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Vols.
- Tinkham, David W.** — Corpl. — Res. West Bridgewater; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transf. Jany. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 5, 1865, from Co. "D" 6th V. R. C., at Johnson's Island, Ohio, as Private.
- Weeks, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. Jany. 3, 1865; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Weeks, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Jany. 23, 1865, of disease, at Hampton, Va.
- West, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 20; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Whitcomb, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Nov. 7, 1862, of disease, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Williams, Perez** — Corpl. — Res. West Bridgewater; 45; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va., as Corpl.
- Wood, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 31; hairdresser; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1864, of disease, near Petersburg, Va.

COMPANY "K"

- Albee, Eugene A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; comm. Captain, June 25, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; disch. April 20, 1864, for disability, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Andrews, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 39; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Jany. 19, 1864, for disability. See 2d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 2d Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Blanchard, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 46; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Aug. 23, 1863, for disability, at Hampton, Va.
- Blanchard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Sept. 22, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Brown, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died Nov. 3, 1864, of disease, at Hampton, Va., as Sergt.
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., March, 1865; died March 11, 1865, of disease, at Baltimore, Md., as Sergt.
- Bryant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; chair maker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. May 4, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Burchstead, John** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1863, for disability.
- Burnham, Ivers Smith** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Burnham, John E.** — Sergt. — Res. Wenham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Priv.
- Butman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Feb. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. July 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C., at Cleveland, Ohio.
- Carter, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; mariner; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Center, Addison A.** — Music. — Res. Wenham; 17; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1862; died March 3, 1864, of disease, at Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Choate, Sewall J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.
- Conant, Alvin T.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 16, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.

- Conant, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Feb. 5, 1864, for disability, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Conant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1864, for disability, at Convalescent Camp, Va. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Corning, Alfred** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 30; farmer; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Jany. 28, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Crafts, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died March 26, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Crampsey, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. June 19, 1865, at hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Cressy, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl. Name also borne as **Creeseey, Benjamin F.**
- Dennis, Leonard G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 22; clerk; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1863; must. July 3, 1863; comm. Captain, March 11, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 23, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; resigned and disch., Nov. 30, 1864, for disability, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dodge, Charles F., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Oct. 17, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Donegan, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. June 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 28, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.
- Dwinnells, Proctor S.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Fawcett, Dexter H.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 41; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 7, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl. See V. R. C.
- Ferguson, Jeremiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 30, 1865, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., Readville, Mass., a Corpl.
- Foster, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 25, 1864, for disability, at Armory Square Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Francis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to Batty. "K" 4th U. S. Arty., Oct. 29, 1862; died May 12, 1864, in hospl., at Washington, D. C.
- Giddings, Edward L.** — Captain — Res. Beverly; 27; merchant; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; resigned and disch., Feb. 25, 1864, for disability.
- Glidden, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; and May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 13, 1864, of wounds, at Hampton, Va., as Corpl.
- Gowen, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 22; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Dec. 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 7, 1865, with detachment of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Greer, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 29, 1864, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds, as Corpl.
- Grush, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Hall, Benjamin O.** — Music. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1862, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va. Had subsequent service in Co. "G" 1st Battln. 19th U. S. Inf.
- Hanson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, for disability, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Harwood, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Haskell, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 22; baker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.
- Haskell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Nov. 16, 1863, for disability.

- Hathaway, Ephraim, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hayes, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 30, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 31, 1864, of disease, at Point of Rocks, Va.
- Henderson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Corpl.
- Herrick, Reuben, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; killed June 17, 1864, before Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holden, Elbridge J.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1865, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va., as Private.
- Homan, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; accidentally killed, May 22, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va. Name also borne as **Homans, Henry H.**
- Homans, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 13, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, George W.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1864, from Sergt.; must. Jany. 2, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Howe, George F.** — Music. — Res. Beverly; 17; farmer; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died April 15, 1863, of disease, at Hunter's Chapel, Va.
- Howland, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 15, 1864, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hutchinson, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. June 20, 1865, from Augur Genl. Hospl., near Alexandria, Va., while absent wounded.
- Jenness, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Jenness, J. Francis** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 23; teacher; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 20, 1864, as 1st Sergt., to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Josephs, Edmund G.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lord, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; student; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Feb. 7, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Lovett, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. June 19, 1865, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va.
- Lovett, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Marshall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863, from hospital.
- Matthews, Osmand W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 20, 1862; must. Feb. 22, 1863; resigned and disch., May 30, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Meador, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Nov. 6, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Nelson, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Nelson, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as **David O. Nelson, Jr.**
- Nutter, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Parker, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Pedrick, Varnum S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Sergt.

- Pickett, Charles H.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 23; carpenter; enl. July 29, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Private.
- Pierce, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; disch. Feb. 25, 1865, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Pierce, George W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Pierce, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; did not leave the State; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.
- Piper, John F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 22; shoemaker; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 6, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 19, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Poland, William H. B.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. July 1, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Poole, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Poor, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded March 1, 1864, near Cedar Run, Fla.; died March 3, 1864, of wounds, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Porter, Nathaniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 17, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Preston, J. Lewis** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 24; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; killed June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Prince, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 16, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Putnam, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; accidentally wounded in hand, date not shown; transf. Feb. 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; disch. July 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C., with detachment of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Quimby, Moses P.** — Wagoner — Res. Wenham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Oct. 2, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Quint, Lorenzo A.** — Priv. — Res. North Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reed, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Reed, Phlllp** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Ricker, Robert D.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Riggs, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865, as Corpl.
- Saunders, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; Prisoner of War from Jany., 1864, to Dec. 6, 1864, when exchanged; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Seeley, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 23; fish dealer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. April 23, 1865, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Selfe, William A.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Oct. 28, 1862, as Corpl., to Batty. "K" 4th U. S. Arty.; disch. Aug. 15, 1865, expiration of term.
- Shaw, Walter G. C. C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1864; transf. June 16, 1865, to 24th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spear, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Spiller, Alonzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out June 16, 1865.

- Stanley, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Stickney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Aug. 25, 1863, of disease, at Washington, D. C.
- Stocker, Joseph W.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 38; mariner; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 13, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 29, 1865; not must.; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Story, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Taylor, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 42; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; Prisoner of War from Feb. 16, 1864, to date of exchange, Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Teague, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; disch. March 10, 1863, for disability, at Miner's Hill, Va. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thissell, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 31; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Nov. 22, 1862, of disease, at Miner's Hill, Va.
- Thissell, Nicholas S.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Aug. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 4, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Providence, R. I.
- Tuttle, C. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Dec. 22, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Webber, Timothy R.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. June 26, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.,
- Webber, Tristram L. or Tristram L.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Wentworth, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; wounded June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. June 7, 1865, at Manchester, Va., while absent wounded.
- Wilbur, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 39; shoemaker; enl. July 30, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Jany. 16, 1865, of disease, at Beverly, Mass., while on furlough.
- Woodbury, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; died Jany. 2, 1865, of disease, at genl. hospl., Hampton, Va.
- Worthley, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C., at Augusta, Maine.

UNASSIGNED

- Morrill, Gilman F.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; disch. as rejected recruit, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, April 15, 1864.

The 41st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted here because it became the 3d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 42d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was one of the new militia units raised to fill the quota of Massachusetts under the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for 300,000 men to serve nine months. Its nucleus was the newly organized 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. As there was already a 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. in the service, this new unit was named the 42d Regt. in order to avoid the duplication of numbers.

The regiment was recruited at Camp Meigs, Readville, Brig. Gen. R. A. Pierce being commander of the camp. The various companies were mustered in between Sept. 13 and Oct. 14, 1862, while the field and staff were not mustered until Nov. 11. Under command of Col. Isaac S. Burrell the regiment left, Nov. 21, for Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y., where the expedition for Louisiana was being organized. Here on the 3d of December it took transports for New Orleans.

Colonel Burrell and staff with Companies "D", "G", and "I" proceeded on the transport SAXON via Ship Island to New Orleans, reaching that city Dec. 16. On the following day they arrived at Carrollton and went into quarters at Camp Mansfield. Ordered to Galveston, Texas, to coöperate with the blockading fleet, Colonel Burrell with his three companies arrived at that city on Christmas Day, 1862. Taking possession of the city and erecting some works for its defense, on New Year's Day, 1863, they were attacked by a force which had crossed over from the mainland. Taking refuge on Kuhns' Wharf, after a gallant defense Colonel Burrell and his three companies were forced to surrender to the Confederate commander General Magruder. In recognition of the gallantry with which he had defended his post, Colonel Burrell was allowed to retain his sword. The enlisted men were paroled Feb. 18, but the officers were not finally released and exchanged until July 22, 1864.

Lieut. Col. Stedman with Companies "A", "B", and "F" on the transport QUINCY reached Camp Mansfield, Carrollton, Dec. 29. Companies "E" and "K" on the CHARLES OSGOOD arrived Jany. 2, while Companies "C" and "H" on the SHETUCKET did not reach camp until Jany. 15. The seven companies which now composed the regiment were made a part of Farr's (2d) Brigade, T. W. Sherman's (2d) Division, 19th Corps.

Captain Leonard with Companies "C" and "H" was employed during the first half of the year 1863 at Camp Parapét, the men serving as engineers and constructing a redoubt at that place. Here Captain Leonard organized a colored regiment largely officered by men from the 42d Mass. and known as the 1st Louisiana Engineers.

Companies "A", "B", "F", and "K" under command of Lieut. Col. Stedman were sent to Bayou Gentilly a dozen miles northeast from New Orleans and near Lake Ponchartrain. These companies were detached at various times and assigned to duty at different places. In June a detachment of 100 men was sent to Brashear City on the Opelousas Railroad and attached to a battalion of the 47th Regiment. On June 23 the garrison at Brashear City was captured and with it forty-six men of the 42d Regiment.

About June 21 the headquarters of the regiment were transferred to Lafayette Square,

New Orleans. About the 1st of July the regiment was transferred to the Custom House and there remained until the middle of the month when it was moved across the Mississippi River to Algiers and spent a fortnight picketting the Opelousas Railroad. On Aug. 1 it embarked on the steamer CONTINENTAL bound for home. After many vicissitudes it reached Boston via Providence, R. I., Aug. 10. Here the men were furloughed until the 20th when they assembled for the last time at Readville where they were paid off and discharged.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Isaac S. Burrell** — Colonel — Res. Roxbury; 42; wheelwright; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; taken prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864. See F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph Stedman** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Medfield; 28; civil engineer; comm. Nov. 6, 1862, from Captain of Co. "B"; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B"; F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frederick G. Stiles** — Major — Res. Worcester; 38; coach painter; comm. Nov. 6, 1862, from Captain of Co. "E"; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E"; and F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles A. Davis** — Adjutant — Res. Roxbury; 23; clerk; comm. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles B. Burrell** — Qr. Master — Res. Boston; 37; piano maker; comm. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ariel I. Cummings** — Surgeon — Res. Roxbury; 42; physician; comm. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; taken prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; died Sept. 9, 1863, at Camp Groce, Hempstead, Texas, a Prisoner of War.
- Thomas B. Hitchcock** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Newton; 23; physician; comm. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Rush B. Heintzelman** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 36; occu. —; comm. Nov. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. Also served as Hospl. Steward in 72d Penna. Inf.
- George J. Sanger** — Chaplain — Res. Hardwick; 36; minister; comm. Nov. 13, 1862, from 1st Lieut. of Co. "K"; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, Galveston, Texas; released March 22, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K".

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Charles P. Bosson** — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 31, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "B"; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B".
- Henry C. Foster** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 25; carpenter; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "D"; died July 12, 1863, in New Orleans, La. See Co. "D".
- Alonzo I. Hodsdon** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 29; expressman; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., July 13, 1863, from Corpl. of Co. "D"; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D"; and F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William H. Hutchinson** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 36; printer; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 7, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "D"; disch. Dec. 9, 1862, for disability, at East New York, N. Y. See Co. "D".
- Friend S. Courtney** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 23; grain dealer; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "D"; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D".
- Charles J. Wood** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Hardwick; 33; physician; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Oct. 14, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "K"; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Richard A. Neuert** — Prin. Music. — Res. Boston; 22; spring maker; apptd. Prin. Music., Oct. 11, 1862, from Music. of Co. "C"; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C"; and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).

COMPANY "A"

- Hiram S. Coburn** — Captain — Res. Weymouth; 35; boot cutter; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Martin Burrell, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Weymouth; 38; painter; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John P. Burrell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; 37; carpenter; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Henry White** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 36; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nelson Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 35; boot manufacturer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John Binney** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 45; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Edwin F. Tirrell** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 26; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ebenezer Tirrell, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; 18; teacher; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thomas Derby, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daniel C. Earl** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 30; nailer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ellery C. Crocker** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Abial H. Chase** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John F. Cushing** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gilbert M. Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Uriel Josephs** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; died July 7, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- William T. Slason** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lewis C. Marden** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; 29; nailer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Frederick H. Bowditch** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph Viger** — Music. — Res. Weymouth; 32; tailor; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for disability, at Boston.
- Joseph B. Ford** — Wagoner — Res. Weymouth; 30; boot finisher; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Allen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Baker, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 45; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bartlett, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; nailer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bates, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bates, Leavitt** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bates, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Blanchard, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Blanchard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Blanchard, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; cook; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bresnean, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Carroll, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Caughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Clapp, Loring O.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Connors, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Coolidge, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cowing, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cushing, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cushing, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Cushing, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Denbroder, Adrianus** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 32; tailor; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Doherty, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for disability, at Boston.
- Duffee, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dunbar, Willard J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Estes, Herbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; mason; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **H. Eli Estes**.
- Fairbanks, George** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 39; currier; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fennell, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fogerty, William** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fox, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Gay, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrington, Minot J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Healey, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hobart, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hollis, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joy, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lantz, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Leach, Adnah G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Leach, Ezra W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; currier; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Ordnance Corps U. S. Army.
- Lincoln, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 33; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Livingston, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Loud, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; gunsmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Loud, Livingston W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lovell, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lovell, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McGill, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McGrath, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McKenzie, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nash, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- O'Donnell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pettes, Howe I. D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; baker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pierce, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Poole, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pope, Clinton F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Raymond, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Rea, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Redmond, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Reed, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Reed, Salmon** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 31; baker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Robinson, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Shaw, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Skinner, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 32; boot treer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smilledge, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smilledge, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Spear, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stackpole, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thayer, Watson** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Thomas, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; stitcher; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thompson, Zenas M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tirrell, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tirrell, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tirrell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tirrell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tirrell, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tirrell, Winfield B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 23; boot cutter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Trott, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Welch, James, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wendell, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for disability, at Boston. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- White, James** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Woodward, Sylvester R.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Joseph Stedman** — Captain — Res. Medfield; 28; civil engineer; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prom. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 6, 1862. See Field and Staff; and Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ira B. Cook** — Captain — Res. Bellingham; 21; student; comm. Aug. 28, 1862, as 2d Lieut.; must. Sept. 5, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- David A. Partridge** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medway; 29; bootmaker; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out March 12, 1863, to accept promotion in 54th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin C. Tinkham** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medway; 34; depot master; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 24, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph C. Clifford** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Medway; 22; student; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. Also had subsequent service in Co. "E" 1st New Hampshire Hy. Arty.; and Ordnance Corps, U. S. Army.
- George W. Ballou** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Medway; 31; bonnet bleacher; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; severely wounded and taken prisoner at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thaddeus M. Turner** — Sergt. — Res. Medfield; 24; merchant; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Albert L. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; 24; student; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Frederic D. Morse** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; 23; student; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Edmund A. Jones** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; 20; student; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded in action at La Fourche Crossing, La., June 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- James B. Babbitt** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lewis H. Turner** — Corpl. — Res. Medfield; 27; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Robert G. Lowey** — Corpl. — Res. Sherborn; 34; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Henry J. Daniels** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward U. Sewall** — Corpl. — Res. Medfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Frank Rhodes** — Corpl. — Res. Medfield; 41; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John D. Wales** — Corpl. — Res. Franklin; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Silas E. Fales** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1863; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Samuel H. Peckham** — Music. — Res. Westminster; 29; painter; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Franklin Borden** — Music. — Res. Fall River; 14; student; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ackley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 33; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Adams, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Adams, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Adams, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Adams, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Adams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Adams, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Albee, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Allen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blake, Adin P.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blake, Darius Newton** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bossom, Charles P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 31, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Buffum, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 40; engineer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; deserted Jany. 4, 1863; returned to duty, April 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bullard, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 28; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Bullard, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 22; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bullard, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clafin, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Clark, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 27; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded severely and taken prisoner at Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Clark, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **J. Warren Clark**.
- Clark, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Sewall J.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 34; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clark, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cole, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cook, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded June 23, 1863, in action at Brashear City, La.; died same day of wounds.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fales, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 34; mason; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fisher, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fisher, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Fisher, Willard P.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Fitts, Julius A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **J. Augustus Fitts**.
- Greenwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 42; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Harwood, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Harwood, Harrison E.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hazelton, Elmore J.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ide, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kingsbury, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lowns, John** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 34; cook; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mann, Elbridge L.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mann, Francis V.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mann, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- McGaw, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mellens, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Miller, Frederick B. T.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 41; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mitchell, James** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 42; wadding maker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, at Rockville, Mass.
- Morris, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Morse, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Morse, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; died Oct. 4, 1862, at East Medway, Mass., of disease.
- Nolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; died Aug. 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Paige, John A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; student; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Park, Ebenezer Burgess** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 22; student; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Partridge, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Partridge, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, for disability, in Mass.
- Perrigo, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pettis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pond, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 28; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pond, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pond, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pond, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Queeman, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 40; dresser tender; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Rice, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Richardson, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Robinson, David** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sawyer, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 24; jeweller; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Shumway, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 36; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Snell, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 34; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stratton, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 28; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Talbot, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Thomas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Turner, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; paper maker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wales, Lewis E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; died June 19, 1863, of disease, in hospl., at Bayou Gentilly, La.
- Wheeler, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- White, Sylvanus H.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Whiting, William** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; wounded at La Fourche Crossing, La., June 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wiley, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wiley, John** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 36; watchman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Woodman, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded in action at La Fourche Crossing, La., June 21, 1863; and taken prisoner while in hospital, June 24, 1863; paroled July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Young, Orson D.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 37; boot crimper; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 13, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Orville W. Leonard** — Captain — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; comm. April 29, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Isaac B. White** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; comm. April 29, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph Sanderson, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry C. Mann** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; confectioner; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Edward P. Fiske** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Edward P. Fisk**; and 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- George Bell** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.). Correct name **George B. Bell**.
- Henry F. Young** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; silver plater; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas H. Evans** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John G. Meserve** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May 21, 1863, by S. O. #152, Dept. of Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Moses Washburn** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; architect; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of the Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Frederick C. Blanchard** — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 33; clerk; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- William H. Alexander** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James H. Getchell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

162 FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Joseph F. Ryan** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; marble worker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Swan P. Colberg** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George W. Webb** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Isaiah S. Coombs** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; 25; grocer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles A. Twitchell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; silversmith; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Joseph McField** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May 21, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Joseph R. McField**; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Augustus H. Young** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May 21, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Andrew P. Olson** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 9, 1863, of disease, in New York.
- Richard A. Neuert** — Music. — Res. Boston; 22; spring maker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; apptd. Prin. Music., Oct. 11, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Bernard McKenna** — Music. — Res. Boston; 33; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May, 1863, to enlist in 26th New York Batty. Enlist. May 23, 1863, in 26th N. Y. Batty., at New Orleans, La.; must. out with Batty., Sept. 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.
- Leroy S. Hamilton** — Wagoner — Res. North Bridgewater; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bolling, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bowles, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Boyd, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Brown, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; caulker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Brown, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; teamster; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Cameron, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; sailor; transf. Nov. 22, 1862, from Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); deserted Nov. 29, 1862, at East New York. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cammon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carlisle, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chickey, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; marble worker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Clark, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; transf. June 26, 1863, to 95th U. S. Colored Infantry; re-enlist. same day, and apptd. Qr. Master Sergt.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. of 87th U. S. Colored Infantry.
- Cole, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1863.
- Coleman, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Colgan, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Colgan, George**. Correct name **Colgan, George A. J.**
- Cook, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Corcoran, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 30; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Cummings, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; printer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Curran, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Curran, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 41; peddler; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, at Canton, Mass., of disease.
- Curtis, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Demeritt, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; paper hanger; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dimond, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Doherty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Droll, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dugan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Dwelle, Lemuel B. S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edson, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ellis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 24; clerk; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Flood, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Foss, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Freeman, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Garibaldi, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; porter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gilman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; apothecary; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Glavin, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Gordon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Grey, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; lumberman; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1862, at Readville, Mass. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Michael Coleman.
- Grey, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; transf. Nov. 20, 1862, to Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gusebio, Giacomo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Haley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Harrington, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Harrison, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862.
- Hees, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Hemming, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; miller; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Hersey, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; prisoner Galveston, Texas, Jan. 1, 1863; returned and must. out May 26, 1864.

- Hildreth, Rufus G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; carpenter; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 8, 1863, at Bayou Gentilly, La., of disease.
- Hinckley, Ambrose S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Isensee, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kennison, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kenyon, James** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lane, Salmon B.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 30; machinist; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lawrence, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; butcher; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Lovejoy, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; cooper; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Elbridge G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mason, Lowell L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; last maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGlinsea, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McGrain, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf., as **McGrane, Patrick**.
- McGrain, William** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKenna, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McNerland, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Melvin, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Murphy, David** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 29; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Murray, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; marble worker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Myers, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nickerson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 18, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Osborne, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 18, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Parker, George F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Phillips, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Powell, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Reardon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Sanborn, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Single, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Slattery, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., as **Slattery, Charles D.**
- Smith, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; clerk; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smith, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Sullivan, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; porter; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thompson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf., as **Thompson, Albert G.**
- Towle, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ward, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Ward, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Warren, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; apothecary; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. June 24, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wright, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; plumber; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- George Sherive** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 34; currier; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.
- William H. Cowdin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 24; milk dealer; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.
- Darius F. Eddy** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 25; carpenter; comm. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.
- Samuel A. Waterman** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 34; rope maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles D. Frye** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles R. Todd** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William E. Humphrey** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled Feb. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John W. Davis** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 23; trunk maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Alonzo I. Hodsdon** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 29; expressman; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., July 13, 1863. See Non Com. Staff; and Field and Staff 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Charles C. Richards** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 21; organ tuner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Benjamin Noyes** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862. prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Henry W. McIntosh** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; died Feb. 10, 1863, of disease, at Houston, Texas, a Prisoner of War.
- William H. Tileston** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 23; grain dealer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles J. Oldham** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Bean** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 38; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lewis M. Calhoun** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 30; baker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lewis Eddy** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 17; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; disch. May 25, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph R. Parks** — Music. — Res. Boston; 38; instrument maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Chauncy K. Bullock** — Wagoner — Res. West Roxbury; 23; mason; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Allen, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bacon, Major** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bailey, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; varnisher; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Barnes, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Batson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Boardman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; baker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Brown, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; driver; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Brown, Henry**.
- Buckmaster, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bullard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Burke, William** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Campbell, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted, date not shown, in Mass.
- Chenery, Edmund L.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 23; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Clinton, George T.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Courtney, Friend S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; grain dealer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Cushman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dailey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; died Aug. 1, 1863, of disease, at Camp Groce, Hempstead, Texas, a Prisoner of War.
- Davis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; hackman; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Doyle, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Drury, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Durnan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ellis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Ensle, Tobias** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; weaver; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; currier; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Fiske, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fiske, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Foster, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Gourley, Fitzallen** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Grinnell, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; mason; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; taken prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hathon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Higgins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; rejected and disch., Oct. 22, 1862, on Surg. Certif. of Disab.
- Holmes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Houghton, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; actor; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Howard, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Howe, David** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchinson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; printer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 7, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 44; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Jones, Evan R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Sept. 29, 1862.

- Josselyn, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; moulder; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; died Sept. 3, 1863, of wounds, at Camp Groce, Hempstead, Texas, a Prisoner of War.
- Josselyn, Wallace A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Killion, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. March 7, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Kopf, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lanigan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; cooper; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Larrabee, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lemote, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; varnisher; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Long, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Matthews, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; paper maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McConlow, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McIlroy, John V.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. Name also borne as **McElroy, John V.**
- McIntosh, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clock maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 21, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Frederick H. McIntosh.**
- Moore, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; plumber; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Morrill, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1864.
- Morrill, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; seaman; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Mosely, Randolph P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Moulton, Trueworthy L.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 41; occu. —; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Nicholson, Angus G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; printer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- O'Harran, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; arrested by civil authority at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1862, and did not join regt.
- O'Shaughnessy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded seriously and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1864.
- Powers, George** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pratt, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Prieand, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; soldier; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Quinn, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Raymond, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; baker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Rigby, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; weaver; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Russell, Jeremiah S.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ryan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sellea, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; died Feb. 7, 1863, at Burr's Ferry, La., of disease.
- Smith, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Stoddard, Sargent L.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 42; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stowell, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sullivan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 19; porter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thaxter, Laban** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 18; saw maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thompson, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Vining, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 44; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Walls, George S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; artist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Weymouth, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Weymouth, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; currier; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- White, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wight, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wight, Jonathan G.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Williams, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 25; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Wright, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Frederick G. Stiles** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 37; coach painter; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prom. Major, Nov. 6, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Charles A. Pratt** — Captain — Res. West Boylston; 34; harness maker; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 12, 1862; resigned and discharged, March 28, 1863, for disability.
- John W. Emerson** — Captain — Res. Millbury; 21; gunsmith; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; comm. Captain, April 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **John Emerson**.
- Augustus Ford** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 29; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., April 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown P. Stowell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel Fiske** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Arthur B. Sampson** — Sergt. — Res. West Boylston; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- James B. Emerson** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John L. Keyes** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 45; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles S. Truchon** — Sergt. — Res. West Boylston; 27; overseer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., April 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Henry Mellen** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; mason; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Nathan White** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Francis N. Luce** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George R. Stockwell** — Corpl. — Res. Millbury; 23; yeoman; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Jackson Lombard** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 31; watchmaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Willard M. Southworth** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William J. Crawford** — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 26; weaver; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Maxim Lovely** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles E. Bent** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 17; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frank H. Cook** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nelson Wright** — Wagoner — Res. West Boylston; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died June 5, 1863, of disease, in hospl. at Camp Farr, Gentilly Station, La.
- Allen, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; teamster; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Brooks, Nathaniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; yeoman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; mechanic; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Burgess, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 20; mason; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Burgess, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; mason; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Clegg, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 19; weaver; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Colvin, Benoni H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Aug. 12, 1863, of disease, at West Boylston, Mass.
- Cummings, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; brakeman; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner Brashear City, La., June 23, 1863; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Denny, Everett A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; editor; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dorman, Alender E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; moulder; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., from March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Drinkwine, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dyson, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; killed June 21, 1863, in action at La Fourche Crossing, La.
- Eaton, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; yeoman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fitzpatrick, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; died July 31, 1863, at St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Goughan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, from Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Hakes, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 39; mechanic; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; lawyer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hathorn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., from March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hathorn, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., from March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Haven, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 34; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", March 1, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Hewitt, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; yeoman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hildreth, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hobson, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 25; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howard, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 27; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Johnson, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Jones, Francis T.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Keyes, Jonas C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- King, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 2d Vt. Batty.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Luce, Newman B.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mahan, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Mahan, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., from March 1, 1863; died July 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- McArdle, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McCracken, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McDollen, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Moosett, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nedow, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., from March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th N. Y. Cav.
- Parker, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; truckman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Parker, Emery** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 19; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pool, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Prescott, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 23; sailor; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Prince, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Putnam, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Regan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 45; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Richards, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ryan, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 42; printer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Shaw, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sird, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Slater, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 36; victualler; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smith, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Alpheus M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 36; yeoman; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stockwell, Oscar J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 2d Vt. Batty.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stockwell, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; yeoman; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Taft, Ephraim B.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 29; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tainter, Abijah S.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; absent on sick leave at New York, since Nov. 22, 1862; no later record.
- Taylor, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; expressman; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tourtellott, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; hostler; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Tuson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tyler, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 30; operative; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; detailed and served with 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., since March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Walker, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; yeoman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Waters, Buckley** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died June 13, 1863, of disease, in hospl. at Camp Farr, Gentilly, La.
- Waters, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- White, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Whiteside, Robert** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 38; spinner; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wigglesworth, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; operative; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Ashley H.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Worcester, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Yeaton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- John D. Cogswell** — Captain — Res. Leicester; 42; painter; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Timothy M. Duncan** — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Brookfield; 41; manufacturer; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lyman A. Powers** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Spencer; 31; bootmaker; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Joseph A. Titus** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Leicester; 24; student; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bramley A. Bottomley** — Sergt. — Res. Leicester; 24; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Sumner Holmes** — Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hiram Cowan** — Sergt. — Res. Spencer; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William H. Montague** — Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; 38; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles B. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Henry A. Knowlton** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- James H. Croome** — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; 34; ship master; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sylvander Bothwell** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 34; butcher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Daniel A. Ball** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 30; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thomas A. Bingham** — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George L. Stone** — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- James Miller** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Franklin M. Lamb** — Music. — Res. Leicester; 19; student; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Frederick S. Amidon** — Music. — Res. North Brookfield; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Adams, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Allen, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Allen, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bagley, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Barstow, John** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Belcher, Gilbert G.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bemis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bemis, Edmund J.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bercume, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Bisco, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bourdages, Remi** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Boyd, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for disability. See Unassigned Recruits and Drafted Men.
- Boyden, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bragg, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Capen, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cargel, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dane, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Denny, Clark K.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Doane, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Doane, Freeman R.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Doane, Hubbard S.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 23; miller; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Eaton, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fisher, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, at sea, of disease.
- Fisher, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gates, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Glazier, Leroy** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Harlow, James F.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hatch, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 38; merchant; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Haven, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 34; bootmaker; transf. from Co. "E", March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E".
- Hawes, Kirkland A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 25; student; transf. from Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), Nov. 17, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hebard, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 39; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Holbrook, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Howe, Willard M.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hubbard, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Knight, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 42; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, for disability.
- Knight, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, in New York City, of disease.
- Kraft, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lacount, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 44; minister; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lyon, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lyon, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mann, George** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Marsh, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Marsh, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Marshall, Horatio P.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Monroe, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Monroe, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Morgan, George** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Parkman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Parkman, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pepper, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pratt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 23; student; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pratt, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, for disability.
- Proctor, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Prouty, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Roberts, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robinson, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Russett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sanderson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sargent, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Shaw, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sherman, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Nov. 26, 1862, for disability.
- Smith, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smith, Melville W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Snow, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Spooner, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sprague, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sprague, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stearns, Eustis H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stoddard, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stoddard, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tucker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tyrrell, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Tyrrell, Alonzo**.
- Tyrrell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Upham, John J.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Warren, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Woodcock, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 20; student; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Alfred N. Proctor** — Captain — Res. Boston; 37; artist; comm. April 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.
- Albert E. Proctor** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 37; clothier; comm. April 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thaddeus H. Newcomb** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; 36; stone contractor; comm. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.
- George G. Nichols** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; mason; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James L. Vialle** — Sergt. — Res. Milton; 34; caulker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Philip P. Hackett** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; saddler; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died July 4, 1863, of disease, at Regt. Hospl., Bayou Gentilly, La.

- Levi W. Goodrich**—Sergt. — Res. Lunenburg; 26; salesman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles A. Atwell** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 43; ship broker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- David L. Wentworth** — Sergt. — Res. Brighton; 29; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; escaped from rebel prison near Shreveport, La., March 20, 1864; must. out May 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
- John W. Buttrick** — Corpl. — Res. Melrose; 32; expressman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Seth E. Clapp** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 21; trader; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John C. Bishop** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George W. Griggs** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 28; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Moses Lincoln, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Robert G. Thompson** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; 28; piano maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George G. Morrison** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 11, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Horace W. Chandler** — Music. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 17; drummer; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- David A. Ireson** — Music. — Res. Melrose; 20; drummer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Roland C. Judkins** — Wagoner — Res. Melrose; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 11th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Obed F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; salesman; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, Galveston, Texas; paroled; died March 21, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Bayou Gentilly, La.
- Bailey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; grocer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Barnard, John M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; distiller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Barrett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Barrett, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bickers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died July 26, 1863, at Algiers, La., of disease.
- Bird, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blaisdeil, Gilbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 26; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Boardman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bridges, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Dec 6, 1862, at New York City. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Brownlow, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bryant, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Burnham, Paschal E.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 25; lather; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, in Mass.
- Carter, Willam** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Carvey, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; spinner; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cary, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 43; currier; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died about May 13, 1863, near camp at Bayou Gentilly, La., of disease.
- Clark, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 37; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Colson, Joseph V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; decorator; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cook, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Copeland, Lemuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Corson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Covell, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, Galveston, Texas; paroled; died April 22, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Bayou Gentilly, La.
- Crocker, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailmaker; transf. from Co. "H", Nov. 20, 1862; prisoner at Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Cunningham, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson, Maine; 32; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Davis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Davis, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Davis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Derry, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; navigator; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dinnegan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 42; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Doubel, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; rigger; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Eastman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Eaton, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 37; stonemason; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ellis, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Emerson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; trader; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Field, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gordon, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gould, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died June 30, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Bayou Gentilly, La.
- Green, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. Had subsequent service in U. S. Navy, to the credit of Vermont.
- Harmon, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hayden, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Higgins, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 22; sailor; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hilger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; cook; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Holt, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; currier; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Horn, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Horne, Henry T.**
- Hyde, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ireson, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Johnson, Eli P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kelley, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; armorer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See V. R. C., as **Arthur J. Celly.**
- Kibby, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Knight, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; sailor; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Logan, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lull, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Luzarder, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lynde, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Lynde, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Marshall, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 44; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Marston, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 25; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 6, 1862, at New York City.
- McAllister, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 17, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mullen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; engineer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mullen, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Newman, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; transf. to Co. "H", Nov. 20, 1862. See Co. "H".

- Nott, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 29; sailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded Jany. 1, 1863, in battle at Galveston, Texas; died same day, of wounds.
- Paine, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; grocer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Parker, Joseph W. D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; provision dealer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; died Jany. 17, 1864, of disease, at Hempstead, Texas, a Prisoner of War.
- Parrott, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Penney, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pierce, Benjamin R.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; tinsmith; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Reed, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 21; sailor; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.; arrested and assigned Nov. 7, 1863, to Co. "G" 3d Vt. Inf.; transf. Feb. 7, 1864, to Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf. to serve out his time. See Co. "I" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Martin W.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Roseline, Diomede** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; tailor; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sanborn, Charles W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Smart, Albert I.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; engineer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stiles, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Studley, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sweetser, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Upham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Vance, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Vinal, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Vincent, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Vinton, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wethern, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 20; butler; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- White, Abiel F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; artist; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- York, Josiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 29; teamster; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- York, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

COMPANY "H"

- Davis W. Bailey** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 37; manufacturer; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles C. Phillips** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; last maker; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Augustus L. Gould** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 28; bookkeeper; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. Sept. 16, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- William M. Jewett** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Joseph J. Whitney** — Sergt. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; mariner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Dennis A. O'Brien** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Edward L. Jones** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Samuel H. Everett** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "C" 23d Mass. Inf.; Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Reuben Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Hopkinton; 41; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt., July 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward Walker** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 27; tanner; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles E. Loring** — Corpl. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles M. Marden** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 22; trimmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George H. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 30; roofer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George Hagar** — Corpl. — Res. Hopkinton; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William A. Hinds** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 44; butcher; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William Newman** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; transf. from Co. "G", Nov. 20, 1862, a Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G".
- Henry D. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- James McGowan** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Frederick S. Mansfield** — Music. — Res. Hopkinton; 17; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Charles A. Fay** — Music. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ands, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, from Camp Banks, East New York.
- Armstrong, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bird, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; waiter; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bliss, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

- Boyden, Joshua N.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 36; heel maker; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; 35; printer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cahill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; grocer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Canivan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; occu. —; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Carroll, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Clafin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Clafin, Luther P.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clements, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 40; carpet weaver; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died July 28, 1863, in regtl. hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Comey, Lawson** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; killed June 23, 1863, in action at Brashear City, La.
- Connors, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 26; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cook, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Crocker, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Nov. 20, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Crowley, Florence** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; mariner; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, at Camp Banks, East New York.
- Curly, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Cutler, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; mariner; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dean, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 32; toolman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Donahoe, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; upholsterer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fay, Adolphus J.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fenner, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; disch. July 30, 1863, by Special Order #185, Dept. of Gulf.
- Fitzgibbons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fitzsimmons, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Flanigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Flynn, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; gardener; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fox, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Glavin, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gleason, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 26; print worker; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

- Gorman, William** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Graham, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; carpenter; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gregory, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.; arrested Sept. 3, 1863; assigned to Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf. to serve out term. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hagar, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hanaford, Ezekiel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; mariner; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died July 22, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Hansen, Hans F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; mariner; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, from Camp Banks, East New York.
- Hayden, Lovett B.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Healey, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; mariner; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Howard, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hunt, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; soldier; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Jones, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; mariner; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, from U. S. transport *SHETUCKET*, at New York.
- Keefe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kempton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 33; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Kenney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 18, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Lackey, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Leonard, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Linehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 18, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Magolay, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mahoney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Malone, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; occu. —; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville Mass.
- Mansfield, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 43; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McCarty, Jeremiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; salesman; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- McDermot, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McDonough, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McGowan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; engineer; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- McLaughlin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McLaughlin, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; transf. to Co. "I", date not shown. See Co. "I".
- McNabb, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McNally, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 34; occu. —; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- O'Connors, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; groom; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- O'Day, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, of disease, on transport CONTINENTAL, on way home.
- O'Laughlin, Larry** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Phipps, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pierce, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pierce, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for disability.
- Quinn, John** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Ragin, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Rossea, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. May 24, 1863, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.
- Ryan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; workman; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ryan, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Sanborn, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Severance, Orin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Stewart, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Stone, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Talbot, William T. H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 39; glazier; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Temple, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Temple, Dalston A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Temple, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 32; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Temple, Welcome** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; died July 3, 1863, in hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Thayer, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

- Titcomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stair builder; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Watkins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wayne, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 32; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wentworth, Jerome L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Whitehouse, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Whitehouse, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wilde, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 25; mariner; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, at Camp Banks, East New York. Served also in Co. "I" 13th N. Y. Cav., as **Charles H. Stanley**.
- Woods, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Cyrus Savage** — Captain — Res. Dorchester; 31; britannia worker; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.
- Samuel F. White** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 39; cabinet maker; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1864.
- Benjamin F. Bartlett** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 32; britannia worker; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; died Aug. 22, 1863, in rebel prison, Hempstead, Texas.
- William H. Hunt** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- John F. Hewins** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Chauncey B. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Edward Merrill, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cornelius G. Kenney** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Frank M. Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 24; confectioner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nathaniel H. Bird** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sanford H. Bridgham** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William A. Cowles** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 29; grocer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- David F. Sloan** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 37; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Daniel H. Walker** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 28; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Thomas Bowe** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 28, painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See F. & S. and Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Abert Schreider** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 14; drummer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.; Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Alfred Thayer** — Master Wagoner — Res. Dorchester; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Master Wagoner, June 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Averill, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 44; teamster; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bacon, Orin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; burnisher; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Baker, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Baker, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Baker, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Baxter, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Sept. 24, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Bryant, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cantillon, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; nailer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Chapin, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; died Feb. 2, 1863, of disease, on steamer ROEBUCK, at Stark's Landing, Texas.
- Cheney, Jefferson W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Clements, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Colson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Crowell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cruell, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; distiller; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Cuddy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; gardener; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dellanty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dodge, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; moulder; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Dolan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; nailer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Eaton, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Elder, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Elliot, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Elmer, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Camp Banks, East New York. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Farnum, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Farrington, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; car driver; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Farrington, Willard S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; conductor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fernald, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Floyd, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gleason, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gleason, Thomas V.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; burnisher; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Glover, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; conductor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gorman, James** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 41; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Gracy, David** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 44; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Gray, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Green, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Harris, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 37; confectioner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hewins, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hilt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. March 28, 1863, for disability, at Boston. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hobbs, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Galveston, Texas, Jany. 1, 1863; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hodgkins, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Huggins, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; straw goods; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hunt, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Gavleston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Igo, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; gardener; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Knight, Ambrose A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; coachman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lambert, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lannergan, David V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Laury, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Littlefield, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mahoney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; hostler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Mannix, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McCreary, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; steel polisher; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McGee, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McLaughlin, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; seaman; transf. from Co. "H", date not shown; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; exchanged July 22, 1864; disch. Aug. 9, 1864. See Co. "H".
- Morgan, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Morris, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mulry, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; nailer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nordlinger, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; watchman; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Noyes, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; conductor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Paget, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Pitman, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Plummer, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Plummer, Porter** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Poole, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, of disease, at sea, on steamer CONTINENTAL.
- Pratt, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Proctor, George B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; conductor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ransom, Evelyn B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; teamster; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; machinist; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Robbins, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Sargent, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Scaff, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Siner, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Sloan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smith, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; conductor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Spargo, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stanley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; tailor; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sumner, Charles J., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; tinman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Taylor, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Teeling, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Weeman, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wescott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Williams, Joel F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; harness maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Willis, Ozias** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wood, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prisoner Jany. 1, 1863, at Galveston, Texas; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- George P. Davis** — Captain — Res. Ware; 23; student; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; detached as Asst. Provost Marshal, Jany. 19, 1863; must. out to date Oct. 15, 1863.
- George J. Sanger** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Hardwick; 36; minister; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; prom. Chaplain, Nov. 6, 1862. See F. & S.
- Henry A. Harding** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 21; occu. —; comm. Nov. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- J. Martin Gorham** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Barre; 31; lawyer; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; resigned and disch., May 13, 1863, by S. O. #115 of Major Genl. Banks, at Alexandria, La. See Co. "D" 33d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf., as **Jason M. Gorham**.
- James Gilbert Hall** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ware; 21; student; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, by order Major Genl. Banks, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- George L. Johnson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Barre; 28; clerk; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Harmon C. Spooner** — Sergt. — Res. Hardwick; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles E. Baker** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- William H. Shepard** — Sergt. — Res. Warren; 24; student; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, by order Major Genl. Banks, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- John W. Howe** — Sergt. — Res. Ware; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., date not shown; prom. Sergt., March 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William A. Perry** — Sergt. — Res. Hardwick; 41; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thomas Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. Warren; 32; merchant; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thomas Hanson White** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; detailed with 2d Vt. Batty., Jany. 26, 1863; returned July 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William T. Alden** — Corpl. — Res. Hardwick; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Samuel A. Hall** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Francis G. Bates** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- George H. Shepard** — Corpl. — Res. Warren; 28; mechanic; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died May 3, 1863, of disease, at Berwick Hospl., Berwick City, La.
- Henry A. Spooner** — Corpl. — Res. Hardwick; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Charles Robinson** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- William E. Lovegrove** — Corpl. — Res. Warren; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cyrus S. Loud** — Music. — Res. Ware; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Charles M. Tiffany** — Music. — Res. Auburn; 16; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Porter Carter** — Wagoner — Res. Barre; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Allen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died July 4, 1863, of disease, at U. S. Barracks, New Orleans, La.
- Atwood, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died April 26, 1863, of disease, at brig. hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Bacon, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bacon, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died May 1, 1863, of disease, at brig. hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Bacon, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bacon, Warner E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Barnes, Lauriston** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Warren J.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Barnes, Wilder U.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bigelow, Jotham E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bliss, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died March 31, 1863, of disease, at Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Blodgett, Giles** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bond, Amos D.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

- Bosworth, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bowker, Luke F.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Bradbury, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 25; printer; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Breckenridge, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; left sick in Mass., Nov. 13, 1862; rejoined his Company, April 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Bruce, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cobb, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 39; mechanic; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Comee, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Converse, Chauncy** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cowles, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; detailed to 2d Vt. Batty., Jany. 28, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf; returned to regt.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Cutler, Elias H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died May 28, 1863, of disease, at brig. hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Dennis, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Desper, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Douglass, Hiram B.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Elwell, Chiron J.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Fisher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Flagg, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Gates, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died July 25, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Algiers, La.
- Gould, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 40; teamster; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. Nov. 18, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Hartwell, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Haskell, Alexander A.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 35; lawyer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Hawes, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Homer, Rodolphus W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Horton, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Howard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; detailed to 2d Vt. Batty., Jany. 28, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf; returned; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 29; teacher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- King, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Knight, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 32; painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

192 FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Knight, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died May 24, 1863, of disease, in brig. hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Lane, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Matthews, James Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- McIntosh, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 25; teamster; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Minns, James** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- O'Mara, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Peirce, Brigham** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 41; mason; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Richardson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Robinson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 36; merchant; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Rycroft, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 34; weaver; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Savage, James** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 42; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Shepard, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. April 8, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Sibley, Sardius J.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smith, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Snow, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; prisoner June 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La.; paroled; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stafford, Stewart M.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 31; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stark, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stevens, James** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Stone, William** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died July 5, 1863, of disease, in camp, before Port Hudson, La.
- Sturtevant, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Thayer, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thayer, Elmer M.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Thayer, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Tolman, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Varney, Julius P.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wheeler, Marshal J.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Whitney, Artemas H.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 29; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Whitney, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dana; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, at Boston, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Williams, Addison J.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; detailed with 2d Vt. Batty., Jany. 28, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf.; returned July 23, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1863.

- Williams, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 28; tinman; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; detailed with 2d Vt. Batty., Jan. 28, 1863, by S. O., Dept. of Gulf.; returned to regt.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Witt, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Wood, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 33; physician; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; apptd. Hospital Steward, Oct. 14, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS

The 42d Regiment preserved its identity as a militia unit after the close of its nine months' service, and in July, 1864, was reorganized with some changes in companies and mustered into the service for one hundred days. It was used for guard and garrison duty during the late summer and fall, in order that the older and more experienced troops which had been performing this duty might be relieved and sent to the front.

The companies which were to constitute the 42d Regiment began to assemble at Camp Meigs, Readville, early in July, and were mustered into the service between the 14th and 22d of the month. On the 24th the command set out for Washington under Lieut. Col. Joseph Stedman. About this time Col. Burrell was released from captivity, returned and rejoined his regiment at Alexandria, and resumed command.

The regiment did guard and patrol duty, one detachment being sent to Great Falls, Md., while others were employed in guarding supply trains moving to and from the Shenandoah Valley. After completing its term of enlistment the regiment was mustered out of the service Nov. 11, 1864.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

ONE HUNDRED DAYS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Isaac S. Burrell** — Colonel — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 44; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph Stedman** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Jamaica Plain; physician; 29; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" transf. to F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frederick G. Stiles** — Major — Res. Worcester; painter; 39; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" transf. to F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles A. Davis** — Adjutant — Res. Roxbury; manufacturer; 25; comm. Nov. 11, 1862; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See F. & S. 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alonzo I. Hodsdon** — Qr. Master — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 31; comm. July 19, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" transf. to Non Com. Staff 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert B. Robinson** — Surgeon — Res. Holden; physician and surgeon; 29; comm. July 19, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Jediah P. Jordan** — Sergt. Major — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; prom. from Priv. of Co. "D", July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D".
- Augustus C. Jordan** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 25; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See F. & S. 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Noyes** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Robert White, Jr.** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; apothecary; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Thomas Bowe** — Prin. Music. — Res. Dorchester; painter; 31; prom. from Priv. of Co. "D", July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D"; and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "A"

- Warren French** — Captain — Res. Boston; stair builder; 42; comm. April 20, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Baxter** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; mason; 28; comm. April 20, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Joseph M. Thomas** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; comm. April 20, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Beal** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Hobart** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Herbert Tyler** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James H. Barton** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- George F. Ropes** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- John W. Staniford** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward A. Fisher** — Corpl. — Res. East Braintree; farmer; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Thomas Clare** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Benjamin F. Treadwell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- William H. Tweed** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles C. Morris** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Conrad H. Gerlach** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; brass worker; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John Knights** — Music. — Res. Boston; machinist; 17; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Abbott, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Boston; building mover; 40; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Adams, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Appleton, Samuel Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Atwood, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bacon, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Corporal.
- Batterman, Alphonso B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Beal, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Burnham, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; weaver; 24; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as Corporal. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burton, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Butrick, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Casey, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chesley, Cassius G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chittenden, Franklin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clure, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sash maker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Colman, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Conant, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Condon, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cushing, Samuel A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cushing, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dalrymple, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Daniels, Philip F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; polisher; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Davis, Frank T.** — Priv. — Res. Belfast, Me.; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dean, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Donahoe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Drew, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Drew, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Elliott, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; artist; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Sardine A. Elliott**. Served also in Co. "A" 8th N. H. Vols., as **S. Augustus Elliott**.
- Ferguson, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Field, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fleming, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; died Nov. 6, 1864, at Roxbury, Mass., of disease.
- Fletcher, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Foster, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- French, Lemuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Glancey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; belt maker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav., as **Glancy, Thomas**.
- Graham, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Grant, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hart, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hartshorn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hitchcock, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hooton, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithographer; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hooton, William A. G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Innis, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jenkins, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jenkins, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. True name **Achille Extein**.
- Jenkins, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Knight, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lauriat, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Leavitt, Gilman Q.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Leeds, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lemke, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

- McDonough, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; coppersmith; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name **John B. McDonough**.
- Mackey, Arthur H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maxwell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 22; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Mearing, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Meserve, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Mitchell, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; letter cutter; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Northrop, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Florence, Ill.; clerk; 35; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- O'Brien, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Parker, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Parker, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Perry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; died Nov. 17, 1864, of disease, in Boston, Mass.
- Poland, Clarence O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Polley, Sylvester J.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 30; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Richardson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ritchie, William H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sabin, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Shedd, Christopher H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Simmons, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; piano maker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Otis Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Taft, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Taylor, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Thaxter, Edward, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tobin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tolman, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; roofer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Whall, William** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.), as **William W. Whall**.
- Williams, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; clerk; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Winn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wood, Charles H. W.** — Priv. — Res. Campello; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Woodbury, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 16; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "B"

- Benjamin C. Tinkham** — Captain — Res. Medway; railroad master; 37; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George W. Ballou** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medway; manufacturer; 32; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George E. Fuller** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medway; butcher; 38; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Henry J. Daniels** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holliston; blacksmith; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- J. Warren Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; farmer; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **James W. Clark**.
- Alfred A. Cary** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stephen P. Adams** — Sergt. — Res. Medway; student; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- J. Augustus Fitts** — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Julius A. Fitts**.
- Edmund W. Hill** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Sewall J. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; machinist; 36; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Justin P. Kellogg** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; student; 25; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank L. Fisher** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; teamster; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles Howard** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot stitcher; 23; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- William O. Andrews** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Edwin H. Holbrook** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; bookkeeper; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. Nov. 11, 1864.
- George E. Pond** — Corpl. — Res. Medway; manufacturer; 23; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 22, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Eliakim A. J.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Adams, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; bonnet blocker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Adams, William** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Andrews, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Averill, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; student; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Blake, Adin P.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blake, George B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot cutter; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bornstein, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Brown, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; clerk; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bullard, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; farmer; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Burbank, Munroe A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "K" 27th Maine Inf.
- Cary, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot stitcher; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clark, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; brickmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clark, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot treer; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clifford, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cole, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Day, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; bonnet blocker; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dugan, Amos A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Durant, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; last maker; 19; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ferrin, Ira P.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ferry, John** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fitzgerald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medway; laborer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fulsom, Jackson H.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; tinsmith; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gates, Seromus** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; station agent; 44; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Grant, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Griffin, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Hammond, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 42; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harding, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; painter; 25; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harvey, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harwood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; hostler; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Hayden, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Healy, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Heaton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hotchkiss, Arthur E.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Kimball, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Kingsbury, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; bonnet presser; 26; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kingsbury, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- McKenna, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 23; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Mason, Harlan R.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; last turner; 24; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Merritt, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Miller, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Morrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 29; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Morse, Herbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 22; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; sailor; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and U. S. Navy.
- Myers, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; painter; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Orcutt, Perham** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Packard, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 28; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Paige, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name **Page, Joseph E.**
- Partridge, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; student; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Purdy, Stephen T.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Regan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Remington, Leander C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; foreman; 40; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Rice, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; boot treer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rich, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 21; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; died Aug. 14, 1864, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va., of accidental wound. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rich, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Salisbury, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; belt maker; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Slattery, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stedman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stuart, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ward, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and Co. "F" 4th R. I. Inf., both as **Edward Ward**.

- Weddington, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 37; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wheeler, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, John S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; student; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Whitney, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 37; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wilder, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wilson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; policeman; 43; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "C"

- Isaac B. White** — Captain — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; comm. 1st Lieut., April 29, 1862; must. July 14, 1864; comm. Captain, July 16, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph Sanderson, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 30, 1862; must. July 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 16, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- David C. Smith** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James H. Le Favor** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; slater; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Elbridge G. Martin** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; sailmaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph R. McField** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- George F. Carlsle** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Alexander** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; disch. Sept. 11, 1864, for disability. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph A. Dadman** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; coppersmith; 36; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Reuben Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 44; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George C. Ellis** — Corpl. — Res. Attleboro; teacher; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Arthur F. Knowlton** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carver; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Herbert Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry C. Dimond** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edwin F. Cummings** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; compositor; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ambrose Garibaldi** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harry K. Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; sailmaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Henry K. Thomas**.
- George A. Emerson** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Adams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; mechanic; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. True name **George Storrs Adams**.
- Adams, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Babington, Pierce J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Balcom, Bayles G.** — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bassett, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bayfield, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bell, Charles U.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; student; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Belton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Army.
- Bingham, George J.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Brown, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Burdakin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Burg, George A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Carney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Carson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chaplin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cleary, Michael B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Conner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; file cutter; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Conner, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; clerk; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cummings, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Curran, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dearborn, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dolan, Matthias J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutter; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doliver, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Elwell, Austin D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Farrington, Alanson W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ferguson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; turner; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fernald, George T.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; brakeman; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fowler, Wallace T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Goodwin, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; deserted July 15, 1864, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Gragg, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stable keeper; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Also served in Co. "B" 7th Squadron R. I. Cav.
- Griffin, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Grimes, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Hall, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hall, William T.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Haynes, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; died Oct. 26, 1864, of disease, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Hoey, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Kelly, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Kidder, William G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; apothecary; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Knowles, Alvah A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Knowles, Sidney W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Knowlton, Ellis W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lanigan, David V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Layfield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Leach, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Martin, James L.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Millard, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soapstone worker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Mooney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moore, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moran, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Morse, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Morse, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Newhall, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; machinist; 31; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ordway, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; carver; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Unassigned recruit 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Parks, Virginius L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Paund, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pearson, Joseph H. S.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pillsbury, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 27; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Read, Josiah C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Rodgers, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; watchmaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Rogers, John B.** True name **John B. Doyle.**
- Ropes, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; brakeman; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Sanford, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Shields, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; boot finisher; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Spear, Simon C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sullivan, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, Patrick T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Swan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; apothecary; 29; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Sweetser, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Titcomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Washburn, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; student; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; disch. Sept. 17, 1864, for disability.
- Wells, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; banker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wentworth, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wheeler, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; student; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wheeler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and U. S. Navy.
- Williston, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilson, Dwight O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "D"

- Samuel A. Waterman** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; rope maker; 36; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George H. Bates** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Scituate; printer; 25; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Almon D. Hodges, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; student; 21; comm. July 16, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John E. O. Prouty** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Scituate; mariner; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out to date Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William H. Tileston** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; grain dealer; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jediah P. Jordan** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; apptd. Sergt. Major, July 22, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Henry O. Clapp** — Sergt. — Res. Scituate; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Aaron A. Hall** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; piano maker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- James Edson** — Sergt. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Henry Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; rope maker; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **William Henry Brown**.
- William H. Emery** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- George A. Gibbs** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- George Dunbar** — Corpl. — Res. Hingham; mechanic; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James L. Prouty** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Joseph H. Stowell** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles H. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- James C. Wendell** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- James E. Otis** — Music. — Res. Scituate; occu. —; 16; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Nathaniel Warren** — Music. — Res. Middleboro; musician; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Alger, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; mason; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Allyn, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Neponset; oil manufacturer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bates, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bates, William** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; caulker; 35; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Beckwith, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; expressman; 34; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Blackstone, James K.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; carpenter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bowe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; painter; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; apptd. Prin. Music., July 22, 1864. See Non Com. Staff.
- Brady, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; rope maker; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Broderick, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; grocer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Brown, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brown, Wilbur P.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bryden, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 30; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; deserted July 22, 1864, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.); and Co. "E" 18th Mass. Inf., both as **Robert B. Bryden**; and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Robert Bryden**.
- Burgess, George** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Burleigh, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf., as **Burleigh, George S.**
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Capen, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; burnisher; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Carroll, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; laborer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clapp, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; photographer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clarey, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clark, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; painter; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Langdon W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Cotton, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; mason; 36; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cowles, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; burnisher; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cudworth, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cudworth, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; boat builder; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Curtis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Daffan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Weymouth; nailer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; miller; 38; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Decatur, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Durnam, Peter** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 32; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eddy, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ewer, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ferguson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fernald, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Field, Ferdinand C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fisher, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ford, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; dyer; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Foster, Walter, 2d** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 41; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; died Oct. 8, 1864, at Sickles Barracks Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Gale, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gibbens, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Grant, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Maine; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gray, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; machinist; 19; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Griggs, Augustus R.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Guild, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hadley, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harlow, Myron W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harnden, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; occu. —; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hatch, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; trunk maker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Henderson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; —; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hill, George** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; machinist; 17; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hilton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; cutter; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Holbrook, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jones, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 34; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lewis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Winchester, Conn.; machinist; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lovejoy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; turner; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- McGinnis, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; teamster; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "B" 1st Conn. Arty., as **Charles Lawrence**. Had subsequent service in Spanish War.
- McIntosh, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clock maker; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Frederick S. McIntosh**.
- Makepeace, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Marden, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Merchant, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; painter; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Merritt, James E.** — Priv. — Res. East Somerville; mason; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moore, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Munroe, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clock maker; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Nichols, Wilbur P.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Wilbur B. Nichols**.
- Nolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Quillan, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Rogers, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; leather dealer; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sargent, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawyer, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; moulder; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "K" 26th N. J. Inf., as **Philip W. Sawyer**.
- Schmalhof, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; printer; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Shattuck, Rodney P.** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; pattern maker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sherman, Manley** — Priv. — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stetson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stoddard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Studley, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1864.
- Tirrell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoe cutter; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Vinall, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wayland, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wellman, Timothy A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Wheeler, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Wilder, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 20 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "E"

Augustus Ford — Captain — Res. Worcester; machinist; 34; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

James Connor — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 22; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Frank H. Cook — 2d Lieut. — Res. Belchertown; painter; 21; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Freeman H. Kemp — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; boot crimper; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Noel C. Converse — Sergt. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Fergus A. Easton — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; currier; 23; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Troop "A" 6th N. Y. Cav.

Albert Colburn — Sergt. — Res. Hopkinton; machinist; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Daniel Mooney — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf., as **Daniel Callahan**.

William H. Palmer — Corpl. — Res. Medway; sailor; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

Lyman Hathorn — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; mason; 21; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Warren E. Burpee — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; carriage maker; 22; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

George H. Hathorn — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Emery Parker — Corpl. — Res. Auburn; weaver; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Frank Maple — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; painter; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.

Benjamin F. Payne — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; gunsmith; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

William G. Lawrence — Corpl. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Aiken, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; nurse; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 15th Maine Inf.

Albee, Seth — Priv. — Res. Milford; nurse; 22; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Allen, James — Priv. — Res. Eaton, N. Y.; carpenter; 25; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.

Allen, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Allen, Milton R. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Amidon, Charles — Priv. — Res. Templeton; machinist; 19; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Bailey, Emery F. — Priv. — Res. Masonville, Conn.; fireman; 23; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf., both as **Emory F. Bailey**.

Baldwin, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Rindge, N. H.; machinist; 29; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

Barker, George V. — Priv. — Res. Pittston, Me.; carpenter; 18; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Blood, Edgar E.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield, Vt.; machinist; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Boyd, John F.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; farmer; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bruno, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Burpee, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; machinist; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bush, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery, Vt.; shoemaker; 37; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Carleton, Howard** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; gunsmith; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Carney, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Carter, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; blacksmith; 25; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chafee, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; machinist; 37; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chaffin, Matthias F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; bootmaker; 42; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Childs, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chrichton, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "G" 2d R. I. Inf., as Crichton, James.
- Cleveland, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; teamster; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cole, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; machinist; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Combs, Eli W.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; carpenter; 43; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Davidson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 23; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Denny, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dexter, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; farmer; 19; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Eaton, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fay, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Garrity, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as John H. Garrity.
- Gilbert, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Greene, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; machinist; 43; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harrigan, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Howard, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; painter; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Howe, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 25; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jaques, Noble E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Johnson, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jones, Willard W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Kebler, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **John F. Kebler**.
- Kenyon, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; machinist; 19; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lorimer, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; seaman; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy, as **Lorrimer** and **Lorimer, Alexander**.
- McGrail, John** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Marra, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Matthews, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; clerk; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Mellsope, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Merritt, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; carpenter; 26; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Miles, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; armorer; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moynihan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Munton, Wells C.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Munyan, Wells C.**
- Newhall, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; chairmaker; 31; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- O'Donnell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Parker, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pickl, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. New York; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pickl, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New York; mason; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Reed, Ellis E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richards, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; teamster; 36; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rosman, George** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; mechanic; 25; enl. July 6, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Name also borne as **Bosman, George**.
- Rugg, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 24; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Runnels, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Penobscot, Me.; machinist; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Salsbury, Bowman G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Centre; clerk; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sargent, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; dresser; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sargent, Harry S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sawyer, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; clerk; 20; enl. July 22, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Scott, Woodburn E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Seaver, Cutler** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; baker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Sturtevant, Emery** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; occu. —; 27; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sweeney, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Talbot, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; tanner; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Edwin P. Talbot**.
- Upton, Howard W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich, Conn.; tanner; 19; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wall, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). True name **Ward, Philip**.
- Ward, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. July 21, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Warren, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; teamster; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wetherell, Vernon T.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; armorer; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wheeler, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Whittaker, Jason D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; disch. Sept. 21, 1864, for disability.
- Woodcock, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Young, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; soldier; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 22, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.

COMPANY "F"

- Samuel S. Eddy** — Captain — Res. Worcester; decorator; 26; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry J. Jennings** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; silver plater; 34; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edward I. Galvin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Brookfield; minister; 26; comm. July 12, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Phineas R. Newell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holden; carpenter; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Alfred T. Eddy** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; paper hanger; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Elliot G. Leathers** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- William A. Sprague** — Sergt. — Res. West Brookfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Arthur H. Pomeroy** — Sergt. — Res. Greenwich; clerk; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cyrus Chenery, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Holden; farmer; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles F. Russell** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; machinist; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- S. Payson Perry** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 33; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Henry B. Dewing** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; click; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Justin B. Willard** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; boot treer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Emmons E. Chapin** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- George H. Ladd** — Corpl. — Res. Auburn; mechanic; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- John F. Rawson** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; jobber; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Adams, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ager, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carder; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Alden, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Aldrich, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Andrews, Asa L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 21; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bardsley, George** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Barnes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; bootmaker; 17; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Barton, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; dentist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Beaman, Elmer A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 17; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bigelow, Owen A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bowdish, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Briggs, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; jobber; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bruso, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Burchard, Davis A.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; jeweller; 18; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bye, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gunsmith; 23; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Caldwell, John** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; machinist; 35; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chaffee, Orrin B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 16; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Chenery, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clemence, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; machinist; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cutler, Abijah D.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; machinist; 33; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cutler, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; died Oct. 24, 1864, of disease, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Dixon, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; polisher; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Doane, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; mechanic; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dupee, Ralph O.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fay, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fay, William B.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; mechanic; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- French, Elmer H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 31st Mass. Inf.
- French, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Garvin, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Me.; mason; 37; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gilbert, Herman J.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; bootmaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; died Sept. 23, 1864, of disease, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Gilmore, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; dentist; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Gleason, Harris** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 32; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Goulding, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; student; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hamilton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockwood, Ill.; farmer; 22; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hanson, James I.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; student; 21; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hanson, Warren** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; mechanic; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Haradon, Melvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrington, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; carpenter; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harrington, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harrington, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cutter; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; died Sept. 20, 1864, of disease, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Harris, George R.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Heath, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hervey, James F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; click; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hetherington, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unassigned Recruit 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. East Brookfield; hostler; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hunter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jacques, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Knowles, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Kolseth, Hans** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; disch. Jany. 23, 1865, for disability, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Lackey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lamb, Alvin N.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; machinist; 37; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lamson, David A. J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lovell, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; jeweller; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lowell, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; died Oct. 5, 1864, of disease, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- McGrath, James** — Priv. — Res. Holden; machinist; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mackey, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Merriam, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Merritt, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; carpenter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Newton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; boot cutter; 36; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Newton, Silas** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bookkeeper; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Nichols, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; carpenter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Page, William** — Priv. — Res. Webster; teamster; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pratt, Alvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Putnam, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Charles F. Putnam**.
- Rice, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ross, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 39; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sawyer, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; mechanic; 29; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Simpson, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Snow, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Springer, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; bootmaker; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stimpson, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stoddard, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; salesman; 19; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stoddard, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 20; enl. July 20, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stone, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; died Sept. 18, 1864, of disease, at 3d Div. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Stowell, E. Davis** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tiffany, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; machinist; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Towne, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 44; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tucker, Emory H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tucker, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; died Sept. 11, 1864, of disease, at Regtl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Turner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Walker, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Walker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Winn, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "G"

- Alanson H. Ward** — Captain — Res. Worcester; merchant; 30; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Moses A. Aldrich** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Uxbridge; mason; 24; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Also served in Co. "E" 9th R. I. Vols.
- E. Lincoln Shattuck** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westboro; teacher; 24; comm. July 14, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Mason A. Boyden** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; surveyor; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Charles S. Jefts** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clicker; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frank H. Gleason** — Sergt. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Edgar E. Conant** — Sergt. — Res. Uxbridge; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Frank B. Seagraves** — Sergt. — Res. Uxbridge; mechanic; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Henry S. Hall** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; student; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Elbridge H. Jefts** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Ly. Arty. (6 mos.).
- James R. Seagraves** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- John H. Robie** — Corpl. — Res. Uxbridge; manufacturer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Alonzo G. Hutchins** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- William H. Joslyn** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; inspector; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- William J. Todd** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; student; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jerome P. Thurber** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; disch. Sept. 12, 1864, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.
- John Stone** — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; farmer; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Herbert W. Mills** — Music. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Henry A. Fowler** — Music. — Res. Northbridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Aldrich, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; student; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; died Sept. 25, 1864, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Aldrich, Samuel T.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Andrews, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ashton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bacon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Millville; hostler; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Begley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Brayson, John** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Carpenter, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; wheelwright; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clark, Elmore** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; butcher; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cleveland, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Cleaveland, Charles B.**
- Colvin, Caleb W.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 35; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cook, Walter I.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; box maker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cooper, C. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Corrigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 33; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Costigan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; telegraph operator; 28; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Crockett, Alonzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Curtis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Darling, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Denny, Winslow S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). Correct name **Winslow S. Bright**.
- Dickinson, Fred S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Edgerton, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Farrar, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; bootmaker; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fowler, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Greenwood, Morrill A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hanson, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; blacksmith; 29; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Heathcote, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; wool drawer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Heathcote, William** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; weaver; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hurd, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Huse, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; moulder; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Johnson, Albro F.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Johnson, Danforth** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wheelwright; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Killay, John** — Priv. — Res. Athol; spinner; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lackey, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lackey, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; miller; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Leonard, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moore, Rufus D.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; chair maker; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf., as **Moores, Rufus D.**
- Murdock, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; dresser; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Millville; operative; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Newton, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Nolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; filer; 39; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Norbury, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; Chandler; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Paine, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Patch, Vernon A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Prouty, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; wiredrawer; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Rawson, Orin F.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; wiredrawer; 25; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Remington, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Athol; spinner; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; died Oct. 4, 1864, of wounds, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va. (shot by a secessionist on Aug. 27th).
- Robinson, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cutter; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Russell, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Served also in Co. "E" 1st R. I. Lt. Arty., as Frederick H. Russell.
- Sabine, Richard M.** — Priv. — Res. North Uxbridge; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; died Aug. 24, 1864, of disease, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Savage, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Seagraves, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sikes, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; mechanic; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Lucius B.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; bootmaker; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Snell, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; mechanic; 34; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Spencer, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; weaver; 41; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Spencer, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; weaver; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stearns, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wheelwright; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stevens, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sweet, Stephen V.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Taft, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 27; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tully, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Turley, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Warren, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; farmer; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wellington, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- White, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Whitinsville; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wight, Levens R.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wright, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 20; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Engrs.
- Wright, George** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 21, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

COMPANY "H"

- George M. Stewart** — Captain — Res. Springfield; student; 26; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Julius M. Lyon** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Wales; carpenter; 35; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph T. Spear** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; tobacconist; 30; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles W. Mutell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; insurance agent; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Charles H. Hull** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 30; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Marshall W. Charter** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Frederick A. Cobb** — Sergt. — Res. Hardwick; mechanic; 39; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nelson D. Parks** — Sergt. — Res. Russell; farmer; 43; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jonah Stiles** — Corpl. — Res. Southwick; mechanic; 29; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Osborn Fenton** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; operative; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Samuel Bennett** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; soldier; 31; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Frank Moore** — Corpl. — Res. Wales; manufacturer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Louis Wagner** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hiram H. Copley** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Aella Greene** — Corpl. — Res. Becket; journalist; 26; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Ortt** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- William Hubbard** — Music. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 24; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wells F. Johnson** — Music. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allair, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Allen, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bailey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 39; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Barrows, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bartholomew, Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; teamster; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Belden, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Feeding Hills; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bennett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bisbee, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; student; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Blair, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; waiter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Brackett, George** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; paper maker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bugbee, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; hostler; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Carrigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Coburn, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; operative; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Conkey, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; mechanic; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cooper, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; painter; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Copley, Jasper H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Costin, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Davis, Wendell** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; occu. —; 28; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 13, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Decker, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; paper maker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dillaber, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; farmer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dunbar, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; napper; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fuller, Jay B.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cook; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gerald, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; dyer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gibbs, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gilden, James** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; machinist; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gilden, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; operative; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hale, Aldro C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carpenter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, to re-enlist for 1 yr. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Harper, John** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; spinner; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harris, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Wales; operative; 37; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hathaway, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Higgins, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ware; barkeeper; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hills, Martin** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hitchcock, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; painter; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hitchcock, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; clerk; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Johnson, Willlam H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 41; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Kief, David** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; moulder; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Liswell, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; carpenter; 40; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Liswell, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 36; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Loomis, Aretas P.** — Priv. — Res. Feeding Hills; farmer; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- McCann, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Manly, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mason; 21; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Miller, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Murphy, Bartholomew J.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; painter; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Nelson, Ira M.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; farmer; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Newton, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Noon, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Wales; student; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Parsons, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pease, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pease, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Phelps, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Priggs, Artemus W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; painter; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name **Briggs, Artemus W.**
- Prince, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; mechanic; 18; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Prue, Paul J.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; blacksmith; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ricker, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; blacksmith; 45; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Russell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; surveyor; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Ryan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; laborer; 28; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Saltus, Bishop** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 21; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sexton, Alsop S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 7, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Seymour, Buell** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 24; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Buel Seymour**.
- Shepard, Cleveland** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; clerk; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; teamster; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Snell, Adolphus G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Spare, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; watchmaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sweeney, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **Edward M. Sweeney**.
- Thomas, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; whip maker; 26; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Vadakin, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 19; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Van Deusen, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; cigar maker; 42; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Vaughn, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 26; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Vinnica, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wheeler, Edmund A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; armorer; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Williams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; sailor; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

COMPANY "I"

- James T. Stevens** — Captain — Res. Braintree; tack maker; 29; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edward Merrill, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 28; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles A. Arnold** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Braintree; stitcher; 21; comm. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cranmore N. Wallace** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Braintree; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John R. Carmichael** — Sergt. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; bootmaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Isaac P. Fuller** — Sergt. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 38; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robert Gillisple** — Sergt. — Res. Braintree; last maker; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- John Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; sportsman; 24; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 39th Mass. Inf.
- William L. Pratt** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Francis A. Wallace** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; mechanic; 23; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ansel F. Temple** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; salesman; 22; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Edward J. Baker** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; printer; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marcus A. Perkins** — Corpl. — Res. Braintree; moulder; 26; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edward F. Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Joseph A. Teeling** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; painter; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Edgar A. Carpenter** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; conductor; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Albert F. Schrieder** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; carver; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.; Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jesse K. Webster** — Music. — Res. Canton; forger; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Abbott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 36; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Allen, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; twine dresser; 32; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as **J. Frederick Allen**.
- Allen, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; machinist; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Anderson, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; driver; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Armstrong, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; last maker; 28; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Baker, William V.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 22; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bartlett, B. Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; brakeman; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bassett, Jesse T.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 26; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cain, Ariel M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cobb, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cobb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dean, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; tack maker; 32; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dean, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; laborer; 22; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Desmond, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Donnelly, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Faxon, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fisher, S. Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Canton; carpenter; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- French, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Frost, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gage, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gleason, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; spinner; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Grant, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Gunnison, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; tinman; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hall, George L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 22; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hayden, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 24; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hayden, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 31; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hayden, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hibbard, Sylvester H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hilt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; carpenter; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Holbrook, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Holbrook, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Howard, Davis W.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; clerk; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hunt, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; varnisher; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Hunt, Moses — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 44; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hunt, Moses N. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hutchinson, William P. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Keating, John — Priv. — Res. Milton; cabinet maker; 20; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Langley, Newell A. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; student; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- McDermott, John — Priv. — Res. Braintree; machinist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- McKendry, George E. — Priv. — Res. Canton; farmer; 35; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moody, Ruel B. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; clergyman; 27; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Nickerson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; engineer; 30; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nolan, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Milton; hostler; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parker, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pratt, Henry — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 45; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Prescott, Charles — Priv. — Res. Randolph; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Proctor, George B., Jr. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; expressman; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ragan, John A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; teamster; 18; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Raymond, Benjamin T. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Raymond, Walter B. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Rennie, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Shepard, James S. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; machinist; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Robert B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, William A. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; machinist; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stetson, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; butcher; 20; enl. July 10, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Sullivan, Thomas O. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; twine dresser; 25; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Thayer, Francis P. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Thayer, Lucian M. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Tileston, George C. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; porter; 24; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Wales, Frederick H. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; turner; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- White, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; mechanic; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Whittemore, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. July 19, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Whitten, Orlin** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Williams, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; mason; 25; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and 24th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Willis, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; salesman; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Willis, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 44; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- Benjamin R. Wales** — Captain — Res. Dorchester; student; 23; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Alfred G. Gray** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 34; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Charles P. Hawley** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; student; 19; comm. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Harrison Harwood, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Natick; manufacturer; 21; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Frederick L. Stevens** — Sergt. — Res. Neponset; moulder; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Augustus H. Wright** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Frederick M. Cheney** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Alfred Davenport** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Charles S. Colbath** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- William C. Curtis** — Corpl. — Res. Newtonville; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lemuel G. Fairbank** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; clerk; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Joseph R. May** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Thomas J. Rooney** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- John Stutson, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See 8th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- John W. Walcott** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Edward H. Wilson** — Corpl. — Res. Natick; clerk; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Alden, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; moulder; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Babb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Babbitt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Balcom, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; click; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bartlett, Ellery C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; mason; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bemis, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; paper maker; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Bond, Watson L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Bosworth, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Corner; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Brooke, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; binder; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Brooks, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; clerk; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; carpenter; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Burlingame, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Butterfield, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cobb, Leander P.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; tinman; 19; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Cobb, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Coleman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **George Grey**.
- Dean, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "F" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doherty, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Donavan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Drury, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinman; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dudley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Dunn, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Evans, Orlando R.** — Priv. — Res. Newtonville; painter; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fales, Milton E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; cabinet maker; 23; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fell, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf., as **John Fell**.
- Fisher, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 22; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Fisher, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; carpenter; 18; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fisher, Simon E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Foskett, Abijah** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Frost, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- Galucia, Melvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gay, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; grocer; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gill, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; hatter; 24; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gilman, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Hallowell, Me.; mason; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Gray, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; mason; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Guild, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 20; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "D" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Hall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; drummer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hanna, George B.** — Priv. — Res. East Randolph; student; 28; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hart, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Montville, Me.; mason; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Hastings, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name **John S. Hastings**.
- Hildreth, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Natick; butcher; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Jessop, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 32; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kendall, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Kirby, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name **Patrick H. Kirby**.
- Knowles, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "H" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kuhlman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lazelle, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lovejoy, Willam** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; engineer; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Lyman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Manning, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 32; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Marshall, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 19; enl. July 16, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- May, Willam A.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Moody, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moore, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 19; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Newton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pettee, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 18; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Pickthall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Plagemann, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 9, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Prescott, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Rogers, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Seidensticker, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; binder; 27; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Shea, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Shea, Thomas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; wheelwright; 21; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

- Smith, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. July 13, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Christopher S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 40; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Snelling, Christopher F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Stone, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 14, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Taylor, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 19; enl. July 11, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864. Correct name **Edwin W. Taylor**.
- Teaffe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Turner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 18; enl. July 15, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Wetherbee, Wilfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Centre; machinist; 18; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- White, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Whitney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. July 18, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.
- Worcester, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. July 12, 1864; must. July 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 11, 1864.

FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 43d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was one of the new militia regiments raised to fill the quota of Massachusetts under the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its nucleus was the 2d Battalion Infantry, M. V. M. which by Special Order No. 596, dated Aug. 7, 1862, was authorized to recruit to the full size of a regiment. On Aug. 23 the 2d Battalion was ordered to Camp Meigs, Readville, Brig. Gen. R. A. Pierce being in command of the camp. Here it completed its organization as a regiment. The companies were mustered in between Sept. 12 and Oct. 11, 1862. Colonel Holbrook and the rest of the field and staff were mustered in Oct. 25. Because of the prominence of Company "A", the old Boston Light Infantry or "Tigers", as it was commonly called, the 43d became generally known as the "Tiger Regiment".

After a parade in Boston the regiment embarked on the steamer MERRIMAC Nov. 5, but did not leave Boston Harbor until Nov. 10, when it proceeded under the escort of the U. S. Gunboat HURON to Beaufort, N. C., arriving on the 15th. Here it entrained at once for Newbern, N. C., and established itself at Camp Rogers on the Trent River about two miles from the city. Here it became a part of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division of General Foster's command, the brigade being commanded by Col. Thomas J. C. Amory.

On the 11th of December the regiment, with the exception of Co. "C", which had been sent to Beaufort, started on the Goldsboro expedition. It was present Dec. 14 at the battle of Kinston, at Whitehall, Dec. 16, and at Goldsboro, Dec. 17, its losses being slight. Returning to Camp Rogers after its 180 mile march, the regiment remained inactive until Jan. 17, when it joined in the expedition to Trenton, returning to camp on the 21st. Again it remained in camp occupied in daily drills until Mar. 14, when it proceeded about 20 miles toward Kinston in pursuit of a force which had made an attack on Newbern. The enemy having disappeared from its front, on the 16th the regiment again returned to Camp Rogers.

On the 7th of April the regiment was ferried across the Neuse River and was sent with the 17th Regiment on an expedition to relieve Little Washington which was besieged by a large Confederate force under Gen. D. H. Hill. On the afternoon of April 9, 1863, the enemy was encountered at Blount's Creek, a dozen miles south of Little Washington. After a sharp skirmish the Union force withdrew and returned to Newbern. Embarking almost immediately on a transport, it went by water on the expedition which finally relieved Little Washington, remaining on duty at that place from April 18 to 24.

Returning by steamer to Newbern, on the 27th it entrained for Batchellor's Creek, advancing on the 31st to the region of Core Creek to guard the pioneers who were rebuilding the railroad to Goldsboro. On May 1 it returned to Newbern.

During May and June the 43d remained in or near Newbern doing guard and fatigue duty until the 24th of the latter month when it embarked on transports bound for Fort Monroe. Landing at Hampton, Va., June 30, on the 2d of July, it took steamer for Baltimore arriving at Fort McHenry the next day. Here 203 officers and men volunteered to

serve temporarily with the Army of the Potomac and proceeded to Sandy Hook, Md. Here, under command of Lieut. Col. Whiton, they were attached to the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Corps. The duty of these volunteers ended July 18, after the retreat of Lee's army into Virginia, and on this day they took transportation for Boston. Here they were furloughed until July 30 when they reassembled at Readville and were mustered out of the service.

FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Charles L. Holbrook** — Colonel — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 46; comm. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John C. Whiton** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 34; comm. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See F. & S. 58th Mass. Inf.
- Everett Lane** — Major — Res. Abington; boot and shoe dealer; 26; comm. Major, Oct. 20, 1862, from Captain of Co. "G"; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G".
- James M. Whitney** — Adjutant — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 25; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Henry A. Turner** — Qr. Master — Res. Boston; merchant; 38; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Alonzo Carter Webber** — Surgeon — Res. Cambridge; physician; 38; comm. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Augustus Mason** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Brighton; physician; 39; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; discharged March 17, 1863, resignation.
- Henry O. Marcy** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Cambridge; physician; 25; comm. April 27, 1863; must. May 5, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Jacob M. Manning** — Chaplain — Res. Boston; minister; 35; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- James E. Gilman** — Sergt. Major — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 3, 1862, from Corpl. of Co. "A"; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A".
- Charles B. Fessenden** — Sergt. Major — Res. Dedham; clerk; 23; prom. Sergt. Major, May 29, 1863, from Sergt. of Co. "D"; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D".
- William W. Tuttle** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; bookkeeper; 29; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Augustus C. Jordan** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 23; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Non.-Com. Staff 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William H. Mansfield** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Roxbury; druggist; 29; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

COMPANY "A"

- Henry J. Hallgreen** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; stationer; 29; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- George Chadbourne** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; bookkeeper; 25; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- James A. Blanchard** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; salesman; 31; comm. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. Nov. 3, 1862, to accept promotion in 1st Battl. Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lucius A. Wheelock** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; teacher; 33; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 10, 1862, from 1st Sergt. of Co. "C"; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Thomas R. Appleton** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Alexander S. Farquharson** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Charles I. Craibe, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carriage maker; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robert B. Palfrey** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- J. Horace Kent** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; coroner; 34; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Horace D. Mack** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Enoch F. Simmons** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Frederick D. Flagg** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles M. Cook** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; glass grinder; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Edwin T. Nash** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Stephen H. Burrows** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Charles A. Rice** — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John R. Cozzens** — Corpl. — Res. Sherborn; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.
- James E. Gilman** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 28, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Nov. 3, 1862. See Non-Com. Staff.
- Frank E. Atkinson** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George H. Pierce** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hiram F. Hilton** — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 25; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from Camp at Readville, Mass.
- Allen, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, from Camp at Readville, Mass.
- Allen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from Camp at Readville, Mass.
- Bacon, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Bailey, Martin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; carpenter; 44; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Balch, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; apothecary; 23; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bartlett, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Beckler, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 23; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Billings, J. Quincy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bly, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See North Carolina enlistments.
- Brennan, Dennis F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy.

- Brooks, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; draughtsman; 21; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Richard R. Brooks**.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Burgess, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Burke, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; currier; 39; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Callahan, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. July 30, 1863, by reason of exp. term of service and sentence of General Court Martial.
- Carpenter, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; druggist; 22; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chisholm, Alexander W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Coe, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; real estate broker; 20; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Coles, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Coloney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Conlon, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 32; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Considine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cordwainer; 35; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 7th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Craibe, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, before leaving Mass., date not shown.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Dennison, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Stafford Springs, Conn.; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dillaway, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shipwright; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Dodsworth, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 34; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dunn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Feeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Field, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 23; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Finn, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Flaherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; spring maker; 23; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Foley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; wheelwright; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gowell, Sylvester C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grace, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grace, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Grady, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Hall, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Harlow, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Harwood, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; teamster; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Henderson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 21; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, from Steamer MERRIMAC.
- Hobson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; barber; 41; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Howard, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 33; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Hutchinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teacher; 24; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Keller, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Kelling, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Kenney, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. Recommended for discharge on account of disability, Nov., 1862. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Kimball, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Kingston, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lenhurst, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Le Roy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- McAuliffe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; polisher; 22; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.
- McDevitt, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; printer; 25; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McLaughlin, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Mooney, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Morris, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mullin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Nason, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Nugent, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 22; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- O'Connor, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Overnay, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Pendergast, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 36; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Petterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; disch. May 6, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C., as **Peterson, John**.

- Reid, Rudolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; turner; 28; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Rice, Jerome F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. Served also in Co. "F" 8th N. H. Inf.
- Rider, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Riley, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Roberts, Watkins W.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Robinson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Russell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Sabin, Ralph J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Shanahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Shaw, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; occu. —; 41; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. to date July 30, 1863.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 31; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Smyth, Wayland R.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; milkman; 26; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Sprague, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Sullivan, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Timmin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Trafton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Newton; carpenter; 42; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Viall, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 44; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Walsh, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 20; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Welsh, James** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wiley, Emery** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 38; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 8, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, he having been absent in desertion from on or about Oct. 31, 1862, to Dec. 4, 1863. In the meantime enlisted as a substitute, July 27, 1863, at Woodstock, Vt., and deserted July 31, 1863, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; chair maker; 23; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Wylie, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; joiner; 33; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Young, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.

COMPANY "B"

- Edward G. Quincy** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 32; comm. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- William Jordan** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 32; comm. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- John C. Sanborn** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Braintree; occu. —; 21; comm. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James M. Dunn** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Philip Dolan** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Robert E. O'Brien** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Edward H. Mellus** — Sergt. — Res. South Braintree; baggage master; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rufus M. Eastman** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John Q. Bicknell** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles W. Bean** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; printer; 22; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- George Goodale** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See enlist. U. S. Army, as **George L. Goodale**.
- Charles A. Arnold** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 19; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Thomas B. Stoddard** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; painter; 37; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jonathan R. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; blacksmith; 37; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Joseph Henry Fearing** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Luther W. Bixby** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pierce J. Babbington** — Music. — Res. Boston; telegrapher; 17; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edmund D. Barton** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Abbott, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 34; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bacon, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Barker, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Bicknell, Anson F.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boodrue, John** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Burns, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brewer; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Cannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Carey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Carle, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Carmichael, John R.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 22; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.

- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Christian, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; pressman; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Clark, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Conroy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Conway, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; soldier; 27; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Corkery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crane, Silas B.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Cummings, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daley, Michael F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Day, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Dennison, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Denton, William B.** — Priv. — Res. North Braintree; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dorr, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Dow, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Dec. 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Durgin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stonecutter; 44; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability. See Co. "I" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Fisher, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fontaine, Stanislaus** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Friery, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Gavin, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 30; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Haney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Hanley, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Hayden, Hosea B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 37; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hayden, Hosea B., 2d** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 19; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.

- Henlus, Max** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hennessey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; furniture dealer; 43; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Hennison, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Higgins, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 26; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hill, William G.** — Priv. — Res. North Braintree; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hollis, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hollis, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 26; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Horgan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; died Nov. 26, 1862, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Howe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; spinner; 24; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Kearns, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Lawrence, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Leonard, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; boot cutter; 19; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Leydon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Maher, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Marston, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862.
- Masters, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Milan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Mower, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; boot treer; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Mower, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Newton, Antipas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Norton, Shubael M.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Oakley, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct., 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Band 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Brien, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; hostler; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ogden, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 39; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Palmer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Peacock, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Pool, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 40; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ranksey, Marks** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Reed, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Ricker, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Roe, Patrick M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rowe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rowley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Sayers, William** — Priv. — Res. Milton; sailor; 29; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Schenkl, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 43; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Snow, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; shoemaker; 42; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Somers, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Sprague, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 27, 1863, of disease, in camp at Newbern, N. C.
- Sullivan, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Sylvester, Gideon Y.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 36; transf. from Co. "F"; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F". See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tangney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 31; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Taylor, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Thorp, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Troup, Charles A. S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Troup, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Turner, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Walker, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Wallace, Cranmore N.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; ticket master; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wallace, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; boot fitter; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wild, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; shoemaker; 43; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Williams, Morrill** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; carpenter; 41; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wilson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 30; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Winslow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. Name also borne as **Henry M. W. Winslow**.

Woodman, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

William B. Fowle, Jr. — Captain — Res. Boston; railroad secretary; 36; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Augustine Sanderson — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk in custom house; 27; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

John F. Thayer — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.

Lucius A. Wheelock — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; teacher; 33; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 7, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut. of Co. "A", Nov. 10, 1862. See Co. "A".

Joseph E. Fiske — 1st Sergt. — Res. Needham; student; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 7, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 24, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for promotion in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

William F. Rayne — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 7, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.

James McCallum — Sergt. — Res. Boston; railroad conductor; 32; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

George O. Sanderson — Sergt. — Res. Boston; tinware manufacturer; 35; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Obed M. Fish — Sergt. — Res. Boston; whitesmith; 26; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Joseph H. Dewing — Sergt. — Res. Needham; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.

Charles Everbeck — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

William S. Friend — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Charles H. Kelly — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

John E. McGlinn — Corpl. — Res. Boston; grocer; 30; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Edward F. Littlefield — Corpl. — Res. Boston; leather dealer; 29; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.

John Peck — Corpl. — Res. Boston; merchant; 31; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

George W. A. Langley — Corpl. — Res. Boston; railroad conductor; 25; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

John Curran — Corpl. — Res. Boston; goldbeater; 26; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.

Eugene A. Holton — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Robert M. McCloud — Music. — Res. Needham; tinman; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Acton, John T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.

Ambrose, Robert — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; rubber worker; 42; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.

Baker, Theodore L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; fish dealer; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Belcher, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; teamster; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bell, Solomon L.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; seaman; 25; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bent, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Boynton, Richard F.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bryant, Snow** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; painter; 40; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Bullard, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cameron, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 35; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Carven, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 27; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Clough, Leonard N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 34; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cooper, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Needham; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Copeland, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hack driver; 42; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; actor; 35; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Donavan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Donhiser, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; plumber; 24; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Du Bols, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 40; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Eccles, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 37; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Fessenden, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Fitzgerald, Andrew M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flagg, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; telegraph operator; 19; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Flock, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; harness maker; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ford, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; railroad conductor; 27; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Frye, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gardner, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 3, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gassett, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gilbert, Clinton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; philosophical instruments; 19; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gormley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 26; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gove, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Grady, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; oysterman; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Grous, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Guyot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Needham; machinist; 41; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hardy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hawes, Solomon L.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; seaman; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Howland, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Webster; dress tender; 34; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hunting, Emery F.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hussey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 25; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Keating, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 28; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Kingsbury, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died March 1, 1863, of disease, at Hammond Hospl., Beaufort, N. C.
- Kinsler, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See V. R. C., as **Charles E. Kinsler**; and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.), as **James C. Hinckley**.
- Knapp, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Knight, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Kuhlig, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 32; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Levy, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lewis, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 3, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, for disability, at Hammond Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, N. C.
- Maguire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; stonecutter; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Marshall, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McCann, Jeremiah G.** — Priv. — Res. East Douglas; cigar maker; 27; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McFay, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McLane, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; dresser; 33; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Morgan, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morris, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass finisher; 32; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Newman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Nolan, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brakeman; 22; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Oakes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Needham; harness maker; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- O'Connell, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Penniman, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Minnesota; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Phillips, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 30; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pratt, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Robinson, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; seaman; 31; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ropes, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 3, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Russell, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Seagrave, Gilbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Seely, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Severance, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; painter; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; gilder; 44; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Short, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Simmons, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; watchman; 39; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Soule, Marcellus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulker; 35; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Staniford, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 18; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Taylor, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Towers, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 3, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tucker, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tuttle, Abram D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 42; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ward, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Weeks, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 23; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- West, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 45; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- White, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Whitney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; brakeman; 21; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wilder, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; melodeon maker; 36; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wisner, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Zittel, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. Boston; piano maker; 20; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Mass. Cav.

COMPANY "D"

- Thomas G. Whytal** — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; merchant; 37; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Edward A. Sumner** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 22; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- James Schouler** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; lawyer; 23; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cornelius A. Taft** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dedham; bookkeeper; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John E. Webster** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; gilder; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Alvin Fuller** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; broker; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Joseph H. Lathrop** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Charles B. Fessenden, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, May 29, 1863. See Non-Com. Staff.
- Francis W. Haynes** — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John McDonald** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; operative; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Emmelius A. Everett** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- William Chickering** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- E. Phineas Guild** — Corpl. — Res. South Dedham; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Isaac A. Cox** — Corpl. — Res. West Dedham; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Samuel D. Cobb** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles D. Marcy** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; student; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Elbridge P. Boyden** — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; carpet printer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Melvin A. Galeucia** — Music. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Frank D. Hayward** — Music. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Alexander, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; spinner; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Babbitt, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 44; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Babbitt, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; painter; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Baker, Addison G.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Baker, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ball, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Barrett, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; drum maker; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Broad, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Carroll, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; spinner; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Carter, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; wood turner; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cheney, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Clements, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.

- Clifton, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; turner; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; seaman; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cox, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cox, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; printer; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Coy, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; student; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Eagan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Edmunds, George W. S.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carver; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ellis, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; moulder; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; varnisher; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Jarvis G.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fisher, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gay, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Golden, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Guild, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Guild, Clarence M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Guild, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Guild, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Guy, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hahn, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 45; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hartshorn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; occu. —; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 25, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Hathaway, R. Ellis** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hawkins, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; jeweller; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Nov. 4, 1862, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Hooker, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hooker, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Houghton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; teamster; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Howard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ide, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Johnson, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; teamster; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Klernan, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; stonemason; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Lincoln, Herbert R.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Marsh, William** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; merchant; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McGlone, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carder; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Meagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; spinner; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Morse, A. Mason** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; student; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Morse, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Morse, Josiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Morse, Sanford O.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Nichols, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Perkins, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; railroad overseer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pond, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pratt, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; currier; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Randall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rhoades, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rhoades, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carpet printer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Richards, Bennett O.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; cabinet maker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Richardson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; ink maker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Shackley, Charles Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Shapleigh, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Shapleigh, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; carriage maker; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Shapleigh, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Shaw, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; cabinet maker; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Sheridan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; painter; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Soule, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Stone, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Talbot, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; photographer; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Temperley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; blacksmith; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tibbetts, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; teamster; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Tibbetts, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; mason; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Towle, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; teamster; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tracy, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tucker, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Urry, James** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Webb, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Weeks, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wight, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wolley, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wolley, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; occu. —; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Wood, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; seaman; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Woods, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

COMPANY "E"

- Henry Doane** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; lawyer; 28; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Joseph W. Paine** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; trader; 21; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. Captain of 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., June 2, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George H. Nickerson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Orleans; photographer; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles M. Upham** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chatham; music teacher; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Irving Emerson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; music teacher; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John W. Atwood** — Sergt. — Res. Chatham; merchant; 39; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Joshua S. Sparrow** — Sergt. — Res. Orleans; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Henry A. Whittemore** — Sergt. — Res. Augusta, Me.; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. Served also in Co. "I" 1st D. C. Vol. Cav.; and Co. "G" 1st Me. Cav.
- William H. Harley** — Sergt. — Res. Chatham; gentleman; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 4, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- George H. Collins** — Corpl. — Res. Eastham; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles G. Rodman** — Corpl. — Res. Harwich; seaman; 44; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- James B. Cook** — Corpl. — Res. Provincetown; occu. —; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- John A. Gross** — Corpl. — Res. Truro; occu. —; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles E. Atwood** — Corpl. — Res. Chatham; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Luther Crowell** — Corpl. — Res. Harwich; landsman; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fuller Morton** — Corpl. — Res. Weston; merchant; 25; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died Jany. 6, 1863, in hospl., at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received near Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Alonzo N. Bearse** — Corpl. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 4, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Joseph L. Kendrick** — Music. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 16; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Samuel Levy** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 16; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Winslow** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; pedler; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Brown, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; shoemaker; 32; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cahoon, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; painter; 35; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cahoon, Thomas Y.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Casey, John Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Truro; occu. —; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Chase, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Connell, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Cook, David** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Crabbe, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; seaman; 44; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Crowell, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; cooper; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Dill, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Donovan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dow, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; mason; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Doyle, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Drown, Alvan L.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ehrenstam, Max** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 22; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eldredge, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; barber; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Eldredge, George** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ellis, Alvarado C.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; seaman; 25; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Emery, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Finn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Freeman, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Freeman, Gideon H.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; carpenter; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Freeman, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grozier, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hamilton, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hamilton, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hamilton, Josiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hammond, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; mason; 32; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Harding, David** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 43; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hayden, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 26; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Higgins, Elisha A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Higgins, Solomon S.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Higgins, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hopkins, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 23; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hopkins, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; seaman; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Horton, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; cook; 33; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Howes, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 20; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Illingsworth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Weston; merchant; 20; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Keeler, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kelley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; cooper; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Kenrick, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lee, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lewis, Horatio F.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 30; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lockwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; seaman; 36; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lyman, Storrs Lee, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mayo, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- McVea, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; seaman; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Paine, Amasa E.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; student; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Paine, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; seaman; 24; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Parker, Thomas H. K.** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; merchant; 45; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ray, John G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 20; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rich, Jeremiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; seaman; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Robbins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; absent sick when regt. left state of Mass., and never reported.
- Rogers, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rogers, Ensign** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; farmer; 17; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rogers, Joshua N.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; seaman; 34; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Schilling, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 25; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Silver, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Small, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Harwich; wheelwright; 42; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Truro; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Smith, Isaac Y.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.
- Smith, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Snow, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; teamster; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Snow, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Truro; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out. July 30, 1863.
- Snow, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; shoemaker; 39; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Taylor, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Townsend, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tripp, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; fisherman; 18; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 22, 1863, by order Genl. Foster, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tripp, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded April 16, 1863, near Little Washington, N. C.; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Verge, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; cooper; 42; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 19; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Young, Henry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

Young, William H. — Priv. — Res. Dennis; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "F"

- Charles W. Soule** — Captain — Res. Scituate; trader; 29; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Henry S. Bates** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Marshfield; teacher; 35; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 2d Lieut., Unassigned 58th Mass. Inf.
- Nathan S. Oakman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hanover; carpenter; 25; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel J. Simmons** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Duxbury; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Peleg F. Clapp** — Sergt. — Res. Scituate; mason; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., and commissioned 2d Lieut. See 2d Lieut., Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- William E. Thompson** — Sergt. — Res. Hanover; cordwainer; 44; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Dexter Grose** — Sergt. — Res. Hingham; shoe manufacturer; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Peleg S. Sherman** — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; shipwright; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Edwin Curtis** — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 41; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 29, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Charles W. Sparrell** — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Thomas B. Whiting** — Corpl. — Res. Hanover; stitcher; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Edward H. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Marshfield; stitcher; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Benjamin Brown, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; caulker; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Henry T. Jenkins** — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; machinist; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Elias E. Pratt** — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; carpenter; 33; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Jotham W. Bailey** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; shoe manufacturer; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Nov. 10, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- John E. O. Prouty** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; fisherman; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 10, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph W. Morris** — Corpl. — Res. Scituate; shoe manufacturer; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Samuel Chamberlain** — Music. — Res. Boston; student; 17; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- George H. Stevens** — Music. — Res. Hanover; cordwainer; 17; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Thomas Alden** — Wagoner — Res. Duxbury; expressman; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Alden, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Baker, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bates, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy.

- Beal, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bouvé, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Brown, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Brown, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Carver, Israel H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Church, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Henry Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cudworth, Elijah F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; shoe cutter; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Curtis, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Curtis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Curtis, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Damon, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; cordwainer; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Damon, Israel D.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Damon, Virgil** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; blacksmith; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mariner; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ewell, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Falvey, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Ford, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gardner, Stephen N.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; baker; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 4, 1863, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Grose, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoe manufacturer; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Grose, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 36; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Harrington, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hatch, Calvin O.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hatch, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hatch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hatch, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hatch, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; box maker; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hatch, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hewett, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; baker; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hobart, Alonzo C.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; cordwainer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Holmes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hooper, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hyland, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; student; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Keene, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 36; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lawrence, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lewis, John W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; mariner; 40; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Litchfield, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Litchfield, Liba W.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Litchfield, Milton G.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Litchfield, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; blacksmith; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Litchfield, Warren, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 27, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Little, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mann, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mann, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Mann, Howard F.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, William O., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Osborne, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Perry, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Peterson, Phineas P.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; cordwainer; 38; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pool, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept., 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Porter, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; mariner; 33; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pratt, Bryant C.** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; butcher; 35; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Randall, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; carpenter; 39; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Raymond, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Sherman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sherman, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Simmons, Jonathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Southard, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spencer, John H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Studley, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; occu. —; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, for disability, at Boston.
- Sylvester, Gideon Y.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; shoemaker; 36; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", by order of Colonel Holbrook. See Co. "B".
- Thayer, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; blacksmith; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Thomas, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tolman, George T.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Turner, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Turner, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; cordwainer; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tyler, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; occu. —; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Vinal, Amos** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Vinal, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; occu. —; 29; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Vinal, Seth H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; cordwainer; 43; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Vining, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; cordwainer; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **William H. H. Vining**.
- Williamson, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Williamson, Calvin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 43; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 25, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Williamson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Williamson, William** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; cordwainer; 37; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Woodward, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Wright, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died May 7, 1863, Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "G"

- Everett Lane** — Captain — Res. Abington; boot and shoe dealer; 26; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; promoted to Major, Oct. 20, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Josiah Soule, Jr.** — Captain — Res. East Abington; shoe manufacturer; 33; comm. Aug. 28, 1862, as 1st Lieut.; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lysander Poole** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 33; comm. Aug. 28, 1862, as 2d Lieut.; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Joseph B. Warne** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brainard Cushing** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph B. Merritt** — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ansel B. Randall** — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; dentist; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Anson V. Whiting** — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Alexander Blaisdell** — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John Burrell** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- E. Walker Burbank** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shepard F. Eaton** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joshua S. Gray** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- James B. Studley** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel G. Wheeler** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 39; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William M. Walker** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; sailor; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Edward G. Hunt** — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gustavus E. Lane** — Music. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frank Granville** — Music. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Frank B. Granville**.
- Arnold, William D.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Baldwin, Elza** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bates, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Beal, David** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; miller; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Beal, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 41; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. A.
- Beal, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; miller; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bisbee, Zenas M.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Briggs, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 42; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Briggs, Nathaniel B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Burrell, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burrell, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burrell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Caplice, Morris** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Carney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Chubbuck, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Chubbuck, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 44; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

- Church, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Conlan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Crook, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Crowell, Joel** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Curtis, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., transf. to 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty., and subsequently to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Curtis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Curtis, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Curtis, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cushing, Urban W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Damon, Piam** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Damon, Washington** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Doane, Simeon K.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Donovan, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Elmes, William** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fenno, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foster, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fuller, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gammon, Horatio H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Green, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Groce, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gurney, James S.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe dresser; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hallett, Charles G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 17; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 20th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Harvell, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hobart, John T.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hook, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Hughes, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; bookkeeper; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hunt, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Joyce, Leander R.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Kennedy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Kenney, Elijah F.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lane, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lane, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Loud, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lowell, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mansur, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McMorrow, John** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McMorrow, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mitchell, Robert** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mullally, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- O'Connell, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "A" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Payne, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Phillips, Gideon B.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stonecutter; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Poole, William W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rogers, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rush, John** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Micah Roland** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Shaw, Otis R.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Shurtliff, Solomon H.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Smith, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Stoddard, David** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; sailor; 40; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Stoddard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Studley, Andrew Hilton** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe finisher; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Studley, George S.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; butcher; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Sullivan, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tangney, James** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tower, James A.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe stitcher; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Turner, Luther** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; teamster; 35; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Luther W. Turner**.
- Warner, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wetherbee, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wheeler, Elijah Harvey** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe cutter; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See North Carolina enlistment.
- Young, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "H"

- George B. Hanover** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; bookseller; 42; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- William Bradbury** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; merchant; 38; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Daniel C. Colesworthy, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; counsellor; 27; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John Edmunds, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles G. Butts** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; printer; 33; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- John Harris Perry** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Horace P. Eldredge** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Daniel P. Ilsley** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; harness maker; 23; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles T. Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; student; 20; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Thomas King, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 33; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Southworth Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1826; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles Marvin Coburn** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John T. Pitman** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Franklin O. Barnes** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Alfred M. S. Butler** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- George E. Colesworthy** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; bookseller; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Charles L. Humphrey** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; tanner; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Norman Wilson** — Music. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Samuel F. Wilkinson** — Wagoner — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Adams, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; cabinet maker; 44; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Adams, Sylvester R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; dentist; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ballsdon, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; plaster worker; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bassett, Charles Z.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shipsmith; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Beatley, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Benner, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; salesman; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bettis, Jonas A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; auctioneer; 44; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Blanchard, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; silversmith; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bryant, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 44; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bunten, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Burt, Joseph Albert** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Butts, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Car, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; age —; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Carruth, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Colesworthy, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; bookseller; 22; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Dade, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; currier; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Emerson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; student; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Evans, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Evans, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sexton; 33; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Farley, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fisher, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; brass finisher; 38; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Folsom, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; jeweller; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Forrest, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 29, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Fracker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gearey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; grocer; 27; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gilling, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shipwright; 30; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Giraghty, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Gooding, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; harness maker; 42; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Goodwin, Clement F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hall, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; student; 18; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Haney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Harlow, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; hatter; 45; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Harrison, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hayden, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hemmenway, George S. H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shipwright; 29; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hopkins, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hoyt, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Jones, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; broom maker; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Judkins, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; taken prisoner in Goldsboro, N. C., expedition, Dec., 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability.
- Kimball, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Knowles, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Le Blanc, Remi** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Loach, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 22; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Unass. 1st Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lombard, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; student; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lord, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Lovejoy, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mason, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Maynard, Cornelius D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 42; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McIntyre, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McKenzie, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 26; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mears, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Merritt, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Morrill, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; provision dealer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Parker, Merritt** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Patrick, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mason; 21; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Perkins, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Perry, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; billiards; 33; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pickford, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; lock maker; 31; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Pierce, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; baker; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Pratt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rackliff, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; architect; 40; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Richardson, Zanoni A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rogers, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; ship joiner; 38; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Scott, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; druggist; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Hospital Steward U. S. Army.
- Sinclair, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Spaulding, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; baker; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Spooner, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Stanwood, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; paper hanger; 40; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Swett, Cyrus E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Swords, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; silversmith; 25; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Teel, Abner G.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Thompson, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tilden, Coleman, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mason; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tufts, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; sailor; 34; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Twombly, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Warren, Theodore B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; gilder; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Waters, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Watson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; grocer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- White, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; book agent; 42; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Whitford, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 29; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Whiting, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; hatter; 44; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Whittemore, Thomas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mason; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wood, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; bookkeeper; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wylie, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 39; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Young, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- George O. Tyler** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; lumber dealer; 26; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Robert Torrey, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; accountant; 26; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Oliver H. Webber** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; apothecary; 31; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gustavus A. Smart** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; wood turner; 27; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Leonard Arkerson, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; rope maker; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Daniel A. Buckley** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; coppersmith; 29; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- William J. Dowd** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; grocer; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Leonard B. Wilder** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- William H. Arkerson** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles A. Patch** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John J. Dowd** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- James K. Odell** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; gold-beater; 28; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Martin J. Keating** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; tailor; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Charles E. Herbert** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Reuel W. Hanscom** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 25; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- William F. Sparrow** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; killed Dec. 17, 1862, in action near Goldsboro, N. C.
- Thomas Leckey** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; student; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 11, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Benjamin Colley** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; piano action maker; 19; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Alexander H. Clapp, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 17; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Mark T. Fulsom** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 25; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Adams, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ashworth, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; file cutter; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bagley, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; shoemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Boyle, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sign painter; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Brooks, Sager** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; file cutter; 26; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Campbell, Edward F. A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cane, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 36; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 19; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Casey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 22; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Christie, Addison G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 30; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Clapp, Edward I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 36; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Collins, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Colzi, Pietro** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Cronin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Patrick R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; pressman; 23; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Currier, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Dallinger, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Daly, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 36; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Doherty, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 25; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Dolan, Matthias J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; messenger; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dolan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Dowd, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 28; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Duris, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bootmaker; 44; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fallon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Fellows, Dewitt C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fisher, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ford, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ford, Howard J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 30; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died July 1, 1863, of disease, at Hammond Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, N. C.
- Frizell, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 30; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gallagher, Owen** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass worker; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gallagher, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; railroader; 31; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Geier, John** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; optician; 34; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Glynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Grammo, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Grammo, John** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; painter; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner near Blount's Creek, N. C., April 9, 1863; must. out July 30, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **John H. Grammo**.

- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hamilton, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; trader; 42; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hardman, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hawkes, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hewins, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jackson, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Kane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted in 1862, at camp at Readville, Mass.
- Klidelin, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 29; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Laha, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; moulder; 31; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lakin, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Laredo, Luigi** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted in 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. Also found as **Loredo, Luigi**.
- Leary, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Linney, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; file cutter; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mahoney, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; sailor; 22; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McDonough, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 32; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McIntire, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 24; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McNally, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; card maker; 30; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Moeshlin, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 45; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Murray, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Norris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 37; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- O'Neil, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- O'Toy, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. Army.
- Paradi, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; gardener; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Park, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Prescott, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 26; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Quinn, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Quinn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 23; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Quirk, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Redfern, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stereotyper; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rollins, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rollins, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rorke, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ruhling, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 29; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf., as **Frederick R. Ruhling**.
- Ryan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cutler; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sarsfield, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass maker; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Smith, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 44; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Snow, Russell L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Stone, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; apothecary; 20; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Storer, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; grocer; 39; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Strickland, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 25; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Turner, Jonathan G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 45; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Warren, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 19; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See North Carolina enlistment. True name **John F. Nolen**.
- Williams, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 28; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Wilson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; age —; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Young, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 22d Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- John Emery Round** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; clergyman; 26; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lucien P. Kimpton** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; accountant; 28; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John W. Fletcher** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; merchant; 38; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Albert A. Day** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- James A. Coles** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died July 21, 1863, of disease, at Malden, Mass.
- James Emerson** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Edward O. Flsher** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- George W. Nichols** — Sergt. — Res. Warren; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Daniel B. Lovell** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Martin V. B. Dunham** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; student; 22; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- John N. Collier** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; clergyman; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Benjamin F. Stone** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; stair builder; 44; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Joseph C. Marshall** — Corpl. — Res. Warren; pattern maker; 21; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Warren, T. Hillman** — Corpl. — Res. Chilmark; student; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Alfred A. Presbrey** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; clergyman; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- George W. Fearing** — Corpl. — Res. Dover; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Caleb F. Bates** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.). Served in U. S. Navy in Spanish War.
- S. Minott Crane** — Music. — Res. Stoughton; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- George E. Frederick** — Wagoner — Res. Malden; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Beckman, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Birch, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 35; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Bliss, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Warren; machinist; 31; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Boswell, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; occu. —; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 18, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Malden; teamster; 19; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Bryant, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cammatt, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; sailor; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Campbell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Christian, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 29; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Chubbuck, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; mason; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coiteux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; student; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cole, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Warren; machinist; 28; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Collins, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 33; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cooke, Orrin Clark** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Copeland, Cyrus F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; engineer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cotton, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. Had subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Navy, appointed from Maine.
- Crane, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; trader; 41; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cully, Eli** — Priv. — Res. North Weymouth; file cutter; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Cushing, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Cushing, Loring H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Dalton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Dunham, Shepard** — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Durant, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Durr, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; mason; 32; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Evans, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Farnum, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Ferris, Job T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; file cutter; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fiske, Noble** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; student; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fitz, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; student; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Fullerton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; teacher; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "A" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Goodwin, Isaac F.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; teamster; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Gurley, Jacob B.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hadley, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; stair builder; 33; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Harlow, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot cutter; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hawes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hayward, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; student; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Henderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hersey, Hollis** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hillman, Beriah T.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; student; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "C" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hough, George H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; hack driver; 18; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hunt, Ira J.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See 3d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Hurst, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clergyman; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Hutchins, Cornelius W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 18; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; died Dec. 20, 1862, of disease, near Newbern, N. C.
- Hyde, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; merchant; 34; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; painter; 29; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Johnson, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; dyer; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Jones, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Keough, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 40; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Koff, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Needham; occu. —; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Livingston, William A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; press finisher; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Loring, Peter — Priv. — Res. Hingham; baker; 24; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Lunt, George W. — Priv. — Res. Malden; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Mason, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 33; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Mayhew, John W. — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- McCullough, James — Priv. — Res. Warren; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKenna, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Hingham; blacksmith; 35; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Meara, Sherman T. — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; bootmaker; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Miller, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Moore, Fitz H. — Priv. — Res. Warren; shoe cutter; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Morgan, Roscoe G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 27; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Oakes, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Oliver, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoe manufacturer; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died March 10, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl. Newbern, N. C.
- Perry, John S. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Puffer, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 38; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rawlings, James D. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tailor; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Remick, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 43; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Remick, Henry Augustus — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Robinson, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Warren; teacher; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Rogers, John R. — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Smith, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Souther, Samuel Cushing — Priv. — Res. Hingham; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Souther, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Hingham; rope maker; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Spear, John B. — Priv. — Res. Malden; carriage maker; 21; enl. July 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Sumner, Lewis N. — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Taft, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Thayer, Otis E. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; clergyman; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tidd, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Warren; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

- Tilley, James B.** — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; gardener; 40; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; disch. May 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Tilton, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot finisher; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Tower, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.
- Walker, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Warren; bootmaker; 44; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, by order of Colonel Day, at Boston, Mass., for disability.
- Watson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Weeden, Warren D.** — Priv. — Res. Chilmark; clergyman; 31; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. April 25, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wilson, Eliphalet H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; mechanic; 44; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out July 30, 1863.

FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., the second New England Guards Regiment, was one of the new militia units raised to fill the quota of Massachusetts under the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its nucleus was the 4th Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., which by Special Order No. 597, dated Aug. 7, 1862, was authorized to recruit to the full size of a regiment.

The recruiting proceeded rapidly, and on Aug. 29 the command went into camp at Readville, Mass. The field and staff and practically all the regiment were mustered into the service Sept. 12. Maj. Francis L. Lee of Newton, who had commanded the 4th Battalion, was commissioned colonel, while Capt. Edward C. Cabot of Co. "A", 4th Battalion was commissioned lieutenant colonel. This company was the New England Guards company in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

The regiment was reviewed by Governor Andrew, Oct. 15, 1862, and on the 22d took passage by the steamer MERRIMAC for Beaufort, N. C. Landing at Morehead City, Oct. 26, the regiment immediately entrained for Newbern where it became a part of Stevenson's Brigade, later the 2d Brigade of Wessell's (4th) Division, Foster's (18th) Corps.

The last of October the 44th proceeded on transports to Little Washington, arriving Nov. 1. The next day it marched about 20 miles into the interior to Rawle's Mill, where it encountered the enemy and lost two men killed and six wounded. Passing on through Williamston, N. C., on Nov. 5, the expedition arrived within a few miles of Tarboro. Here, finding that the enemy had been heavily reinforced, the Federal force began its retreat toward Plymouth, where steamer was taken for Newbern, this place being reached Nov. 14, after two weeks absence.

After four weeks spent in the regular routine of camp life, on Dec. 11 the regiment started out with the Goldsboro expedition. It reached Kinston Dec. 14, just after the engagement was over. At Whitehall, Dec. 16, it was engaged losing 8 killed and 10 wounded. On the day following at Goldsboro the regiment was in the reserve and suffered no loss. Returning with the expedition it arrived at Newbern Dec. 20. Here its service was without incident until Feb. 1, 1863, when it went on a foraging expedition to and beyond Plymouth, being absent about ten days. About this time Companies "B" and "F" were sent up the Goldsboro Railroad to Batcheller's Creek where they were on duty until May 1.

About the middle of March the eight remaining companies were sent to reinforce the garrison of Little Washington, remaining there through the siege which occupied the first two weeks in April, 1863. After the siege was raised three companies, "C", "D", and "I", under Major Dabney proceeded to Hill's Point, destroying the Confederate fortifications at this place. About the 23d of April the regiment returned to Newbern where it served as provost guard until its term of service had expired.

Entraining June 6 for Morehead City, a suburb of Beaufort, the regiment embarked on the steamers GUIDE and GEORGE PEABODY for Boston where it arrived June 10. Here the members of the regiment were furloughed until the 16th of June. Reassembling on this date at its old camp at Readville, on the 18th the regiment was mustered out of the United States service.

FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Francis L. Lee** — Colonel — Res. Newton; farmer; 39; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See F. & S. 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Edward C. Cabot** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Brookline; architect; 44; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Charles W. Dabney, Jr.** — Major — Res. West Roxbury; merchant; 39; comm. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wallace Hinckley** — Adjutant — Res. Lowell; student; 18; comm. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and disch., May 29, 1863, to accept commission in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Francis Bush, Jr.** — Qr. Master — Res. Boston; merchant; 33; comm. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Non-Com. Staff 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Robert Ware** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 29; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died April 10, 1863, of disease, at Washington, N. C.
- Theodore W. Fisher** — Surgeon — Res. Medway; physician; 25; comm. Asst. Surgeon, Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. Surgeon, April 10, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Daniel McPhee** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 25; comm. March 26, 1863; must. March 26, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Edward H. Hall** — Chaplain — Res. Plymouth; clergyman; 31; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

NON-COM. STAFF

- William H. Bird** — Sergt. Major — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Frederick S. Gifford** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. June 17, 1863, for promotion in 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Non-Com. Staff 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles D. Woodbury** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William C. Brigham** — Hospl. Steward — Res. New Bedford; druggist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George L. Babcock** — Prin. Music. — Res. Boston; student; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "A"

- James M. Richardson** — Captain — Res. Hubbardston; merchant; 36; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded March 30, 1863, in skirmish near Washington, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jared Coffin** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Charles G. Kendall** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 33; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Albert W. Edmands** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 3, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

- Lysander W. Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. North Andover; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James Frederick Clark** — Sergt. — Res. West Cambridge; clerk; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Edwin R. Rand** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Joseph G. Wilkins** — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; merchant; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Charles A. Yendell, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James A. Wallace** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; upholsterer; 31; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henry W. Hartwell** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; architect; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William H. Derby** — Corpl. — Res. North Chelsea; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Albert H. Hartwell** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; paper manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Eben F. Barker** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- J. Willard Russell** — Corpl. — Res. West Cambridge; merchant; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 3, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James H. Killian** — Corpl. — Res. Truro; mariner; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 10, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- John T. Sargent, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Engineer Corps, U. S. Army.
- Atwood, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bailey, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bamford, William** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bass, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bellows, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Berry, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Feb. 14, 1863, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds recd. at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.
- Bickmore, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bloom, Julius R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Brown, Frederick T.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Brown, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Butler, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 19, 1862, of wounds recd. at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.
- Cole, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Conant, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; conductor; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 54th Mass. Inf.

- Cragin, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Creelman, Eliakim T.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; blacksmith; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cuthbert, James** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dadmun, Newell H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Everett, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carver; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Everett, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fielding, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Flanders, Newell C.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fuller, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fuller, Ezra N.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 21, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Gibbs, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gibson, William** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Gott, Jabez Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gould, Arthur F.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gray, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Greene, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Greenwood, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; disch. April 18, 1863, in Boston, Mass., for disability from wounds.
- Grover, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hammond, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Oct. 17, 1862. See Co. "E".
- Hanson, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 11, 1863, in hospl., at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Hill, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; counsellor; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Howard, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 17, 1863, in hospl., at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Hubbard, Hiram, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hunting, Israel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; teamster; 39; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hutchinson, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 25, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Ingraham, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Johnson, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Knox, Stedman H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lee, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Lovejoy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lyon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lyon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Needham; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Mann, Josiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carver; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- May, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, for wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Meagher, Matthew R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Melville, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died May 15, 1863, of disease, at Regtl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Montgomery, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mooney, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mosely, William** — Priv. — Res. Needham; mechanic; 38; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Murdock, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; telegraph operator; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Newcomb, D. Tyler** — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Noyes, James L.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Noyes, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pierce, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Russell, Hubbard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Schayer, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Shackford, Silas T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Slocum, J. Watson** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Smith, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Spring, William S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Steele, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carver; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tappan, Amos K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Taylor, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Teel, William F.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thomas, John C. C.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; carver; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thompson, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tobey, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Trott, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

- Tukey, John E.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Upton, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wall, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; weaver; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Warner, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See Signal Corps, U. S. Army.
- Wellington, George F. S.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wellington, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wellington, William Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wheaton, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; conductor; 42; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Whipple, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whipple, Samuel A. F.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 26, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Whitmarsh, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Whittier, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wiley, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wood, Cyrus P.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "B"

- John M. Griswold** — Captain — Res. Newton; salesman; 36; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Frank H. Forbes** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newton; editor; 36; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and must. out to date Sept. 12, 1862, the day he was mustered in.
- John A. Kenrick, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newton; clerk; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Charles C. Soule** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; student; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "F"; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F". See F. & S. 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Alonzo B. Wetherell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newton; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 12, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thomas S. Edmands** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; student; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George L. Keyes** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Albert F. Potter** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jany. 29, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- David Almond** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William Gillespie** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 14, 1862; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also as Officer in 2d Me. Cav.
- Jefferson E. Duncan** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James C. Coffin** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Samuel A. Walker** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sidney Hazelton** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Frank W. Teague** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Charles F. Abbott** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George W. Lamson** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Charles Surplus** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; coachman; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Baker, Theodore E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bamberg, Frederick B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Barrows, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bassford, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Batchelder, Samuel G. A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Beck, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Belcher, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; newsboy; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Belcher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Billings, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Brady, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Brennin, John** — Priv. — Res. Needham; machinist; 35; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brooks, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; trader; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Brooks, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 17; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buck, Eben R.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; tinman; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 17, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Carleton, Judson** — Priv. — Res. Newton; engraver; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Clapp, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Clarke, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Coleman, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Corey, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Crane, Zenas A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dalton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.; arrested and sent to 32d Mass. Inf. to serve out his time. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Demond, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Ware; student; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Derby, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dresser, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dresser, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Erhart, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Everett, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 29; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Farnum, Edgar H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; pedler; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fayes, Antonio J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; barber; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Felt, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fields, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gardner, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Graef, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 26; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hamblin, Joshua C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; mason; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Harding, Nathan F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Harris, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Harris, Arlon** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in Co. "A" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Hawkes, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; painter; 37; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hazelton, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hill, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Holmes, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; saddler; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hopkins, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hunting, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; gardener; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hyde, Horatio N., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jenkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jordan, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kingsbury, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; provision dealer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Knight, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; shirt cutter; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lucas, Rodney M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 38; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Mansfield, Almond H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; florist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mansfield, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; florist; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- McSherry, Barnard** — Priv. — Res. Newton; gardener; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mero, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; shoemaker; 42; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Milliken, Woodman** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mitchell, Enoch F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mullin, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; blacksmith; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Nagle, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Newell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Needham; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Patten, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Penderghast, James** — Priv. — Res. Newton; painter; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Read, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Richardson, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Robinson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rogers, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; tinman; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Salsbury, Bowman G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; student; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 30, 1862, at Boston, order Colonel Day, a minor. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sedwick, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; student; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Smallwood, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carver; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Snipe, Seth T.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sweeney, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sylvester, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tilton, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Towle, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; architect; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Trowbridge, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tufts, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tufts, Nathaniel W. W.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; cabinet maker; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Washburn, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wetherbee, Gustavus E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wetherell, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; engineer; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- White, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

- Whitney, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Withington, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- York, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Jacob H. Lombard** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and discharged, Jany. 7, 1863, for disability. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- George B. Lombard** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Non-Com. Staff 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- William Hedge** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James W. Briggs** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C., must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Charles A. Cunningham** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Albert C. Pond** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- A. Stacy Courtis** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Philo S. Tyler** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; auctioneer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Edward C. Burrage** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Charles E. Barker** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 18, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Frederick W. Smith, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; gold-beater; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; wounded at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C., Nov. 2, 1862; apptd. Sergt., May 31, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Edwin H. Curtis** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Dec. 19, 1862, at Kinston, N. C., of wounds recd. at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.
- Andrew Cutting** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- William C. Page** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Frank Fitz** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Curtis H. Whittemore** — Corpl. — Res. Hopkinton; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Alfred F. Carpenter** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Frederick S. Barden** — Corpl. — Res. Marion; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Harris S. Bean** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Philip I. Cootey** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 31, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Adams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Alley, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Alline, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ames, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bolles, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Boynton, Timothy S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 8, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Bradbury, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jan. 22, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bradlee, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 31; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bradt, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bradt, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brooks, Noah W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bruerton, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bryant, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Coolidge, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cotton, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cutter, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Danforth, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Drew, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Everett, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fogg, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gibbs, Thomas O. S.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; blacksmith; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Glazier, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; cabinet maker; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hadley, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 41; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 29, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Hadley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hall, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hawley, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hawley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 19, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Hill, Horace K.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hiscock, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; provision dealer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 4, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit.
- Holmes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 30, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit.

- Horton, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hovey, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Jones, Sylvester A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kettell, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lawrence, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mahoney, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; conductor; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- Mellen, Moses, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Merrill, Otis S.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died March 2, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Monroe, Theodore J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moulton, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; died Jany. 9, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Murray, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Murray, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit.
- Newell, Howard J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Norris, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Noyes, Edward V.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 30; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Osborn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Patten, Jason M.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; teamster; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Peakes, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pierce, Augustus F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Plummer, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 7, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Pollo, Antonio F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Pollo, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pope, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Preston, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Proctor, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Randall, William** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; mechanic; 40; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ray, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Rea, J. Pierpont** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Richmond, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Robinson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Robinson, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rogers, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rollins, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.
- Rollins, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 15, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sackrider, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sawyer, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 24; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Small, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Smallidge, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Smith, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Springer, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; wheelwright; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 11th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Stearns, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Temple, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thomas, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 15, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Trescott, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Vinson, S. Willard** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Walker, Eugene Clifford** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ware, William** — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Warren, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wentworth, Philip H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Cummings D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Willard, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Wilmot, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Henry D. Sullivan** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- James H. Blake, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

- Asa H. Stebbins** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- George L. Tripp** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Frank D. Child** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- William H. Neal** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- George H. Carter** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Charles C. Chickering** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thaddeus Page** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Elmar A. Messinger** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Zenas T. Haines** — Corpl. — Res. Strong, Me.; editor; 31; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Rodolph C. Waterman** — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; druggist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- George F. Bancroft** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hames B. Gardner** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jenry D. Stanwood** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cornelius C. Lane** — Wagoner — Res. Waltham; machinist; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Adams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Medford; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Allen, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bacon, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bacon, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Barker, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bartlett, Schuyler S.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bates, Daniel Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Northfield, Vt.; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Beal, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Beal, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blanchard, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Blanchard, James A.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Boyd, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Brewster, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Burchsted, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Burchsted, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Butler, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Groton; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Colby, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, while on Sig. Corps Service, Neuse River, near Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 11, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Crane, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Crane, William D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Currier, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Currier, George C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Demeritt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Ells, Nelson I. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ewer, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. May 6, 1863, for wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Fish, Abner C. — Priv. — Res. Janesville, Wisc.; clergyman; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, Ezekiel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; clergyman; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Flanders, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; hotel keeper; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Flanders, John C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Flanders, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gibbs, William E. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; clergyman; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gilley, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookseller; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Goff, William C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hemenway, Augustus A. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; tuner; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hight, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hobart, George H. — Priv. — Res. West Newton; sailor; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hoey, William I. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; designer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Holbrook, Augustus P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hosmer, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Howard, Davis — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; marble worker; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Howard, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Howard, Willard — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "H" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Ireland, William C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jackson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

- Jacobs, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kennerson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; stitcher; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Knight, Daniel T., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Leatherbee, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 30, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Leighton, James E.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass worker; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Litchfield, John H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Littlefield, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "K" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Mann, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Millar, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Moody, Wellington I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Newell, Clarence D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Newhall, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro Centre; hotel keeper; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 26, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Nourse, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Parsons, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Payne, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pear, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; jeweller; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pierce, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Read, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Reed, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Reed, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Savery, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Carver; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sawin, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Also appears as **George W. Sawin**.
- Sayer, Frederic A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Simonds, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Spencer, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; trader; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Stephenson, Ezra T. C.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Stephenson, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; machinist; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Stevens, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Sturtevant, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Taylor, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tourtellot, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Treat, Willam P.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tucker, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tuttle, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; astronomer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Vose, Clifton H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Wade, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; surveyor; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ward, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Waterman, James H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Wetherell, John W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wheeler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; artist; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wheeler, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Woodward, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 19; transf. from Co. "G", Sept. 13, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G".

COMPANY "E"

- Spencer W. Richardson** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James S. Newell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 5th Mass. Cav.
- James S. Cumston** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Edward P. White** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milton; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Henry A. Homer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 30, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Unassigned 56th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Albert F. Thayer** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- John F. Moore** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Michael Allen Parsons** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William A. Allen** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 30, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Leslie Millar** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thomas D. Mason** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James W. Cartwright** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.

- William R. Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; stair builder; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James B. Rice, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Charles E. Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 12, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "I" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Frank S. Learned** — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Frank F. Bowman** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 26, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henry O. Hight** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 30, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Adams, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Baldwin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Barnes, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bedell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Blanchard, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Blanchard, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Bradish, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Butrick, George E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; painter; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Butterfield, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cheney, Jonathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Clough, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cross, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Currier, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; dentist; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dean, William** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Nov. 3, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass., order Colonel Day.
- Derby, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 32; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dyer, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Emerson, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fillebrown, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Flagg, John P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fletcher, William G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hammond, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; transf. from Co. "A", Oct. 17, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A".
- Hastings, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Hayes, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Holmes, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Johnson, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jones, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Joy, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "I" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Kendall, Amory H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Kent, Fred A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- King, B. Flint** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lawyer; 31; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Lewis, John B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Livermore, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carver; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Loheed, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Name also found as **Thomas L. Loheed**.
- Loring, Abner B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lovejoy, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Magoun, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mann, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Merrill, Anthony F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Edgar V.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Morse, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Morse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.
- Myers, John H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Page, Albert K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; died July 3, 1863, at Boston, Mass., cause not stated.
- Park, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Patten, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pearce, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Peirce, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pettengill, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 27, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Piper, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Plimpton, Merrill F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pond, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Pope, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; grocer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Price, Fitz James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pulsifer, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 16; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ramsay, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rawson, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Reed, Harrison T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Richardson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for disability, order of Col. Day.
- Robbins, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Roberts, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Russell, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sampson, Waldo B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sawyer, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 3, 1862, at Boston, Mass., by order Col. Day, rejected recruit.
- Sherman, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Smith, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Smith, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Stevens, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Sutton, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tackney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tower, Hermon C.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Trott, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; ambrotypist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Twitchell, Nathan R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tyler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Van Voorhis, Gulian H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 27, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Walcott, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wallace, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Warren, Joshua B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Sept. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass., order Col. Day, rejected recruit.
- Whall, Clifton H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wheelwright, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 3, 1862, at Boston, Mass., order Col. Day, rejected recruit.

- Whitney, William L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Wilder, Victor A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wilder, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Worthley, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wyeth, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Charles Storrow** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Alfred S. Hartwell** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Natick; law student; 26; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and disch., March 31, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf. Also served in 3d Missouri Vols.
- Theodore E. Taylor** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newton; salesman; 29; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 24, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Horace S. Stebbins** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 24, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- George M. Weld** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- James E. Wright** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; student; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., April 16, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William E. Perkins** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; law student; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Feb. 13, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion in 2d Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Edward L. Jones** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Cabot J. Russel** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for promotion. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Garth W. James** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for promotion. See F. & S. and Co. "G" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Grenville B. Macomber** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Addison W. Denny** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; salesman; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Edward R. Cogswell** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- George Pope** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "I" 54th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Simpkins** — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 54th Mass. Inf.
- George F. Goldthwait** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Charles Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Albert R. Stover** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William A. Simmons** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 16, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Charles W. Goldthwait** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 16, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.

- John M. Gibbs** — Music. — Res. Waltham; expressman; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Charles F. Morse** — Music. — Res. Hopkinton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ashenden, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ashley, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Atkins, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; chemist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Also served as an Officer in U. S. Navy, appointment from New York.
- Badger, Willard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; salesman; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Balch, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Barnard, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Capen, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Clapp, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; law student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Clark, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass., on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, order Col. Day, a rejected recruit.
- Cobb, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; author; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cobb, Darius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; author; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Coburn, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Colburn, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cook, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cook, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; machinist; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Copeland, William Ellery** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Curtis, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; civil engineer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Davis, Wakeman** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dean, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dean, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; apothecary; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Devens, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dodge, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dodge, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in 18th N. H. Inf.
- Forbush, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Fox, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- French, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fuller, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gay, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Goodwin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hanson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hayward, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tea broker; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hewins, Eben N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Heywood, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Higgins, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Holbrook, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Holt, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hopkinson, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; law student; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 13, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Howe, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hoyt, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hull, Edmund D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Hunnewell, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Ingraham, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; musician; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ingraham, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; musician; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jan. 24, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Johnson, Alfred P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teacher; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jones, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kent, Barker B., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Knapp, Arthur M.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Knapp, Timothy T.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lathrop, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Learnard, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, at Boston, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, order of Col. Day, rejected recruit.
- Leighton, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mitchell, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Moody, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; baker; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Moody, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jany. 14, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Osborne, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Owens, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Perkins, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pitman, John W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; printer; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass., order Col. Day, rejected recruit. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pollitz, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jany. 7, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Powell, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rice, Franklin C.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ryder, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Safford, De Forest** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sanford, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; manufacturer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 29, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Simpson, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sleeper, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; law student; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Soule, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; student; 20; enl. Oct. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, for promotion to 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "B".
- Spear, Charles C. J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Stanfield, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Stevens, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; provision dealer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sturges, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teacher; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tewksbury, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tweed, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Webber, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Weston, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Wheelock, Merrill G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; painter; 40; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- White, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Woodward, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; lawyer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wyer, James I., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Charles Hunt** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- James C. White** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Milton; clerk; 30; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frederic Odiorne** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- David K. Hobart** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; merchant; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded and prisoner, March 30, 1863, at Washington, N. C.; died April 24, 1863, of wounds, in rebel hospl., Wilson, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- George W. Young** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Andover; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Horatio Newhall** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Charles W. Chamberlin** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James F. Gardner** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Color Sergt., April 11, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Samuel May** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Theodore J. Lawrence** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded and prisoner, March 30, 1863, near Washington, N. C.; reported to Company in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- John D. Priest** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Henry F. Whitney** — Corpl. — Res. North Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Adfur J. Upham** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jany. 18, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Newbern, N. C. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Charles H. Holland** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Stephen A. Powers** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Elisha G. Scudder** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out June 23, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Loring A. Chase** — Corpl. — Res. Canton; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William F. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 30, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Edwin S. Fisher** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, on account of wounds received Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Walter E. Nason** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 16; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Adams, Alden J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Adams, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 35; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Allen, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; cook; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Atwood, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bailey, Calvin C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Barnaby, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bird, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Boynton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jany. 19, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, Hezekiah N.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Brown, Nathan L. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 25, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Bunker, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chenery, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; provision dealer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Clapp, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; architect; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Clarke, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cogswell, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cormier, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Danforth, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; merchant; 37; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Davis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; provision dealer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Delano, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Dickson, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dolbeare, S. Mason** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dorr, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dyer, D. Everett** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Elliott, Arthur N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Elliot, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ellis, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ellis, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ellison, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Guthrie, Peter R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hall, J. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; photographer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, rejected recruit. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harris, T. Robinson** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Hart, Abner B.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; blacksmith; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hastings, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Hatch, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; was 1st Sergt. from enlist. to Dec. 23, 1862, when he resigned his warrant; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Hersey, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; tailor; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in Co. "H" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Hersey, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in Co. "H" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Hobbs, Seth J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; model maker; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Hodges, Almon D., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Holbrook, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; conductor; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Holden, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Holt, Ballard, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Andover; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Nahum, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kent, John H. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kimball, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; constable; 43; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Jan. 1, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- King, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lane, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Le Cain, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 25, 1863, to date June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; auctioneer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded and prisoner, March 30, 1863, near Washington, N. C.; reported to Company in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lincoln, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. March 31, 1863, for wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Lipp, Leodegar Maria** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Litchfield, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Marland, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; manufacturer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- McCarty, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- McIntire, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Merrill, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 23, 1863, to date June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Moore, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Mott, Benjamin L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Newcomb, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Parker, Henry Ainsworth** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Perkins, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Phipps, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 6, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected reeruit. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pierce, J. Homer** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; merchant; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Raymond, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Raymond, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Rogers, Lucius H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; picture framer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sawyer, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Sawyer, Lyman G.**
- Simmons, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Stone, John Howard** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Townsend, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in Co. "G" 150th N. Y. Vols.
- Watson, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Webster, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Williams, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Woodward, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", Sept. 13, 1862. See Co. "D".
- Yendell, Paul S.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Young, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Young, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; conductor; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 3, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Young, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; fisherman; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- William V. Smith** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; eomm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Edward C. Johnson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; eomm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; Actg. Adjutant from May 27, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863, as 1st Lieut.
- Albert R. Howe** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 22; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 3, 1863; not mustered; must. out as 2d Lieut., June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 5th Mass. Cav.
- John L. Mulliken** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 12, 1862; eomm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; not mustered; must. out as 1st Sergt., June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Gedney K. Richardson** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Herbert Merriam** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

- William W. Howe** — Sergt. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863.
- S. Wells Holmes** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; merchant; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Allen Haskell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; plater; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George E. Merriam** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henry F. Downs** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 11, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Samuel Storrow** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; student; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Frederick Whitney** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thomas C. Bray** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 2, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Frederick M. Mears** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb., 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George L. Odiorne** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 27, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Edwin Hayden** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Frederick O. Peterson** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Adams, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bailey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Bannister, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hotel keeper; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Barnes, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Barnes, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 18, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Belcher, Heman H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 42; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bent, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Billings, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bolles, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Boone, Allen F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bowers, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Boynton, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bruce, Rufus C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; saloon keeper; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bumpus, Everett C.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; student; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cheney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Clapp, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Connell, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Cooley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; expressman; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Copp, Austin M.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit.
- Cotton, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Crosby, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Crosby, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Curry, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; laborer; 32; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 1, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Curtis, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Dawes, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; seaman; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Day, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- De Peyster, Richard V.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 38; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fairfield, Wendell L.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; roofer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fuller, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gibbs, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Glidden, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hemenway, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hersey, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Higgins, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Benjamin W. Higgins**.
- Higgins, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hook, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out July 13, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Hosmer, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hovey, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hunt, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Ives, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; merchant; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jacobs, Elisha Augustus** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for wounds received Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Kimball, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Le Moyne, Alonzo E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lenihan, Morris P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, in Boston, Mass.
- Maguire, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Mann, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 11, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Merriam, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Moody, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Moore, Matthias J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 29; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Morse, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Morton, Elbridge G., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Moulton, Granville W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Moulton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Murray, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Murray, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Nash, Osborn P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Newhall, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Packard, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Parker, Harrison, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; student; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; wounded Nov. 2, 1862, at Rawle's Mill, near Williamston, N. C.; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Parker, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; hatter; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Peabody, Lyman E.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Perry, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pratt, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pratt, Wellington H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pratt, Willard J.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rennard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Riley, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 16; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Russell, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Safford, W. Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sanford, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Sawyer, Willard G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sheafe, Mark W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Staples, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Thompson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; hatter; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tuite, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Walitt, Reuben A.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Webster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Webster, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 3, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Weeks, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkins, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out. June 18, 1863.
- Williams, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; butcher; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Winning, William** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Joseph R. Kendall** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 23; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- William D. Hooper** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Benjamin F. Field, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Clarence Sumner** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henry Brown Jones** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles E. Harwood** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Joseph Tilden** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; merchant; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "H" 54th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Irving Morse** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Joseph C. Torrey** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George V. Morey** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Charles R. Miles** — Corpl. — Res. Belmont; merchant; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henry S. Macomber** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry L. Breed** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- John L. Loudon** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henry L. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Weston; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Robert Loudon** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; forgeman; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George W. Webster** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- John T. Shackford** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Adams, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Anderson, Leonard B.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Annable, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bates, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Berry, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in Co. "A" 5th Maine Inf.; and in Co. "F" 2d Calif. Inf.
- Bird, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bridges, Harlin N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Burbank, Alonzo F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cary, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Chandler, Benjamin P.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; surveyor; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cooper, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Copithorne, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Served also in Co. "A" 40th N. J. Inf.
- Corlis, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Coughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Coverly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Crocker, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Currier, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Currier, Hugh L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Cushing, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cutter, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cutter, Edmund L.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died April 25, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Drake, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eldridge, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; student; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Emery, Franklin C. P.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; painter; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Farmer, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fisk, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; merchant; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf. Also borne as
- Fiske, Marcus M.**
- Fleming, James J.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; moulder; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fletcher, Warren G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Floyd, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

- Foss, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Foss, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Nathaniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Foster, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Kingston; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fuller, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gaylord, Williston A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gilman, Reuben J.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died March 7, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Hagar, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hall, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hardy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henchman, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weigher; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Henry, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hews, Marshall L.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hobbs, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jewett, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Johnson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Judkins, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 7, 1862, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, order Colonel Day, before leaving Mass.
- Kilroy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kimball, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Leighton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lovejoy, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- McCrillis, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Moar, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Munn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Newell, Julius T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Shaughnessy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Palmer, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Park, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Parker, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Phillips, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pinkham, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Poole, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; mariner; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Potter, Alexander R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pratt, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Prince, George C.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Purbeck, Marcellus A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; milkman; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Rand, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rand, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; blacksmith; 41; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Redman, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rhoades, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. Had subsequent service as an Officer U. S. Vols.
- Richardson, Herbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 18, 1863, for disability, Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Roberts, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Shaughnessy, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; painter; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Smith, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Smith, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Taylor, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Thayer, Joseph H. J.** — Priv. — Res. Braintree; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tyler, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Andover; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Upham, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Waldron, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Washburn, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Whittredge, Forrest L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. May 1, 1863, for disability, Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Wilkinson, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. North Chelsea; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Wyett, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Young, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "K"

- Frank W. Reynolds** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 26; comm. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1862. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.

- Richard H. Weld** — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; merchant; 27; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. Capt., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out as Captain, June 18, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Frederick T. Brown** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; broker; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out as 1st Lieut., June 18, 1863.
- John Parkinson, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; broker; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out as 2d Lieut., June 19, 1863, to date June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- William W. Wild** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Leominster; manufacturer; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- John Dorr, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Sherborn; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Manning Emery** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; student; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William Henry Lord** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; bookkeeper; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- William B. O'Neill** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George H. Foster** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- James F. Wentworth** — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Francis A. Tisdale** — Corpl. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Isaac H. Meserve** — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Theron Blanchard** — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; boot and shoe manufacturer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Edwin B. Ridge** — Corpl. — Res. Walpole; bleacher; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lewis Daniels** — Corpl. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- George H. Mann** — Corpl. — Res. Dover; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 18, 1863; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Stephen T. Baker** — Wagoner — Res. Walpole; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 6, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Achorn, Albion G.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Adams, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Babbitt, Willard M.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Babcock, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Babcock, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bailey, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Needham; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. Also served in Co. "C" 1st Vt. Cav.
- Bayley, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boot and shoe manufacturer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bowdish, Asa W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; stabler; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Bowers, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Boyce, Guy** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Brown, Winslow C.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 6, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.

- Bussell, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Chenery, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Cleale, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 3, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Coolidge, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; teamster; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Copeland, Ithamar W.** — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Duff, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fales, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; moulder; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 6, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Fisher, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 16; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fisher, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ford, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 10, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Fowler, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; blacksmith; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Fuller, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; mason; 33; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Gardner, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; milkman; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Garland, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 31, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gibbs, George A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gilmore, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, of disease, in hospl. at Newbern, N. C.
- Gilmore, Luman W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gould, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gray, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; mason; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Guild, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; miller; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hale, Howard E. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Handy, John S.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; plasterer; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hartshorn, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hartshorn, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hartshorn, Lowell E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hayden, William W.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Humphreys, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Hutchinson, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Jessop, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jones, Dennis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.

- Kallock, Levi** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; blacksmith; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 10, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Keen, Jairus P.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Keen, William E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kemp, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Kivlehan, Patrick A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; spinner; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Lewis, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Loring, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; coachman; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McClearn, Abner W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Mickel, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died May 28, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Mitchell, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; died June 26, 1863, in hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Morrison, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Morse, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; bookbinder; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Moulton, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Weston; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Nash, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Nickerson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; bootmaker; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Norton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Noyes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Nudd, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Perkins, Asa B.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out July 8, 1863, to date June 18, 1863.
- Pettis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Pratt, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Rhoades, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Rhodes, Charles J.**
- Sanderson, William P.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Seavey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 31, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Ruel V.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Spear, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Spinney, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

- Stedman, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Sylvester, Avery** — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sylvester, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Thomas, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; student; 17; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Tirrell, Loring C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Trout, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tuttle, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; marketman; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Watson, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Wentworth, George A.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; carriage maker; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Wentworth, John H.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Whittemore, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Woodward, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Newton; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.
- Young, Ellery C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; must. out June 18, 1863.

FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 45th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., or Cadet Regiment, was one of the new militia regiments raised in response to the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. It received the title by which it was commonly known because of the fact that over forty of the commissioned officers of the regiment were former members of the Boston Cadets. Its commander, Col. Charles R. Codman, had served as Captain and Adjutant of the Boston Cadets during their period of service at Fort Warren in the early summer of 1862.

Organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, in the early fall of 1862, the first eight companies of the 45th were mustered in on the 26th day of September, and the other two, "I" and "K", on the 7th of October.

On Nov. 5, the regiment embarked on the steamer *MISSISSIPPI* for Beaufort, N. C., arriving at its destination on the 15th. Transported by rail to Newbern, it was here assigned to Amory's Brigade of Foster's Division. The regimental camp was established on the banks of the Trent River near Fort Gaston. Here the 45th remained, following the regular routine of camp life, until Dec. 12, when it set out with Genl. Foster's expedition to Goldsboro. Only eight companies took part in this expedition, Co. "C" having been sent on special duty to Morehead City, and Co. "G" to Fort Macon.

At Kinston, Dec. 14, the regiment had its first taste of real war, losing 15 men killed and 43 wounded. At Whitehall, Dec. 16, it was again engaged, losing 4 killed and 16 wounded. At Goldsboro on the 17th the 45th was not in action, and on the following day it began its return march to Newbern, arriving at its former camp Dec. 21.

On January 17, 1863, the 45th started on a reconnaissance to Trenton, returning on the 22d. From Jan. 26 to April 25 it served as provost guard in the city of Newbern. During this period, on March 14, occurred the Confederate attack on Newbern, of which the 45th was an interested spectator but was not called into action.

On April 27 it started with Amory's Brigade on an expedition to Core Creek on the railroad toward Goldsboro. On the following day it was sharply engaged, taking a Confederate work which crossed the railroad near its intersection with the Dover Road, and losing one man killed and four wounded.

This expedition being ended, the regiment returned to its last camp, near Fort Spinola, just below Newbern, on the Trent. Here it remained until June 24, when it proceeded to Morehead City, a suburb of Beaufort, N. C., and there took transports for Boston.

Arriving at its destination June 30, the regiment was formally welcomed, then proceeded to its old camp at Readville where it remained until its muster out of the service July 8.

FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Charles R. Codman** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 33; lawyer; comm. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Oliver W. Peabody** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Boston; 28; merchant; comm. Oct. 8, 1862, from Captain of Co. "H"; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Russell Sturgis, Jr.** — Major — Res. Boston; 31; merchant; comm. Oct. 8, 1862, from Captain of Co. "A"; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets. See Co. "A".
- Gershom C. Winsor** — Adjutant — Res. Brookline; 22; clerk; comm. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Francis A. Dewson** — Qr. Master — Res. Newton; 34; accountant; comm. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Samuel Kneeland** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 41; physician; comm. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Joshua B. Treadwell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 22; physician; comm. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.); and F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel McLean** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; occu. —; comm. March 25, 1863; must. March 26, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Andrew L. Stone** — Chaplain — Res. Boston; 46; minister; comm. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry G. Wheelock** — Sergt. Major — Res. Walpole, N. H.; 27; farmer; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 28, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "H"; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Arthur Reed** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; student; apptd. Sept. 26, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "D"; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D".
- Charles T. Richardson** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; apptd. Oct. 28, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "H"; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Edward Wigglesworth, Jr.** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

COMPANY "A"

- Russel Sturgis, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 31; merchant; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; promoted Major, Oct. 8, 1862. See F. & S.
- George P. Denny** — Captain — Res. Boston; 36; merchant; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1862; must. out as Captain, July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- George E. Pond** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; lawyer; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863 as 1st Lieut. See Boston Cadets.
- Edward Bangs Richardson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 24; banker; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862, from Sergt. of Co. "E"; must. out July 7, 1863, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "E". See Boston Cadets.
- Charles W. Barstow** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- George H. Watson** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William R. Butler** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; 27; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William E. Wheaton** — Sergt. — Res. Manchester; 40; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George F. Woodman** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 36; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, for promotion. See Officer 1st N. C. Vols.
- Charles B. Sumner** — Sergt. — Res. Southbridge; 25; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 16, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Luther F. Allen** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; 30; carver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Albert A. Chittenden** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Errol Grant** — Corpl. — Res. Manchester; 42; carver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Augustus S. Lovett** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- C. Eustis Hubbard** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Henry E. Merriam** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William F. Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William B. Stacey** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; undertaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John W. Fowle** — Music. — Res. Braintree; 24; butcher; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; died July 8, 1863, at Brighton, Mass.
- Joseph V. Freeland** — Music. — Res. Melrose; 17; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Allen, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Andrews, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Atkinson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bates, Caleb L.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bates, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Beckett, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bennett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Berry, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bingham, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 39; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bliss, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bourne, Elias W.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Boutell, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 36; lawyer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brooks, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brooks, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; chemist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Feb. 10, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Buss, Edmund W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Coleman, Moses J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Davenport, Edmund P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 45; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Dean, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edgett, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edmands, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Estabrook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. East Needham; 22; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; detached for service in Signal Corps, U. S. A., Dec. 4, 1862; returned to Regt., June 24, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ferguson, Rufus P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ferguson, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died July 17, 1863, at Manchester, Mass.
- Field, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fitch, Calvin W.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fox, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jan. 10, 1863, of disease, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Gilman, Gardner** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Goldsmith, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 26; carver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Graves, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 24; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Dec. 17, 1862, at Kinston, N. C., of wounds received at battle of Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Griffin, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 23; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gross, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 30; expressman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hale, Abraham G. R.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 28; schoolmaster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hale, E. Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 20; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hardy, Milo T.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Haskell, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 27; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hasty, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 15; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Brigade Band.
- Holmes, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 22; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. April 21, 1863, on account of wounds received at battle of Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Howard, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Howard, Rodolphus K.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, Levi D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kinsley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lang, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; collector; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Leonard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Lincoln, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 21; stair builder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lincoln, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 30, 1863, of disease, at Cohasset, Mass.
- Lord, Jeremiah R.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 39; sawyer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lunt, Edmund S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mann, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 1st Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Mason, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, for disability, at Boston.
- Morgan, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died July 3, 1863, of disease, at Manchester, Mass.
- Morse, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Morse, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; schoolmaster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Norton, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; porter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, from Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- Parker, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pert, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 23; chair maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pert, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pert, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 30; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Plimpton, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Plympton, William P.**; and Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Poland, Willam** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Porter, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pratt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 20; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Putnam, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Richards, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Richardson, Swartz** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 27; schoolmaster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sargent, Oscar W.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 28; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Scudder, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; disch. June 13, 1863, by order Maj. Genl. Foster, for civil appointment.
- Shapleigh, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; artist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Shapleigh, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Shapleigh, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; photographer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Shaw, Roland C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 11, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Rufus S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Stanley, Jeffrey T.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 36; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thompson, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tiffany, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Tower, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Vinal, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Watson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 41; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wheeler, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Whitney, Luke Henry** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wildes, Israel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; sexton; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Willcutt, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 20; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Willmonton, George** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 46; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Winslow, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; paymaster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died July 1, 1863, of disease, at East Cambridge, Mass.

COMPANY "B"

- Joseph M. Churchill** — Captain — Res. Milton; 41; lawyer; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- William S. Bond** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; clerk; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Abljah Hollis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; 24; lawyer; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Henry M. Bond** — 1st Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; publisher; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets; and Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Frederick Dexter** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline; 21; merchant; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Boston Cadets.
- William S. Leavitt** — Sergt. — Res. Milton; 43; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Charles E. C. Breck** — Sergt. — Res. Milton; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 9, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Charles A. Seavey** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 9, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George E. Tucker** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Feb. 26, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Elijah W. Moffat** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 34; ship joiner; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- James Gilchrist** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thomas Williams** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George E. Skinner** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 20; butcher; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Richard M. Spiller** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; died July 10, 1863, in hospl., at Boston, Mass.
- Frederick H. Freeman** — Corpl. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 19; student; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 22, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Reuben J. Ryder** — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Joseph A. Shaw** — Corpl. — Res. Milton; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1863; must. out to date July 7, 1863.
- George W. Hall** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 14; drummer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William F. Boden** — Music. — Res. Milton; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Alden, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Badger, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 29; stair builder; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bancroft, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; detailed in Signal Corps, Newbern, N. C., Dec. 4, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Barnes, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 25; engineer; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bartlett, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bisbee, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 30; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bisbee, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bolster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Bowman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brigham, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bronsdon, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Burt, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Campbell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; mason; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Carr, Jacob J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Carter, Rufus B.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; resigned as Corpl., March 4, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Caswell, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Conklin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Coulter, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Crowley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 31; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Cunningham, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; hostler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cunningham, William** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Davenport, Nathaniel T., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Delannoy, Desire** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 36; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Sept. 30, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Duncan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 7, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass. See Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Early, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 34; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Emerson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; stonecutter; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ewell, Jacob A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability (accidentally wounded).
- Farnum, Manly H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Frieze, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gage, David K.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Glover, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Goddard, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; detailed in Signal Corps, Dec. 4, 1862; relieved March 18, 1863; died July 3, 1863; at Mason Genl. Hospl., Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Gramer, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hall, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Halliday, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 6, 1863, for disability.
- Hammill, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out to date July 7, 1863.
- Hammond, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; salesman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hatch, Ambrose P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hatch, Myrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hersey, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hickling, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Higgins, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hotchkiss, Willard H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Jewett, Jonas W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; expressman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 37; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, Alvah T.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 18; engineer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Jones, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, Pliny M.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Knowlton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; watchmaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mansfield, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 43; florist; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mathes, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- May, Grosvenor** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 29, 1862; resigned warrant, Feb. 24, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863, a Private.

- Merrill, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Morrissey, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; leather dealer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Morrissey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Morton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nickerson, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nolan, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Norton, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 35; file grinder; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ochs, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- O'Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Luman B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pierce, George** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pope, Lemuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ragan, Timothy O.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ray, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; injured Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C., falling of a tree; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Reed, John N., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Richards, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 23; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Rooney, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 30; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Shoudey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Snow, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 37; pedler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Snow, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 39; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sumner, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 23; apothecary; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thompson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tripp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cooper; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Walker, Melvin O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 22; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wallingford, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wellington, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Whitney, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; paper maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Williams, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Edward Jesse Minot** — Captain — Res. Boston; 30; merchant; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Harrison Gardner** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Lewis Richard Whitaker** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Franklin; 32; carpenter; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Minot** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Henry M. Stevens** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Charles Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Oldtown, Me.; 30; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Joseph P. Lovejoy** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Benjamin T. Livingston** — Sergt. — Res. Winchester; 35; currier; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles E. Kendall** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edward P. Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George T. Woodward** — Corpl. — Res. Franklin; 26; teacher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nathan D. Jaquith** — Corpl. — Res. Winchester; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Samuel M. Hurlbert** — Corpl. — Res. Newton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Albert E. Dupee** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lemuel A. Cooledge, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John B. Warren** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 23; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 22, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George Chadwick** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John Knights** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; school-boy; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Adams, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Adams, Lowell W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Adams, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Alexander, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Bacon, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ballou, Owen E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ballou, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bemis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 33; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Blood, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 43; music teacher; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Brigham, Lemuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bryant, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Burr, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Casey, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 36; piano finisher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cole, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Cole, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; brass finisher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Colvin, Barton A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Curry, Edmund A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 28; currier; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cutler, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cutter, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 21; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Dinter, Ernest** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; gilder; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Doty, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 43; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fisher, Walter M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Folsom, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Freeman, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gammons, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Glynn, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 31; oecu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Grow, Nathaniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 37; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hanson, Joel W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hastings, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 27, 1863, on steamer S. R. SPAULDING, at sea, en route to Boston, Mass.
- Hatch, Ira G.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hobart, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carriagesmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hodges, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Holbrook, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 43; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Holbrook, Pliny A.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 32; butter presser; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hunnewell, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 18; expressman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hunnewell, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 19; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hunt, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; teacher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Sergt.; resigned warrant, Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863, as Private.
- Jordan, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 32d Mass. Inf.

- Kenniston, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kerigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Kingsbury, Emery T.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lawrence, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Also served in Co. "K" 1st N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Lovejoy, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Magee, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; harness maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mason, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; barber; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McConville, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- McNally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; barkeeper; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, for disability, at Beaufort, N. C. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Moorhouse, William** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; cutler; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Murphy, William H. F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nason, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; resigned warrant, Feb. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, at Newbern, N. C., June 9, 1863, as Private.
- Newell, Duane** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Niles, Jerome S.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Served also in Co. "F" 1st N. H. Inf. (3 mos.).
- O'Neil, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- O'Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 24; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Parker, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Patrick, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 22; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Also served in 20th Maine Inf.
- Peck, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Penney, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Pickering, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reeves, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 28; caulker; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, from Readville, Mass.
- Remick, William** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Rowell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carriage painter; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ryan, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 41; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Safford, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, for disability, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Shaw, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; barber; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Smith, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Smith, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 19; currier; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stanton, James** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 40; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Stone, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Taylor, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Taylor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; type founder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Temple, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thompson, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tobey, William W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 19; harness maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Todd, Andrew T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tuttle, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Wales, Owen O.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 23; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ward, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 22; bonnet presser; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Whiting, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 44; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Williams, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 42; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Woods, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; photographer; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Nathaniel Willis Bumstead** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; merchant; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Samuel Thaxter** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Cyrus Alger Sears** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; merchant; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Willard L. Wellman** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Brookline; 23; mathematician; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Nathaniel P. Harris** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 19, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Francis O. Kendall** — Sergt. — Res. Lexington; 27; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- James A. Walker** — Sergt. — Res. Lincoln; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Francis Jenkins** — Sergt. — Res. West Barnstable; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Royal P. Barry** — Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 9, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Origen B. Darling** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; teacher; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Joseph A. Haskell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edward P. Lippincott** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Samuel H. Jones** — Corpl. — Res. Lexington; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George L. Haines** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Freeman H. Lothrop** — Corpl. — Res. Barnstable; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- John W. Carter** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; 19; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, to enlist in 17th U. S. Inf., at Fort Preble, Maine. See Officer U. S. Army.
- Howard Chipman** — Corpl. — Res. Sandwich; 18; broom maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 19, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edward P. Jackson** — Corpl. — Res. Dunstable; 22; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 19, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William F. Mason** — Music. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John L. McCollum** — Music. — Res. Tisbury; 18; stage driver; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **McCullom, John L.**
- Ames, Osmond** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit.
- Bassett, Clarence W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.
- Bearse, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bearse, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jany. 7, 1863, of disease, at Camp Amory, Newbern, N. C.
- Bearse, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 37; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bearse, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Benson, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 37; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Dec. 28, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received at Kinston, N. C. Dec. 14, 1862.
- Blossom, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. West Barnstable; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Burgess, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 30, 1862, at Boston, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, a rejected recruit. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bussey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburgh, Me.; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bussey, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburgh, Me.; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Butterfield, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; milkman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Butters, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Calvay, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf., as **McCalvy, George B.**
- Carret, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Childs, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Childs, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Childs, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 43; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Chipman, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chipman, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Chipman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Crocker, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 26; printer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Crouch, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cutting, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Doane, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 36; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 29; collector; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Fifield, Watson H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 43; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fitch, David** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Foss, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 25; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Foster, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; chemist; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fuller, David** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Also borne as **David B. Fuller**.
- Goddard, James F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Greene, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hackett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; glass worker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hamblin, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; watchmaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hamlen, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; glass worker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hart, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hinkley, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 44; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hoar, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Holmes, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holmes, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Holway, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Holway, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hoxie, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 38; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Jenkins, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, Alexander B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, Hercules** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Junkins, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; gardener; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Knippe, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Leighton, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lovell, Frederick U.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 36; mason; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; injured Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C. (falling tree); must. out July 7, 1863.
- Marshall, James** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McLaughlin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mercer, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; merchant; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Messer, William** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Norton, Damon Y.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 34; farmer; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nye, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 46; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nye, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Perkins, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 35; paper hanger; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Phinney, Harrison G.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Reed, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 26, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Richardson, Alvah M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 29; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Riorden, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Saville, Clifford** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 22; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Simonds, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Simpson, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 40; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; injured Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C. (falling tree); disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, resulting from injury.
- Stimpson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Tracy, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ware, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wellington, Elijah H.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jan. 13, 1863, of disease, at Camp Amory, Newbern, N. C.
- Wells, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; student; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; apptd. Sergt. of Co. "E" and transf. to that Company, Oct. 23, 1862. See Co. "E".

- Wheeler, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; glass worker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Whytal, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Wright, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 19; pedler; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wright, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 44; moulder; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wright, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 24; milkman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wright, Willis L.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Young, Aaron H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 44; seaman; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jan. 20, 1863, at Stanley Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.

COMPANY "E"

- Thomas B. Wales, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; merchant; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Alpheus H. Hardy** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- John Frank Emmons** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Charles F. Hardy** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Frank Wells** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; student; transf. Oct. 23, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "D"; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D".
- Hiram F. Carleton** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Benjamin V. Coburn** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 33; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George P. Ladd** — Sergt. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; soldier; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See F. & S. 56th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Army.
- Edward B. Richardson** — Sergt. — Res. Brookline; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prom. Oct. 14, 1862; to 2d Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "A".
- William D. Brackett, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Swampscott; 22; clothier; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John W. Brooks** — Corpl. — Res. Swampscott; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George C. Richards** — Corpl. — Res. Swampscott; 24; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded April 28, 1863, battle of Dover Cross Roads, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Rufus Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 33; grocer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- William C. Seelye** — Corpl. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George A. White** — Corpl. — Res. Sharon; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; disch. March 21, 1863, for wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- John F. Spencer** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; salesman; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John D. Salvage** — Corpl. — Res. Swampscott; 28; coachman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 26, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.

- William W. Bowman** — Corpl. — Res. Swampscott; 28; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 8, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- William Shields** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; 14; drummer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John R. Rowell** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Anthony, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; porter; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Atwood, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Beecher, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; trunk maker; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.; arrested June 7, 1864; tried by General Court-martial and assigned to Co. "I" 20th N. Y. State Militia (which became Co. "I" 80th N. Y. Inf.) to serve out term; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Blanchard, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Blanchard, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 22; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Blanchard, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out to date July 7, 1863.
- Blaney, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 40; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Blaney, George Dudley** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; died June 21, 1863, of disease, at Regtl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Brackett, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; caulker; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Camp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; hatter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Caswell, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 20; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Chase, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Clapp, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Clark, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 35; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.
- Clark, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 31; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Coan, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Cobb, George R.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Colby, John** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Collins, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out to date July 7, 1863.
- Crandall, Oscar C.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; 23; teamster; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cummings, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Davenport, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; coachman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Donally, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 29; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Donovan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Douglass, Sylvester F.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 26; fisherman; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ellis, Frederick O.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 26; teacher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fisher, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gay, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gerald, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Randolph; 29; expressman; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Glass, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Gorham, John** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 30; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Graves, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 32; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gregory, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 35; glass packer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hastings, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 39; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hayes, Lemuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; photographer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hutchins, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Edgecomb, Me.; 25; teacher; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 30; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kershaw, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; safe maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. March 25, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Knowles, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lawrence, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lee, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; detailed with Brig. General Prince, from Feb. 21, 1863, to July 6, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. Also served in Co. "D" 2d Me. Cav.
- Lord, Theodore W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tin worker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lothrop, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; letter carrier; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McLaughlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; performer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Millett, Orlando R.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Molineux, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; detailed as asst. ward-master at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C., Dec. 3, 1862, to June 23, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Morris, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Newcomb, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- O'Grady, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Otis, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; salesman; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. June 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., order Major Genl. Foster.
- Palmer, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit.
- Phillips, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Phillips, Rienzi** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Phillips, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 22; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Plagne, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; painter; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Plimpton, Lewis F. S.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Porter, Merritt E.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Powell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; coppersmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Power, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; performer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Price, William B.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 33; glass maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 27, 1863, of disease, on steamer S. R. SPALDING, at sea, en route to Boston, Mass.
- Proctor, Martin C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit.
- Putney, Royal W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ramsdell, John** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 36; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Raymond, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Raymond, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Rich, Richard L.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ryder, Joshua A.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sanborn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sargent, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Sawin, Thomas K.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Saxton, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; printer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; soldier; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit.
- Stimpson, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 44; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stone, Caleb O.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 27; fisherman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Dec. 11, 1862, of disease, in hospital at Newbern, N. C.
- Symes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tilden, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; spar maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tounge, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 30; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; disch. March 25, 1863, for disability caused from wounds, at Newbern, N. C.
- Watson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wellington, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 37; organ builder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; stereotyper; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Whitcomb, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; printer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wilder, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 29; provision dealer; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wiley, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 20; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Williams, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; plasterer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.
- Wilson, Sylvester E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Edward F. Daland** — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Samuel C. Ellis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; civil engineer; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Theodore C. Hurd** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Framingham; 25; lawyer; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Marshall L. Eaton** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sudbury; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Homer Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. Sudbury; 22; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Samuel F. Draper** — Sergt. — Res. Framingham; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Josiah Wallace Tillson** — Sergt. — Res. Framingham; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Joseph H. Bird** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Arthur Dakin** — Corpl. — Res. Sudbury; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ira B. Fenton** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Charles W. Hall** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bradley Hemenway** — Corpl. — Res. Sudbury; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nelson H. Howe** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Luther S. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Nahant; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Henry D. Parmenter** — Corpl. — Res. Wayland; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Martin H. Parkinson** — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Frank H. Hunt** — Music. — Res. Sudbury; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Albert B. Richardson** — Music. — Res. Sudbury; 19; miller; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Babb, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Bacon, Asa B.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Barber, Ephraim O.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bird, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bird, Frank D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Bond, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 32; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 22, 1863, for civil appointment. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Brackett, Orin T.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brown, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brown, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; transf. from Co. "I", Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Butterfield, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Chapman, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to Co. "I". See Co. "I".
- Chenery, Jefferson W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cheney, Heman F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jany. 29, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Chick, James** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Childs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Clark, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; druggist; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. April 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cloyes, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Creelman, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; waiter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 31; mariner; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to Co. "I". See Co. "I".
- Cunningham, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; teamster; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to Co. "I". See Co. "I".
- Cutten, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Dalton, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Dean, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Delany, Roger** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Eaton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Frank P.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fanning, Michael L.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gibbs, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gilman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; occu. —; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Goodnow, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hager, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Harmon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; printer; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to Co. "I". See Co. "I".
- Haynes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hemenway, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hills, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Holt, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Holtham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; operative; transf. from Co. "I", Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I". See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Hosmer, Davis N.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Feb. 10, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Hosmer, Sylvester G.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 25; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Howe, E. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 31; baker; transf. from Co. "I", Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Hubbard, Martin J.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 30; fisherman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Hervey S.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Sydney C.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 19; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Welcome J.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Jones, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kelley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Ladd, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Luker, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; laborer; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tailor; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McGrath, William** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKnight, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- McNamara, William** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Merrill James W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jany. 20, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 24; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I". Also served in Co. "G" 13th N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Newton, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nixon, Marcellus** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Puffer, Alpheus** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Putney, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 23; expressman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died April 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received in action at Dover Cross Roads, N. C., same day.
- Reddy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Rhoades, Anson A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; operative; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Robinson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Russell, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died May 25, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Ryan, John O.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Shaughnessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to Co. "I". See Co. "I".
- Spalding, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Taft, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Temple, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thomson, Le Roy B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; jeweller; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tower, Freeman A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Valentine, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. Also served in Co. "B" 86th Ohio Inf.
- Vose, Abner S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Walkup, Joel M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Washburn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Dec. 11, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- White, Wellington S.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- White, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, Lorenzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Nahant; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Winch, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Winch, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Joseph Murdoch** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 52; occu. —; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; served on staff of Genl. Amory from Dec. 1, 1862, to June 22, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Theodore A. Thayer** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; in command of company from Dec. 1, 1862, to June 22, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Benjamin H. Ticknor** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; occu. —; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; resigned and disch., May 30, 1863, to accept promotion, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moses Everett Ware** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1863; must. out as 2d Lieut., July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George Thatcher** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thomas R. Roach** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 38; solicitor of patents; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- James E. Day** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 32; glass stainer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Charles H. Manning** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died June 21, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Richard C. Chase** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ephraim Stearns** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 21, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George G. Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 25; salesman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Amos A. Brewster** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- James W. Champney** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 19; artist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thomas P. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 24; printer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Nathan Warren** — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Samuel E. Wetherbee** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 24; engraver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Samuel Ward Jaques** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John D. Flynn** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; artist; transf. as Private from Co. "I", Oct. 24, 1862; prom. Corpl., June 21, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Davis H. Packard** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Marcus H. Reynolds** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Unass. 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 39th Mass. Inf., and then to Co. "M" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Allen, George E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 32; mason; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; transf. to Co. "I", Oct. 24, 1862. See Co. "I".
- Barker, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; printer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bent, William Q.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 25; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brett, William S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 31; bookseller; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brown, William F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bryant, William Ellis** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burns, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Burnside, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "I", Oct. 24, 1862. See Co. "I".
- Buttrick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; painter; transf. from Co. "I", Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Cain, Jonathan D.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 20; boatman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Chandler, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cowan, Albert I.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Crocker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Cummings, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Damon, Ensign B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Damon, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Eichhorn, Ernst Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 34; baker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Farrow, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 40; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fass, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tailor; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Field, Richard** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 27; awl maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fisher, Aaron Estey** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; lawyer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., reason of appointment as Aide-de-Camp on Genl. Ledlie's Staff. Was serving as such Jan. 31, 1864. No further record.
- Ford, Joseph N., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; broker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Frost, G. Frank** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gibbs, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; awl maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Grover, John Y.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hersey, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 27; cooper; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hewes, Joshua C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hobart, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 35; gentleman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hodgkins, Moses D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; car driver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hunneman, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and U. S. Army.
- Hunneman, Joseph H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jones, Abbott L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kemp, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kendall, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kilburn, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kimball, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Lee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Litchfield, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Litchfield, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Little, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 28; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Loring, Augustus B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Lowry, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 27; ropemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Magune, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Marsh, Josiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 32; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mayhew, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McCreedy, John** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 24; occu. —; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "I", Oct. 24, 1862. See Co. "I".
- Morse, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Morse, Lewellyn** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; farmer; transf. Oct. 24, 1862, from Co. "I"; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Nichols, Addison F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Olney, Danforth K.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 31; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Packard, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Page, C. Robinson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Page, Luke J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mason; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Payne, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pendergast, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; rope maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pratt, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 41; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pratt, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Shaw, Jonathan Warren** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Soule, Lewis M.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Souther, James** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 39; rope maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sprague, Artemas** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 29; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Stackpole, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Storer, Robert W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stowell, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; jeweller; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Stowell, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; tinman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Taylor, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Totman, Andrew W.** — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Totman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tribou, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.

- Trobitz, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 31; baker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Tulley, Hubert J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; rope maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Vose, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Vol. Inf.
- Wales, B. Read** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Wales, Benjamin R.**
- Walls, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 22; rope maker; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Weeks, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- White, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Winslow, Albert** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Oliver W. Peabody** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; merchant; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; prom. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 8, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Lewis W. Tappan, Jr.** — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; 22; student; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 14, 1862; must. out as Captain, July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Alfred Winsor, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 24; merchant; comm. Sept. 16, 1862, as 2d Lieut.; must. Sept. 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. out as 1st Lieut., July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Albert K. Post** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New York; 19; student; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 14, 1862; must. out as 2d Lieut., July 7, 1863.
- Oliver S. Cleveland** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Nantucket; 40; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Theodore Parkman** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 25; chemist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Alexander Barney** — Sergt. — Res. Nantucket; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Alfred H. Kinsley** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 24; gunsmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gideon F. Swain** — Sergt. — Res. Nantucket; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Henry A. Hinckley** — Sergt. — Res. Nantucket; 44; clock maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Robert Calder, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George H. Ellis** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Timothy B. Folger** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- James H. Vincent** — Corpl. — Res. Tisbury; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Charles L. Ingram** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 26; porter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Dec. 16, 1862, of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Charles S. Russell** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 23; carpenter; transf. from Co. "I", Oct. 21, 1862, as a Private; prom. Corpl., Dec. 14, 1862; died June 17, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, N. C. See Co. "I".
- Francis M. Folger** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 35; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- William H. Macy** — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 36; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862, as Priv.; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; prom. Corpl., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Allen McNabb** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William F. Chadwick** — Music. — Res. Boston; 16; drummer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Conrad H. Gerlach** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; fresco painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Adams, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Allen, Caleb F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 26; cooper; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Arnold, Lyndon C.** — Priv. — Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Athearn, Eliashib A.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bacon, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bearse, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Briggs, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brown, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brown, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 30; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 32; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Burke, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Also served in Co. "F" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty., as **Hugh O. Conner**, his true name.
- Clisby, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Coffin, Obed** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 45; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; disch. for wounds, April 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Crawford, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Jany. 10, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Crocker, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crocker, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 44; engineer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cushman, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Daggett, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.
- Ellis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fisher, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Folger, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Unassigned 19th Mass. Inf. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; upholsterer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Francis, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Fuller, Ansel E.** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 21; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Gibbs, Stephen S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for disability owing to wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Gromer, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, order Genl. Foster, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hall, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 33; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. April 3, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Harper, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Harvey, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; salesman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hewitt, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 29; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hodges, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Holmes, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 42; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Jany. 24, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hopkins, Freeman D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; photographer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862 transf. Oct. 24, 1862, to Co. "I". See Co. "I".
- Howe, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 42; wool manufacturer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hudson, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hussey, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; silver plater; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Abraham H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Johnson, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. New Fane, Vt.; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Jones, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; architect; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kelley, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; barber; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Lamb, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Simeon L.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mansfield, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 29; lighthouse keeper; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Marden, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- McLeran, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mitchell, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moore, Alexander P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; killed Oct. 10, 1862, in railroad accident, in Mass.
- Morey, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Feb. 15, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Morrill, Horace D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Served in 4th and 11th Vt. Inf., as **Hollis D. Morrill**.
- Mortimer, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; bookkeeper; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Munn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nevins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Nickerson, Lucas A.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Parker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 37; cooper; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pease, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Pike, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Place, Jonas M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Rand, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 43; bricklayer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ray, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 36; block maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ray, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 42; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Reynolds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 26; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Richardson, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; merchant; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 28, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Robinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Robinson, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; died Dec. 18, 1862, at Kinston, N. C., of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Smith, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Snell, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; died Nov. 7, 1862, of disease, at Boston, Mass.
- Snow, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; fisherman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spencer, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 39; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Stearns, George** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Swain, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; disch. Oct. 18, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit.
- Sylvester, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Symmes, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Thompson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Turner, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Waldron, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wheelock, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole, N. H.; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 28, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.

COMPANY "I"

- Charles O. Rich** — Captain — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- John Dixwell Thompson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; broker; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Edward R. Blagden** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; detailed in Signal Corps, Nov. 22, 1862, to July 6, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.

- John F. Jackson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Peter W. Freeman, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; died July 3, 1863, of disease, at Boston, Mass.
- Rensselaer A. Knight** — Sergt. — Res. Belmont; 26; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ebenezer Green** — Sergt. — Res. Wrentham; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Alonzo F. Bennett** — Sergt. — Res. Wrentham; 21; jeweller; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William H. Fisher** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Aaron A. Bennett** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- James A. Marden** — Corpl. — Res. Windham, N. H.; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edward T. Russell** — Corpl. — Res. West Cambridge; 36; expressman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Warren K. Southwick** — Corpl. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 27; lawyer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Emanuel Hollander** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Theodore L. Kelley** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 29; stucco worker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- David Fales** — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; 19; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edmund F. Partridge** — Music. — Res. Wrentham; 17; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Francis G. Pond** — Music. — Res. Milford; 16; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Appley, Oliver G.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; 44; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bacon, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 32; mason; transf. from Co. "G", Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "G".
- Bailey, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; student; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Baker, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 19; sailmaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bender, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; 22; hatter; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bennett, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Blake, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Blanchard, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Boerdhouse, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.
- Brigham, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Brooks, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; died Dec. 17, 1862, at Kinston, N. C., of wounds received at battle of Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Brooks, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, at Boston, Mass., March 2, 1863, on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Brown, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Burnside, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 18; occu. —; transf. from Co. "G", Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. See Co. "G".

- Butters, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buttrick, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; painter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Oct. 24, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Campbell, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Castle, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Chapman, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; transf. from Co. "F", Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. See Co. "F".
- Cobb, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Collyer, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Coyne, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cunningham, John** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 31; mariner; transf. from Co. "F", Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Cunningham, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; teamster; transf. from Co. "F", Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Darling, Wilson** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Dorring, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. — See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dunn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Eaton, Russell** — Priv. — Res. West Dennis; 41; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ferguson, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 28; baker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fickett, Mark S.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Fisher, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Flynn, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; artist; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Oct. 24, 1862. See Co. "G". See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Foss, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; hostler; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- French, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; printer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Frost, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 36; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Glover, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Gordon, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Goss, Arthur L.** — Priv. — Res. Rye, N. H.; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Green, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Haley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Harmon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; printer; transf. from Co. "F", Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Harris, James** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; seaman; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hartledge, Christian** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.

- Hemenway, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 17; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Hemenway, Frank**.
- Hill, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hines, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Holtham, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 20; operative; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Hopkins, Freeman D.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; photographer; transf. from Co. "H", Oct. 24, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Hosmer, Sylvester G.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Howe, E. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 31; baker; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kain, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Kearney, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; occu. —; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; deserted Oct. 19, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass. See Co. "K" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kendall, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kingsley, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 35; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Krom, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ellenville, N. Y.; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Linnell, Isaiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lord, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Maguire, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Mason, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mather, Caleb T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- McCreedy, John** — Priv. — Res. North Easton; 24; occu. —; enl. transf. from Co. "G", Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, from Camp at Readville, Mass. See Co. "G".
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McEwen, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; mason; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McGilvray, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McManus, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Melcher, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; music printer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Miles, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 28; tailor; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Milner, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Moore, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "F". Also served in Co. "G" 13th N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, Lewellyn** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Oct. 24, 1862. See Co. "G".

- Mullen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862; surrendered May 10, 1865, under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.
- Munroe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; died June 22, 1863, of disease, at hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.
- Myers, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; seaman; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Niven, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Parsons, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Proctor, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Querbach, Eberhard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Reed, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Reed, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; salesman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Rich, Thomas P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; student; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Roche, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Rockwood, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. May 27, 1863, for disability, on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Russell, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; carpenter; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; transf. to Co. "H", Oct. 21, 1862. See Co. "H".
- Schwarter, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sears, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 23; jeweller; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Seavy, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Shaughnessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; transf. from Co. "F", Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Spofford, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; pattern maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Sterns, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sullivan, Dennis P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Thayer, Emery** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; soldier; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Emery D. Thayer**.
- Welsh, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 11, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Westie, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whitney, Myron W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; musician; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Whittemore, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 40; merchant; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Williams, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 36; tailor; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. True name **John F. Nolan**.
- Wilson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "K"

- George Henry Homans** — Captain — Res. Boston; 34; agent; comm. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Charles Hayward Walker** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; comm. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- John Howard Robinson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; 30; salesman; comm. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- James R. Walker** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- James E. Maynadier** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; lawyer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- William M. Goodridge** — Sergt. — Res. Newton; 26; watchmaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John Treat** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; merchant; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William H. Ward** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 33; teacher; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Edward Harris** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; 25; bookbinder; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Charles E. Van Meter** — Corpl. — Res. New York; 18; student; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Theodore S. Thompson** — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 20; student; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Franklin A. Ladd** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- John H. Keating** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; trader; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William J. Rand** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridgeport; 24; hatter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; died Jan. 24, 1863, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Charles S. Newhall** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- William B. Leatherbee** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; wounded April 28, 1863, Dover Cross Roads, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Albert L. Bowen** — Music. — Res. Andover; 16; scholar; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas Kelley** — Music. — Res. East Cambridge; 16; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Abbott, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; oysterman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ames, Jason T.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded at Dover Cross Roads, N. C., April 28, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Bagley, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; telegrapher; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Boston Cadets.
- Bailey, Hollis A.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 39; moulder; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Baker, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; cooper; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.; one enlist. in U. S. Navy as **George Osborne**; and one as **John C. Baker**.
- Bates, Abner N.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Blackwell, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 39; piano maker; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Boston, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.

- Bridges, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; cooper; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Britt, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Bubler, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; photographer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cary, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Clark, Alson E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Conboy, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 14, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Conner, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bartender; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Cooper, George** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.
- Cosgrove, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Cousens, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daily, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 22; glass maker; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Davenport, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; organ builder; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Davis, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Devine, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dolan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dykes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; polisher; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. Correct name **Joseph Dykes Robinson**.
- Elder, Jordan W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Ellis, George A. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ferras, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; hatter; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fitzgerald, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Foster, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; detailed as clerk, Nov. 28, 1862, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Franklin, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; butcher; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Freeman, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 32; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- French, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; tin-plate worker; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- George, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Gipson, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 33; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Greenhalgh, William** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 36; weaver; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hamilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 26; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.

- Harrington, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out to date July 7, 1863.
- Harris, Edward, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Havlin, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; iron moulder; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hawsworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 28; weaver; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Hayes, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Hoffman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; hairdresser; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Holmes, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. North Sandwich; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Holt, Hosea E.** — Priv. — Res. Keene, N. H.; 26; teacher; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Houghton, Lewis B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 36; stabler; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kelley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; hatter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kimball, Reuben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Kingsmill, James** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Lanckton, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sign painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Lanergan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; seaman; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Longley, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Mahoney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Maley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 37; rope maker; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Martin, George W.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 23; hostler; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- McCarty, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; died Oct. 18, 1862, of disease.
- McDonald, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 7, 1862. See Co. "A" 47th N. Y. Inf., as **George Sole**. True name **Albert S. McDonald**.
- McDonald, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; currier; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Merrill, Alvan A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; printer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Moore, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, for disability.
- Myers, Charles A. M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Oliver, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 24; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; dishonorably discharged, July 7, 1863.
- Osley, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Parker, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 27; butcher; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; killed Dec. 14, 1862, at Kinston, N. C.
- Parlin, Abel R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; died Dec. 18, 1862, of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Perry, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862; returned to Company, at Newbern, N. C., April 18, 1863; must. out July 7, 1863.

- Purcell, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Raynold, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Reed, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rice, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Rich, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ricker, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Russell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; wounded at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; must out July 7, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Saunders, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Servus, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sherman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; disch. May 2, 1863, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds received at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
- Shurtleff, Chauncey C.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 44; grocer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Stone, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 17; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Strong, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 33; contractor; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 20; carver; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Sweeney, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 18; student; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Worthley, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.
- Wrightington, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out July 7, 1863.

FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 46th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised largely in Hampden County in response to the President's call of August 4, 1862, for nine months troops. It was recruited largely through the efforts of Rev. George Bowler of Westfield, who became its first colonel. It was organized at Camp Banks, Springfield, Mass. Here the different companies assembled during September and October, 1862, and were mustered in on various dates between Sept. 24 and Oct. 22.

The regiment left camp Nov. 5 and proceeded to Boston where it took transports for North Carolina. Newbern was reached Nov. 15, and here the regiment was assigned to Col. H. C. Lee's Brigade. The regimental camp was established on the banks of the Neuse River near the city. Companies "A" and "K" were soon assigned to the duty of guarding the railroad station at Newport Barracks on the railroad from Newbern to Beaufort.

The first active duty of the regiment was during the Goldsboro expedition. Starting Dec. 11, it was present at the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, Dec. 14, 16, and 17, but was only slightly engaged and suffered little loss. Returning to Newbern, Dec. 20, the regiment was soon established in a new camp near the confluence of the Neuse and the Trent. Colonel Bowler who, though ill, had accompanied the regiment to Kinston, now resigned, and Lieut. Col. Shurtleff was promoted to colonel. Co. "A" now returned from detached duty, and Co. "F" under Capt. Russell H. Conwell took its place.

On March 13 and 14, 1863, the regiment took part in the defense of Newbern against a Confederate force under General Pettigrew who sought to recapture it on the first anniversary of its occupation by the Union forces. Ten days later the six companies which comprised the main part of the regiment were sent to Plymouth, where from March 26 to May 8 they formed a part of the garrison of that place. Companies "F" and "K", it will be remembered, were absent on detached duty, and Companies "A" and "I" were left behind at Newbern. Soon after May 8 the six companies returned to Newbern, and the regiment was now quartered in barracks.

May 21 the regiment with the rest of Col. Lee's Brigade took part in an expedition to Gum Swamp, about eight miles from Kinston, where it was engaged May 22, returning to Newbern the following day without loss. Early in May Companies "A" and "I", which had been left behind when the regiment went to Plymouth, were sent to Batchelder's Creek to do outpost duty under Colonel Jones of the 58th Pa. Here, May 23, when their position was heavily assaulted by the enemy, Capt. Tift with these two companies held an advanced redoubt long after the rest of the command had retired. For exceptional bravery on this occasion Sergt. A. S. Bryant of Co. "A" was promoted to sergeant major and received a Congressional Medal of Honor.

Early in June, as the term of the 46th was drawing to a close, over 100 members re-enlisted in the 2d Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery which was then being organized. The remainder of the regiment embarked, June 24, for Fort Monroe. On its way home the

regiment volunteered for service with the Army of the Potomac during the emergency caused by Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. It served doing patrol and guard duty in or near Baltimore, Md., from July 1 to 6, and was stationed on Maryland Heights near Harper's Ferry from the 7th to the 12th. On the 12th as a part of the brigade of Genl. Henry S. Briggs it joined the 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac, at Funkstown, Md., in front of the Confederate position at Falling Waters. After Lee's retreat into Virginia the regiment was ordered to Massachusetts, reaching Springfield, Mass., July 21. Here the men were furloughed for one week, re-assembling at Hampden Park, July 29, when they were mustered out of the service.

FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- George Bowler** — Colonel — Res. Westfield; 41; clergyman; comm. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; resigned and discharged, Jan. 23, 1863, for disability.
- William S. Shurtleff** — Colonel — Res. Springfield; 32; lawyer; comm. Lieut. Col., Oct. 30, 1862, from 1st Lieut. of Co. "A"; comm. Colonel, Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A".
- Lucius B. Walkley** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Westfield; 39; sheriff; comm. Major, Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel B. Spooner** — Major — Res. Springfield; 31; occu. —; comm. Major, Feb. 5, 1863, from Captain of Co. "A"; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A".
- James G. Smith** — Adjutant — Res. Chicopee; 27; clerk; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Henry M. Morehouse** — Qr. Master — Res. Springfield; 35; merchant; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- James H. Waterman** — Surgeon — Res. Westfield; 27; occu. —; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thomas Gilfillan** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Cummington; 33; physician; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Gorham** — Chaplain — Res. Holyoke; 41; clergyman; comm. Chaplain, Oct. 30, 1862, from Private of Co. "B"; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B". See Co. "F", and F. & S. 1st Mass. Cav.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Joseph F. Field** — Sergt. Major — Res. Westfield; 27; salesman; prom. Oct. 31, 1862, from Private of Co. "C"; disch. May 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C". See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Andrew S. Bryant** — Sergt. Major — Res. Springfield; 21; banker; prom. June 1, 1863, from Sergt. of Co. "A"; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A".
- George B. Pierce** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 20; bank teller; prom. Oct. 1, 1862, from Private of Co. "B"; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B".
- Alfred J. Newton** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Monson; 23; bookkeeper; prom. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 16, 1862, from Private of Co. "G"; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G".
- John R. Greenleaf** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Ware; 22; student; prom. Hospl. Steward, Nov. 1, 1862, from Private of Co. "H"; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H".

COMPANY "A"

- Samuel B. Spooner** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 31; occu. —; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; promoted Major, Feb. 5, 1863. See F. & S.
- Lewis A. Tift** — Captain — Res. Springfield; 26; bookkeeper; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 6, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William S. Shurtleff** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 32; lawyer; comm. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prom. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862. See F. & S.
- Gideon Wells** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 27; lawyer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 6, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Daniel J. Marsh** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 26; banker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edward C. Rogers** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 24; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Laroy Z. Cutler** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 28; merchant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thomas F. Cordis** — Sergt. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Andrew S. Bryant** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; banker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, June 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C. — "By his courage and judicious disposition of his guard of sixteen men, stationed in a small earthwork at the head of the bridge, held in check and repulsed for a half hour a fierce attack of a strong force of the enemy, thus probably saving the city (Newbern) from capture." See Non. Com. Staff.
- Jason Lewis** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; salesman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edward B. Browne** — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Eugene D. Capron** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 22; merchant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William H. Hurlbert** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 21; jeweller; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cleaveland Foote** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 20; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Joseph Joslyn** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Leopold Karpeles** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Robert A. Page** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 26; barber; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Francis H. Foster** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 25; express messenger; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dexter C. Allen** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 18, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Arthur H. Fay** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 27; merchant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. (furnished a substitute).
- Adams, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ames, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Barrett, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; druggist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bartlett, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Barton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bigelow, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Birnie, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bliss, Richard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; gardener; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brown, Ebenezer Welcome** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bush, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Chamberlain, John F. E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chapman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; carpenter; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Chase, M. Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Clark, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Clark, Horace Lee** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; tallyman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Corbin, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; artist; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Currier, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mason; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Davidson, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Davison, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Eldredge, Byron H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fisher, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. Feb. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.; must. Feb. 16, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. Substitute for Corpl. **Arthur H. Fay**. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Fisk, Noyes W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Foster, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; express messenger; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Frost, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; saddler; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Graves, Francis S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; bank teller; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Harvey, Ora W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; harness maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Harvey, Ozro K.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; harness maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hastings, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hazelton, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hinsdale, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hood, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; student; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hosford, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Humphrey, Payson B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ingraham, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ives, Elbridge W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Jones, Willis G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; armorer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- King, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, from camp at Springfield, Mass.
- King, Erasmus D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- King, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Kingsley, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; merchant; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 16, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lakin, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; fireman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Law, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Loomis, Lemuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mayo, Alfred N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Medlicott, Arthur D.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. (to furnish a substitute).
- Meekins, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Miller, Burnett E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Miller, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; armorer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Morris, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; law student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Morse, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Mutell, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Newell, Elijah A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; carver; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Newton, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; armorer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nichols, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pease, Jonathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Perkins, Ephraim A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pratt, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; brakeman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Putnam, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Richardson, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Richardson, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ripley, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Rodier, Louis C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; pattern maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ryan, Richard** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. Jany. 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.; must. Jany. 5, 1863; disch. June 3, 1863, to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. (substitute for **Arthur D. Medlicott**). See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Scoville, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; armorer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sikes, Rufus, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sprague, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stebbins, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 21; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Stewart, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. July 22, 1863, exp. of term.
- Stimson, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Strong, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Strong, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, to re-enlist at Newbern, N. C., in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "C" 18th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sturtevant, Horatio D.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to accept civil appointment.
- Tappan, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wallace, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; gunsmith; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Webster, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Weld, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; silver plater; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheeler, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Williams, Alphonso C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Withey, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; armorer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wood, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wright, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; postoffice clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; detailed in postoffice, at Newbern, N. C.; must. out July 27, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Daniel E. Kingsbury** — Captain — Res. Holyoke; 35; merchant; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Henry Wheeler** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Holyoke; 37; dentist; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; resigned and discharged, Dec. 31, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
- Amos O. Kenney** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Holyoke; 25; machinist; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 7, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William S. Loomis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Holyoke; 21; merchant; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 7, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles H. Roby** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Jacob W. Davis** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 38; painter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Henry Parsons** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Alvin C. Pratt** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 35; overseer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hiram P. Dickerman** — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 33; painter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 16, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Embury P. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. Served as Colonel of 2d Mass. Inf. U. S. Vols., in Spanish War.
- Charles V. B. Smart** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edmund F. Jeffs** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 44; butcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Oscar Ely** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 27; teacher; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thomas H. Orrell** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- George E. Whitaker** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edwin Whitney** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 36; overseer; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Jube H. Ball** — Corpl. — Res. Holyoke; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 16, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Joseph H. Burnham** — Music. — Res. Holyoke; 15; drummer; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Eli W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; operative; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Berry, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 25; printer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; operative; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bradley, William** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 29; painter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bryant, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Burgess, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 34; musician; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Chase, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Childs, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Chrystal, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clapp, Robinson** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cleveland, Judson A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cogin, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Davis, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Davis, Erskine E.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dayton, Hammond B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dickerman, Hervey S.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dickinson, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dillane, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 20; ferryman; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dover, Pierre F.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, at Boston, Mass., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 11, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ellsbree, Irving A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; operative; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ely, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; paper maker; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fish, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.

- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Freeland, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fuller, Isom** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 18; ferryman; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gill, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; barber; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gill, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gilmore, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; barber; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gorham, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 41; clergyman; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; comm. Chaplain, Oct. 30, 1862, and transf. to Field and Staff. See F. & S. See Co. "F", and F. & S. of 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hall, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 16, 1863, at Boston, Mass., on account of wounds received at Goldsboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862.
- Harmon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; gas maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Harrington, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 29; operative; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hatfield, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; carpenter; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Healy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 11, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Knight, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; bartender; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lenahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Maloney, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Manning, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; mason; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- McFarlane, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- McFarlane, James D.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- McGrath, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; operative; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- McSweeney, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Moren, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Munyan, Wellington H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Noyes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pease, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to Co. "I"; disch. Oct. 31, 1862, having furnished a substitute. See Joel B. Calhoun, Co. "I".
- Peebles, Lorenzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; bank teller; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., to date Oct. 1, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Pike, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Plummer, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Rand, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; student; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sanborn, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Scarlett, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; operative; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sefton, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sheehan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sill, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; moulder; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "D" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Snell, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stillings, Ephraim B.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Strong, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. Nov. 5, 1862, to Co. "K" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "K" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strong, Marshall D.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. Nov. 5, 1862, to Co. "K" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "K" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Terrill, John** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wall, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; operative; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wall, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 32; operative; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; killed Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- Wellington, Enos W.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; paper maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wheeler, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- White, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "C"

- Andrew Campbell, 2d** — Captain — Res. Westfield; 37; mechanic; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Joseph G. Noble** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 25; salesman; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Joseph T. Spear** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westfield; 29; mechanic; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George W. Turner** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William W. Shepard** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Harvey L. Wilkinson** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Virgil Bates** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Albion W. Lewis** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rodney C. Cowles** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 25; merchant; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Theodore Hess** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry E. Chapman** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 22; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Elbert O. Noble** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 25; teacher; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- James W. Roberts** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- John T. Harris** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 42; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- John Edgar** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Frank Miller** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 13, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Edmund E. Stiles** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 26; salesman; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Avery, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Baker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Barnes, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Barthe, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Beckwith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; sailor; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bowers, George** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Brass, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brass, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brown, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; student; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bush, Curtis D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bush, Lyman L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Campbell, Thomas I.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Clarke, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Charles K. Clarke**.
- Coffin, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cone, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Coster, Leon** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 37; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Cowles, Grove H.** — Priv. Res. Westfield; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cram, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Deizer, Nicolas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Drake, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; peddler; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Drake, Jerome S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Falvey, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Field, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; salesman; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 31, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Fischer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Furrow, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Furrow, Horace P.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Geely, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Grant, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 39; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, at Springfield, Mass., rejected recruit.
- Hadley, Franklin C.** — Priv. — Res. Southamton; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hallenstein, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 43; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hamilton, Erle** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Harrison, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hazard, Job G.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 39; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hubbard, Gilbert E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Johnson, Wells F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Judson, Lucius O.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 36; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- King, Ezra F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Knight, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Knox, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; teacher; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Legervear, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, from Camp Banks, Springfield, Mass.
- Long, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Loomis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; student; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Loomis, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Maxwell, George** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Maxwell, Orsamus** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- May, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- McElroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Meacham, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mitchell, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Morgan, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Noble, Alexander L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Noble, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; occu. —; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 15, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Noble, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Palmer, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Phelps, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; dentist; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Phelps, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Pomeroy, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Putnam, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Reed, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 29; peddler; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Roten, Perry I.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sackett, Austin D.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sessions, Jarius A.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shattuck, Hartley M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; peddler; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Shay, John** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; missing since July 14, 1863, while on march from Williamsport to Berlin, Md. No further record.
- Shepard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 37; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sibley, Seymour** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Smith, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 42; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Snow, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spelman, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Spelman, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 38; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Warren, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Weising, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wells, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; agent; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Williams, Chapman** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Williams, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Woodruff, Proctor** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- David E. Grimes** — Captain — Res. Chicopee; 35; machinist; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- George H. Knapp** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chicopee; 26; lawyer; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- David Bronson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chicopee; 34; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles B. Lang** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 25; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- James A. Taylor** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 20; student; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ezra G. Heath** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 42; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Frank S. Tourtellott** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles H. Livermore** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Francis F. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 19; printer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Albert S. Alden** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- George S. Colton** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- James W. Stackpole** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Henry M. Dickinson** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 30; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Albert M. Moore** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 23; silversmith; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bartholomew Hayes** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 21; soldier; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1863; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James A. Kenyon** — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 32; machinist; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 21, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Adams, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; moulder; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Baker, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; harness maker; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ball, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bartlett, Martin R.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bassett, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Belcher, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 42; moulder; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Belcher, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; moulder; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Blanchard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Blodgett, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bodfish, Sumner H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brigham, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

- Browning, Ansel W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Buffum, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; moulder; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Burnett, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 36; cooper; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Burwell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 35; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 30; moulder; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charter, Marshall W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cooley, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dane, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Delaney, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dennett, Alpheus A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Finnegan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fiske, Jerome H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gardner, Renselo J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 37; painter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gaylord, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Goff, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 24; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Greely, John P. Miller** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Grout, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hale, David F., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hall, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hillman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; telegrapher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hinckley, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Humphreys, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; weaver; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Huntley, Niles R.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See U. S. Marine Corps, as **Henry Long**.
- Johnson, Willmer** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Jones, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 17; machinist; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kendall, Monroe E.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kennedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kilby, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; machinist; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- King, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; gunsmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Knox, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Littlefield, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 32; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Loveridge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; machinist; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Manning, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; laborer; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Matthews, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- McCann, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; card winder; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- McIntyre, Hiram C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 42; painter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Meagher, Michael M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Metcalf, Lucius O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Miller, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; moulder; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mosman, Melzar H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; draftsman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mosman, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Orcutt, Marcus L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 37; moulder; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Osborne, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Pattrell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 20, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Peebles, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Phipps, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Plimpton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; student; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pond, Darwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Potter, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 36; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Powers, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Prescott, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sage, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Searle, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Shay, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sherman, Harris** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 20, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Smith, Martin M.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 36; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Smith, Sumner L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 30; machinist; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Soule, Albion P.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 40; moulder; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Stearns, Albert B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stetson, Burt** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sullivan, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Taylor, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, at Chicopee, Mass.
- Tilley, David O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Trask, Dexter W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; baker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Underwood, Russell S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 21, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Van Horn, Velette W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 21; bobbin maker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Waite, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 20, 1863, of disease, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Weldon, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Feb. 21, 1863, of disease, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Wheeler, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 35; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Whittaker, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; moulder; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wood, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 44; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- James W. Justin** — Captain — Res. West Granville; 21; farmer; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Charles U. Ely** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Springfield; 19; student; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lathrop Lee** — 2d — Lieut. — Res. Southwick; 33; peddler; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- George B. Plummer** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Springfield; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 7, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William C. Clark** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Granville; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 12, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Oliver Dickinson** — Sergt. — Res. Granville; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Valorous R. Cooley** — Sergt. — Res. Southwick; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gideon D. Tower** — Sergt. — Res. Southampton; 22; teacher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lyman Rose** — Sergt. — Res. Granville; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 16, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Marshall V. Stowe** — Corpl. — Res. Granville; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William H. Grant** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 21; paper maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 16, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Samuel Montgomery** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Dexter S. Cooley** — Corpl. — Res. Southwick; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- James E. Cooley** — Corpl. — Res. Longmeadow; 28; mechanic; transf. from Co. "I", Oct., 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Charles H. Vaille** — Corpl. — Res. Tolland; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 26, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles F. Knox** — Corpl. — Res. West Springfield; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 26, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Buel Seymour** — Corpl. — Res. Granville; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Oct. 26, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marvin Osborn** — Music. — Res. Blandford; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Otis S. Dickinson** — Music. — Res. Granville; 18; drum maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Allen, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 37; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Baird, James** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 43; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bancroft, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **George Bancroft**.
- Barden, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 36; cigar maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barrett, Dwight A.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bogue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 41; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Boylington, Burnett C.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brooks, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; furrier; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Burlingame, Hiram, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Burr, Oliver C.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. Served also in Co. "M" 12th Ill. Cav.
- Cahill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Carey, Wallace N.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died March 16, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Champlin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Chapin, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 44; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Chase, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; jeweller; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Clark, Aaron S.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 44; stonemason; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- Clark, Asa, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 28; watchman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Clark, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cooley, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; baker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Drake, Burt C.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Dunn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 24; railroader; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Easton, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Fowler, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Frost, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; occu. —; transf. from Co. "F", date not shown; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Frost, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; occu. —; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "I". See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gaines, Ora B.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Dec. 27, 1862, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gardner, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Goodwin, Dwight A.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 30; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.
- Grandaw, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Granger, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 44; sawyer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Granger, Edwin L.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, at Springfield, Mass.
- Hall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 26; axe manufacturer; transf. from Co. "K", Oct., 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Hamilton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Harger, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Holmes, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Howd, Seymour** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Huotte, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 23; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hurley, John** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 27; farmer; transf. from Co. "F", date not shown; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Lloyd, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 22; paper maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Loomis, Lorenzo A.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Merrifield, Silas** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Miller, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Miner, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Munn, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Munn, Loring M.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 27; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Newton, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Noble, Homer A.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Parker, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Parks, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Perry, Mozart E.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Ulysses H.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Niles** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Rising, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Root, Ira L.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Rowley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Senior, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; weaver; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Shurtleff, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stewart, Mortimer P.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stiles, Jonah** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stone, Durand W.** — Priv. — Res. Tolland; 18; student; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died June 30, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Treat, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Warfield, George** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Welcome, George, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Wells, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 37; farmer; transf. from Co. "K", Oct., 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Willett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wood, John** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 26; brickmaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Russell H. Conwell** — Captain — Res. Worthington; 21; student; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Horace Heath** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Russell; 34; artist; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 24, 1863, for disability.
- Charles Fay** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chester; 21; mechanic; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 28, 1863; resigned and disch., June 18, 1863, for disability.
- Fordyce A. Dyer** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plainfield; 21; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 28, 1863; resigned and disch., June 8, 1863, to accept commission in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles H. Kirkland** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Huntington; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 8, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
- Clarkson Smith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middlefield; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Eleazer Bryant** — Sergt. — Res. Huntington; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- William D. Hayden** — Sergt. — Res. Granville; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Henry M. Ripley** — Sergt. — Res. Granville; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability.
- Charles B. Hayden** — Sergt. — Res. Blandford; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 9, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Moses W. Hannum** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Roswell B. Merritt** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- George A. Weeks** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; mechanic; transf. from Co. "K", Oct., 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Austin T. Hancock** — Corpl. — Res. Huntington; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 15, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William C. Higgins** — Corpl. — Res. Worthington; 38; mechanic; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Clifford Packard** — Corpl. — Res. Plainfield; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 9, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Milo E. Cook** — Corpl. — Res. Blandford; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sidney E. Hayden** — Corpl. — Res. Granville; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ira W. Hamlin** — Corpl. — Res. Plainfield; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jan. 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Joseph F. Dwelley** — Music. — Res. Palmer; 16; mechanic; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Leroy Warfield** — Music. — Res. Blandford; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Akin, John** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Baker, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Beach, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Belden, Cyrus L.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bemis, Joshua W.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Dec. 24, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, rejected recruit.
- Blush, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bradburn, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brooks, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Carter, Lawson F.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chartier, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, from camp at Springfield, Mass.
- Colt, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cole, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cole, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Conwell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 23; student; transf. from Co. "K", Oct., 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Cook, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 20, 1863, at Beaufort, N. C.
- Cottrell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Damon, John** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dayton, Orlando W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dickson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 8, 1863, at Plymouth, N. C.
- Dimmock, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dodge, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Drake, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Drake, Jotham** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Driscoll, Dudley** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. Rejected recruit 28th Mass. Inf.
- Dunham, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dyer, Alden H.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Dyer, Newcomb** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Espy, James** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fisk, Jason H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fisk, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fiske, Marshall O.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fox, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Frost, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", date not shown. See Co. "E".
- Gibbs, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Dec. 12, 1862, for disability, in Mass.
- Gloss, George** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gloyd, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Granger, George** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability.
- Granger, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gurney, Justus W.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gurney, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hall, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Halsupple, Philip H. — Priv. — Res. Russell; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Name also borne as Hulsupple, Philip H.
- Haynes, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Russell; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. to Co. "K", date not shown. See Co. "K".
- Hayward, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Herrick, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Higgins, Jonathan S. — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 28; mechanic; transf. from Co. "K", Oct., 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Hurley, John — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", date not shown. See Co. "E".
- Ingram, George — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Jackson, William K. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Jones, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Keefe, James — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- King, George W. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- King, John C. — Priv. — Res. Russell; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kingsley, Roland M. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 12, 1863, at Plymouth, N. C.
- Kyle, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Loud, Robert P. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Middlebrook, James D. — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Miller, Levi Allen — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 21, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Osborn, Dwight C. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Otis, Francis — Priv. — Res. Chester; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Peebles, Elihu N. — Priv. — Res. Granville; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Perkins, Israel — Priv. — Res. Russell; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability.
- Phelps, Edward — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Porter, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Rood, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 10, 1863, on steamer SPALDING, at sea, en route to Boston, Mass.
- Rowen, James — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 37; mechanic; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sanderson, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Seymour, Burwell — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Shaw, Theodore W. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Sinnet, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sizer, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 19, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Allen I.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stannard, Morgan W.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. to Co. "K", date not shown. See Co. "K". See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stetson, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Strong, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Tinker, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Tracy, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 21; laborer; transf. from Co. "K", Oct., 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Warner, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Williston, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. to Co. "K", date not shown. See Co. "K".
- Wilson, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died May 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wing, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wright, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Francis D. Lincoln** — Captain — Res. Brimfield; 41; farmer; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- George H. Howe** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Monson; 22; teacher; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Julius M. Lyon** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wales; 34; carpenter; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ira L. Peck** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Monson; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- John Q. Hoar** — Sergt. — Res. Monson; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William H. Sherman** — Sergt. — Res. Brimfield; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stephen A. Gammons** — Sergt. — Res. Wales; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thomas J. Morgan** — Sergt. — Res. Brimfield; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Marcus M. Chaffee** — Corpl. — Res. Wales; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Jan. 30, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Helon H. Fales** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 20; operative; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cheney Newton** — Corpl. — Res. Brimfield; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Oliver H. Perry** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Francis E. Cook** — Corpl. — Res. Brimfield; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles E. Lombard** — Corpl. — Res. Brimfield; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Henry W. Webber** — Corpl. — Res. Holland; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- John L. Flynt** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 28; finisher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Leonard B. Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Alexander, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died April 6, 1863, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Barnes, George** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bennett, Baxter C.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability.
- Bennett, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 17, 1863, for disability.
- Benson, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bixby, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bliss, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bradway, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bradway, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. April 7, 1863, from Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- Bradway, Truman C.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brown, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brown, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Burley, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles, Byron W.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; dyer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Clapp, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 26; miller; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dillaber, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Eager, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Earle, Israel C.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fales, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; dyer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fay, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fenton, Osborn** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foskit, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died March 2, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Frost, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Frost, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gagne, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 42; currier; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Gale, John** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; currier; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Harmon, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hitchcock, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Homer, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Keeffe, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; operative; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kelley, John** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kenney, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- King, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kittredge, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lamphear, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lemon, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Letter, John** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 25; operative; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lombard, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lombard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 33; mason; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 24, 1863, for disability.
- Maguire, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Moody, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; silversmith; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moody, Harlan B.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moore, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moore, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability.
- Moore, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 34; weaver; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 30; operative; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Moran, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 22; operative; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unassigned 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Motley, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Munroe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Munsell, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Needham, Watson W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 21; dyer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Nelson, Royal A.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Newton, Alfred J.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Oct. 16, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Parker, Lyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died March 25, 1863, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Parker, Orville S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Patrick, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pendleton, Bryant C.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 23; teamster; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Robbins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Roper, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Skinner, George** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Skinner, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Skinner, Harvey G.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 27; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 34; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stacy, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Stacy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stacy, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; operative; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stearns, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stebbins, Abner H.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thompson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; dyer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thompson, Eli H.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, from Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Toohy, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 29; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Upham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Walker, Alburtus H.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walker, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walker, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wallis, Harris C.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Webber, Emerson O.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- West, Allen S.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Wilson, Orin H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Henry Wilson**.
- Wood, Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; operative; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wood, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wood, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 12th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wood, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 20; operative; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Francis C. Cook** — Captain — Res. Palmer; 28; merchant; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- William Shaw** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Belchertown; 42; mechanic; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- George S. Dixon** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Monson; 28; mechanic; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Joel S. Walkley** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Belchertown; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Elbridge G. Hastings** — Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- William F. Carter** — Sergt. — Res. Belchertown; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Aaron Woods, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Enfield; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Anson A. Dorman** — Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 34; teacher; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- William F. White** — Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 30; merchant; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., March 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Myron S. Barton** — Sergt. — Res. Belchertown; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., March 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dexter B. Sprout** — Corpl. — Res. Enfield; 26; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wilbur F. White** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- John H. Thayer** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gilman E. Hannum** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Francis L. Bester** — Corpl. — Res. Enfield; 21; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lyman A. Trumbull** — Corpl. — Res. Monson; 22; railroader; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Francis Abbey** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- George F. Amidon** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- George Chamberlain** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 38; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Walter R. Gardner** — Corpl. — Res. Enfield; 19; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., March 28, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Joseph R. Hunt** — Music. — Res. Pelham; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- James B. Foster** — Music. — Res. Palmer; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Albee, Charles I.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Angell, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 27; butcher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bacon, Rufus M., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Ballou, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bardwell, Alonzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Barton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bester, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Breen, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brimhall, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Wardsboro, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bruce, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Feb. 28, 1863, of disease, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Canterbury, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 44; hotel keeper; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Canterbury, Justin** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Colgrove, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Conkey, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Converse, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cooley, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cowan, Ambrose B.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 18; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Culver, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Duncan, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; manufacturer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ely, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fletcher, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Gerald, Miles C.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 20; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Greenleaf, John R., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 22; student; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Nov. 1, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Gregory, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Griswold, Oscar S.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Jan. 31, 1863, of disease, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Hancock, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 23; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Hard, John** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Springfield, Mass.
- Hastings, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; apptd. Wagoner, date not shown; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hayes, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hayes, Egbert K.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hempsted, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Herrick, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Saco, Me.; 27; miller; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Also had service in Co. "B" 32d Maine Inf.
- Holland, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Holt, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Jenks, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kavanaugh, Jerry L.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Keith, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kendall, Otis F.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kenfield, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf. transf. to Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Keyes, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- King, Peter, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lester, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; railroader; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lillibridge, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Wellington, Conn.; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Lotham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lury, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. True name **Loury, Isaiah**.
- McGrath, James** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 36; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- McGuire, William** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- McIntire, David** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McIntosh, Eldridge** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McKellop, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mellen, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mills, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 24; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Morse, Alvertus** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; teacher; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Munsell, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Munsell, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 22; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, from camp at Springfield, Mass.
- Needham, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Newell, Calvin D.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 39; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Packard, Dexter B.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 40; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Phelps, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, from camp at Springfield, Mass. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Rhodes, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rider, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sadler, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 26; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Feb. 3, 1863, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Shumway, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Smith, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Strickland, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Studley, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 27; railroader; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Thompson, Purlin S.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 25; mechanic; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Trim, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 29; watchman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Upham, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Walker, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wellman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- White, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 39; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wilder, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 19; engineer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Wilder, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Woods, James Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 18; manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

COMPANY "I"

- William Glidden Leonard** — Captain — Res. Wilbraham; 35; clergyman; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Reuben De Witt** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Agawam; 40; farmer; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Noah Saxton Cooley** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Longmeadow; 20; student; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Austin C. Gove** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Ludlow; 34; mechanic; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Addison Parker, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Agawam; 22; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Mortimer Pease** — Sergt. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; student; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled at Richmond, Va.; returned to regt., July 2, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- William R. Sessions** — Sergt. — Res. Wilbraham; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled at Richmond, Va.; returned to regt., July 2, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edward E. Fuller** — Sergt. — Res. Ludlow; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled at Richmond, Va.; returned to regt.; must. out to date July 29, 1863.
- David Roberts** — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- George K. Ober** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; 20; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Eugene C. Porter** — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; mail carrier; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Dexter Winter** — Corpl. — Res. Agawam; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- John Hobson, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; 35; spinner; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edmund W. Warner** — Corpl. — Res. Longmeadow; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Adin Alden** — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Feb. 18, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Edward F. Brooks** — Corpl. — Res. Ludlow; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Wolcott** — Corpl. — Res. Agawam; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 8, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles E. Knight** — Corpl. — Res. Wilbraham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 12, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Alden, Philo W.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Arnold, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Ashley, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Austin, Reynolds** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 40; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Barnes, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Benedict, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Birge, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled at Richmond, Va.; returned to regt., July 2, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bliss, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 47; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bowley, Jesse D.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brown, Elihu** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bugbee, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863, as Wagoner.
- Burcham, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; miller; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled in Richmond, Va.; returned to regt., July 2, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Burnap, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 44; accountant; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 25, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to serve in Quarter Master's Dept.
- Burr, Irving W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Calhoun, Joel B.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 43; occu. —; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. A substitute for **John C. Pease** of Co. "B".
- Callanan, John** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 23; seaman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Carpenter, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Chaffee, Marcius H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chapin, James** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded at Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Chapin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Comstock, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Converse, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cooley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Oct., 1862. See Co. "E".
- Coomes, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 45; occu. —; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; discharge applied for; no later record.
- Coomes, Gilbert H.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Coomes, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 19; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cooper, Enoch L.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Corn, John** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Crocker, Nelson D.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Eaton, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edgerton, Stiles** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Egleston, Arthur F.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Farrow, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fay, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fisher, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 39; spinner; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Fiske, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Frost, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Jany. 1, 1863. See Co. "E".
- Gillet, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 19; armorer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Griswold, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 40; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hayden, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hines, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 30; watchman; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hitchcock, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Langdon, Albertus** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Langdon, Oliver H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Lynds, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Manley, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Marshall, Julius M.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCray, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled at Richmond, Va.; returned to regt., July 3, 1863; must. out to date July 29, 1863.
- McCutcheon, John** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- McIntosh, Ethan** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 25, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to serve in Quarter Master's Dept.
- Merrick, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Miller, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Morrill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Munsell, Lorenzo E.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Murry, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Naughton, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Olds, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 25; horse jockey; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Parker, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pease, Dallas M.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 18; artist; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pease, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pease, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pember, Andrew S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Perkins, Elihu L.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pomeroy, Lewis S.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Prince, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pyne, William** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 20; peddler; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Robbins, Calvin G.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robbins, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 28; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Roberts, Byron C.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; taken prisoner, May 29, 1863, in North Carolina; paroled in Richmond, Va.; returned to regt., July 2, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Rowe, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Scott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Scripter, Alonzo L.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shaw, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 44; operative; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 19, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Sikes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 25, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to serve in Quarter Master's Dept.
- Siskron, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 18; armorer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stebbins, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 20; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 16, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C. Died March 27, 1863, in hospital, at New York.
- Stewart, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. Also had service in Co. "K" 11th Minn. Inf.
- Todd, Edson H.** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tupper, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- West, Howard C.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- White, Lovinski** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 30; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Whittemore, Joel E.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 40; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 21, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "K"

- John Avery** — Captain — Res. Westfield; 40; blacksmith; comm. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Elisha C. Tower** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worthington; 27; basket manufacturer; comm. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- George M. Stewart** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Wales; 24; student; comm. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Samuel R. Bingham** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 23; salesman; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for promotion in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.

- John A. Hall** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Charles D. Hollis** — Sergt. — Res. Worthington; 38; boot manufacturer; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- George W. Ives** — Sergt. — Res. Westfield; 41; printer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cyrus M. Parsons** — Sergt. — Res. Worthington; 38; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Daniel A. Moore** — Sergt. — Res. Montgomery; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Edwin N. Carr** — Corpl. — Res. Worthington; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richard Hoyne** — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; 35; tailor; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dennis Cofflin** — Corpl. — Res. Chester; 24; boot manufacturer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Franz Kirst** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 29; watch manufacturer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Castanus Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Worthington; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 11, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Alfred Kilbourn** — Corpl. — Res. Worthington; 31; boot manufacturer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 11, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thomas Little** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 23; mason; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 11, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Samuel H. Pettus** — Corpl. — Res. Montgomery; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 11, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- James L. Root** — Corpl. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 11, 1863; must. out July 29, 1863.
- John A. Gorham** — Corpl. — Res. Montgomery; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability.
- Adams, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Aldrich, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; occu. —; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Avery, Gilson** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bartlett, Davis** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 26; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bemis, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; died July 13, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., of disease.
- Benton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Blackman, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Boise, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 21; harness manufacturer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bosworth, Judson L.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Bowler, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; student; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, for disability.
- Brackett, Ezra M.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Brown, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Burke, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- Burr, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 30; butcher; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; died March 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., of disease.
- Carrington, Zenas** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Carter, James** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, from Camp Banks, Springfield, Mass.
- Cary, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, from Camp Banks, Springfield, Mass.
- Chamberlin, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. Jan. 8, 1863, for disability.
- Cody, William** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Conwell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 23; student; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct., 1862. See Co. "F".
- Cooley, Andrew L.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Andrew Cooley**.
- Crowningshield, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 29; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Cushman, Emerson B.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability.
- Daley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; laborer; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Darling, Cassius H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dewey, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Donlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Donohue, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 43; boot manufacturer; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Felton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, from Camp Banks, Springfield, Mass.
- Greene, Aella** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 24; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 26; axe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Oct., 1862. See Co. "E".
- Haynes, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 23; farmer; transf. from Co. "F", date not shown; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "F". See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Higgins, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Higgins, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct., 1862. See Co. "F".
- Hoag, Fitzhugh S.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Hogan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Johnson, Eli, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kelley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Kelley, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability.
- Kelso, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lloyd, Elihu B.** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

- McGee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Messinger, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Moody, Francis O.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Murphy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Noney, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Chester Factory, Mass.; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- O'Connor, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Olds, Levi J.** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parlow, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pease, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Pendleton, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; teamster; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Pierce, Lorin** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Prentiss, Dwight L.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Provin, Shepard** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; whip manufacturer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Randall, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 21; teacher; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; died June 23, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Richardson, Reuben B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rising, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; whip manufacturer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. April 14, 1863, for disability.
- Russell, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 42; painter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; died June 30, 1863, at Beaufort, N. C., of disease.
- Schmidt, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; whip manufacturer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Sheldon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; 34; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 40; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 23; mechanic; enl. Oct. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, for disability.
- Smith, Orange C.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stannard, Morgan W.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 34; mechanic; transf. from Co. "F", date not shown; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F". See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Starkweather, James** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Stevens, Anson F.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Syrett, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 21; cigar manufacturer; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thayer, George** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Thompson, David** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Tower, Lyman J.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 43; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist in 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tracy, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct., 1862. See Co. "F".
- Weeks, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Oct. 29, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Wells, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Oct., 1862. See Co. "E".
- Whitman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 25; cigar manufacturer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Williston, Hiram E.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; 39; farmer; transf. from Co. "F", date not shown; must. out July 29, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Worthington, Clarence M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; cigar manufacturer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out July 29, 1863.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 47th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., the Merchant's Guard Regiment, was raised largely through the efforts of Mr. Lucius B. Marsh, a merchant of Boston, who became its colonel. The regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Boxford, in September and October, 1862. The companies were mustered into the United States service on various dates between Sept. 19 and Oct. 31, and the field and staff on Nov. 7. The regiment was transferred to Camp Meigs, Readville, Nov. 11, where its organization and equipment was completed. Both at Boxford and at Readville it suffered considerably from desertions, but this resulted largely in the weeding out of undesirable material and thus improving the general character of the command.

The regiment was ordered to New York, Nov. 29, where the Banks expedition was being organized. It remained in camp on Long Island until Dec. 21, when it embarked on the steamer *MISSISSIPPI* bound for New Orleans, arriving on the 31st. From Jany. 1 to 11, the regiment was at Camp Kearney, Carrollton. On Jany. 11, it was transferred to United States Barracks in lower New Orleans. From here, on the following day, it proceeded to the Louisiana Lower Cotton Press, returning to the city on the 14th. United States Barracks was an important post which commanded the lower part of the city. Near it was a large contraband camp, a hospital, and a recruiting station. Several of the companies were here detached and assigned to special duty.

From Feb. 14 to Mar. 12, the regiment was again on duty at the Louisiana Lower Cotton Press. On the latter date the detached companies, except Co. "B", were recalled, and the regiment was sent to Metairie Race Course, which was situated on a ridge surrounded by stagnant pools just above the city. Colonel Marsh was placed in command of the post which was garrisoned by the 47th Mass., the 1st Vt., and 26th N. Y. Infantry Regiments, and for a part of the time by the 12th and 13th Mass. Batteries. The Race Course was a very beautiful but unhealthy spot. During its stay here the regiment gained an excellent reputation for drill and discipline. Companies "D" and "H" were twice sent across Lake Ponchartrain where they captured a steamboat, a schooner, and a large amount of cotton.

After about ten weeks stay at Metairie Race Course, on May 19 the regiment was sent to "Camp Parapet" about two miles up the Mississippi River, Colonel Marsh being assigned to the command of this post. Here was stationed a considerable force of infantry, cavalry, and artillery including a part of the 42d Regt. Mass. Inf. and the 12th and 13th Mass. Batteries. At "Camp Parapet" a company of colored men was recruited to be employed in the swamps. This later became the nucleus of the 2d Regt. La. Engineers, a regiment which was officered very largely by members of the 47th Regiment.

On August 5, 1863, the 47th embarked on the steamer *CONTINENTAL* at Carrollton and proceeded up the Mississippi to Cairo, Ill., where it arrived August 13 and there entrained for Boston, Mass. Reaching that city August 18, it was received by the mayor and a large concourse of citizens. Although the regiment had never been in action, it

had performed the duties assigned to it in a most worthy and acceptable manner. Twenty-four of its members had died of disease and one had been killed by guerrillas. After its reception in Boston, the men were furloughed for thirteen days at the close of which period, on Sept 1, they reassembled at Readville and were mustered out of the United States service.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Lucius B. Marsh** — Colonel — Res. Boston; merchant; 44; comm. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Albert Stickney** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 23; prom. from Captain of Co. "A", Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A".
- Austin S. Cushman** — Major — Res. New Bedford; lawyer; 35; prom. from Captain of Co. "D", Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D".
- Eli C. Kinsley** — Adjutant — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 34; prom. from Private of Co. "B", Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B".
- George N. Nichols** — Quarter Master — Res. Roxbury; tailor; 44; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John Blackmer** — Surgeon — Res. Somerville; physician; 34; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Frederick W. Mercer** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.; F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.
- George H. Hepworth** — Chaplain — Res. Boston; minister; 29; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 28, 1862; resigned and disch., Feb. 11, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Edward W. Clark** — Chaplain — Res. Newton; minister; 42; comm. March 25, 1863; must. March 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- George P. How** — Sergt. Major — Res. Concord; clerk; 32; apptd. from Private of Co. "G", Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G".
- Joseph H. Wellman** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; disch. Feb. 9, 1863, for disability. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- George K. Bird** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; apptd. from Sergt. of Co. "I", Feb. 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Henry L. Wheeler** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Concord; civil engineer; 32; apptd. from Private of Co. "G", Nov. 6, 1862; prom. Captain in La. Native Guards, July 23, 1863. See Co. "G". See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John C. Heymer** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; stereotyper; 37; apptd. from Private of Co. "A", July 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A". See F. & S. 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles Lee Foster** — Hospl. Steward — Res. North Andover; occu. —; 26; apptd. from Private of Co. "K", Nov. 1, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "K".
- William M. Wright** — Prin. Music. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 20; prom. from Music. of Co. "A", date not shown; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A". See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "A"

- Albert Stickney** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 23; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. to Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 6, 1862. See F. & S.
- Alpheus Hyatt** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; naturalist; 24; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

- Charles B. Stevens** — 1st. Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 43; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stephen S. Harris** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; upholsterer; 34; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Francis Ivers** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; carriage maker; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John Allyn** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; student; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harrison L. Waterman** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; student; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James Henry Nason** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Charles H. Bate** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 27; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William E. Maynard** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George Bates** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 33; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Oliver A. Bond** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Leonard L. Daniels** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 37; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John F. Mumler** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; stereotyper; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Francis J. Hutchins** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; sexton; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George H. Willard** — Corpl. — Res. Brighton; wharfinger; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Horatio H. Frost** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; soldier; 27; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in Co. "F" 4th U. S. Inf. from Sept. 23, 1857, to Sept. 23, 1862.
- Michael Corcoran** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William M. Wright** — Music. — Res. Pepperell; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Prin. Music., date not shown. See Non Com. Staff.
- Henry Fries** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 33; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jabez Hogan** — Wagoner — Res. Cambridge; expressman; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Adams, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; trader; 30; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Also had service in Co. "H" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Alfred, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 27, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; lamplighter; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Baldwin, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barker, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bate, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bates, Joseph Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blaisdell, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Boyden, Albert** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 14, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Jany. 14, 1863; disch. May 18, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Brown, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

- Burley, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. June 11, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Carr, James** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; fisherman; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Carton, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clark, Ambrose H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; conductor; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cofran, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; domestic; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cone, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Conry, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coombs, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; salesman; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cunningham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Day, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dinan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Fahey, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Fallon, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Farrall, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 27; enl. Jany. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Farwell, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 27; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Fleck, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 26; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Correct name **Matthias Fleck**.
- Flint, Benjamin K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 37; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frost, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "D" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gardiner, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; quack; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gardner, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gay, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Gillett, Simon O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; watchman; 25; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gillott, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 30; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Glennon, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; paper maker; 27; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Griffin, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 37; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Hadley, Brooks** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harlow, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1863, at Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Harlow, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

392 FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Hartford, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hawes, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; farmer; 22; transf. from Co. "C", May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Hazlett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Healey, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mason; 34; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1863, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Heymer, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stereotyper; 37; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., July 23, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- Heywood, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, for disability, order Colonel Day, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hildreth, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 34; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hudson, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Hyde, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; weaver; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jaques, Isaac James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kirkwood, Alexander O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teacher; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lawson, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Libby, Jackson H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; ice dealer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lincoln, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Lougee, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; provision dealer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 12, 1863, for disability, at New York.
- Lunt, Elias L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; car driver; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. July 3, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Matthews, Eugene H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 33; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mayberry, Elijah N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tinker; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McCoy, James** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. Jany. 14, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Jany. 14, 1863; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, at Jefferson Barracks, New Orleans, La.
- McNabb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Naughton, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Newhall, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Newman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; photographer; 30; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Niles, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Norris, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nutting, Ephraim M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; watchmaker; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- O'Connor, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 31; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

- O'Grady, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- O'Neil, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass cutter; 25; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Pickett, Abiel H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1862, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Poole, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; driver; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Ramseyer, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gardener; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reed, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cotton spinner; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rice, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sands, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brickmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Saunders, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 27; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Savory, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 30; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sawin, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; expressman; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Silverman, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Simpson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, from Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Solon, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Stafford, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Stone, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; salesman; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stratton, Harrison W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; driver; 35; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Titcomb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tuttle, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Waterman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wheeler, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Sept. 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Wilson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Witham, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wood, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wright, Abiel H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; student; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Zirngiebel, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gardener; 27; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- John W. McGregor** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; carver; 33; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863.
- Edward B. P. Kinsley** — Captain — Res. Cambridge; grocer; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Jared Shepard** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 35; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 1, 1863, at U. S. Barracks, New Orleans, La.
- Charles P. Blaisdell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edward H. Dwyer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; harness maker; 28; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Abiel F. Fifield** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; conductor; 25; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 12th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ferdinand L. Van Stry** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 38; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nathaniel L. Rich** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; soldier; 28; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out to date Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and U. S. Army.
- Daniel H. Blaisdell** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Patrick Callahan** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 28; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Alamando B. Russ** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; wood worker; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joseph J. Rivers** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; varnisher; 30; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles O. Welch** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James M. Parker** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Andrew Metzger, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; cabinet maker; 21; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Augustus W. Nelson** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; stair builder; 24; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George S. Freemantle** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 27; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Elisha Morris** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; brush maker; 28; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- William McLaughlin** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles H. White** — Music. — Res. Marlborough, N. H.; musician; 28; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Served also in Co. "E" 1st N. H. Vols.; and Band 3d N. H. Vols.
- Andrews, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; coppersmith; 30; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Atkins, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; ladder maker; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bacon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mason; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Baker, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barron, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brass finisher; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bertsch, Leo** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brass finisher; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Biggers, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; baker; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Brigham, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailmaker; 28; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 22; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Buckley, S. James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Casey, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carver; 27; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Cassidy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass cutter; 43; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 26, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Clifford, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 43; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clukas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; jig sawyer; 29; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Collins, Michael G.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Crawford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 27; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 26, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Dailey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Daly, Thomas**; and U. S. Navy, as **Dailey, Thomas**.
- Dale, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; saloon keeper; 25; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dale, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Druhan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and U. S. Navy.
- Durgin, Edgar C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 24; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Dustin, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; blacksmith; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fay, John** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Fisher, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fraser, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fraser, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 41; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gardner, John Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 6, 1863, for disability, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Gilbert, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; tobacconist; 38; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Goldsmith, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 44; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harrington, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Philip F. Harrington**.
- Hartnett, Timothy A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; harness maker; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henly, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hillman, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; silver plater; 29; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; rigger; 44; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kessell, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 40; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kessell, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kinsley, Eli C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; lawyer; 34; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; commissioned Adjutant, Nov. 4, 1862. See F. & S.
- Lester, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.

- Lingard, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass cutter; 21; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Love, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lynch, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1862, for disability, at East New York.
- Manchester, Curtis S. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 29; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mangin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 23, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Marsh, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McCarron, John J. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clock maker; 45; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McDonough, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- McElhiney, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 23; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McFarland, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; wood turner; 42; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McGivney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McKeown, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; caulker; 42; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McLean, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Moore, James H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morrison, Hugh H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brass finisher; 34; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Morton, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Myers, Godfrey — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gilder; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Newman, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brass finisher; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nolan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Pineo, Ezekiel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Porter, Jerry A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Putney, Horace B. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reading, George T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reed, George D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 5, 1863, for disability, at Cambridge, Mass.
- Reichburg, Peter — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brass finisher; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ridley, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 26; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Ross, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ryan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Aug. 4, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to re-enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops. See Co. "C" Hd. Qrs. Troops, Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Seward, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 5, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.

- Sharp, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 32; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 19, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Smith, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brush maker; 33; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Spears, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1862; returned to regt., March 15, 1863; transf. to Co. "K" in March or April, 1863, as **William H. Sylvester**. See Co. "K".
- Stewart, Amherst** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 38; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stickney, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 19, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Temple, Israel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; blacksmith; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Travis, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; harness maker; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Treanor, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Uhlich, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Henry A. Walker**.
- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- White, Patrick F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass maker; 19; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Whittemore, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; reporter; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 29, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Wiegand, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; lamp maker; 34; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Willott, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wright, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Lemuel T. Starkey** — Captain — Res. Attleborough; merchant; 46; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for disability.
- Everett S. Horton** — Captain — Res. Attleborough; grocer; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; comm. Captain, Feb. 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Frank S. Draper** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 31; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prom. Aug. 4, 1863, to Captain 2d La. Native Guards, subsequently 74th U. S. Colored Inf. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Bernhard E. Backer** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Foxborough; box maker; 32; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry A. Burchard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Thomas G. Sandland** — Sergt. — Res. Attleborough; bookkeeper; 22; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John H. Godfrey** — Sergt. — Res. Attleborough; silversmith; 41; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John G. White** — Sergt. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Francis W. Leavitt** — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; knife maker; 22; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Seth Talbot** — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frederick P. Leavitt** — Corpl. — Res. Mansfield; knife maker; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Almon H. Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; mason; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Samuel G. Bassett** — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; teamster; 39; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died June 29, 1863, at regtl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Lucien P. Cutler** — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Martin V. Hill** — Corpl. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry S. Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 29; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William O'Connor** — Corpl. — Res. Attleborough; wheelwright; 42; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edward M. Gage** — Music. — Res. Boston; apprentice; 14; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Benjamin Stewartson** — Music. — Res. Boston; barber; 27; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Aldrich, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; lapidary; 25; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Alger, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Alphonse, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 30; enl. Feb. 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Feb. 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, Alexander R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; auctioneer; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Belcher, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 33; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bowen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; printer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burchard, Davis A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burton, Elisha P.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; occu. —; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Bussell, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 17; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Carnes, William** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; carpenter; 39; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chaffee, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Chase, Alvah R.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cobbett, Obed** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cole, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Cole, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Coller, David** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 49; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Dary, Orville L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; carpenter; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Delouill, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 23; enl. Feb. 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Feb. 2, 1863; disch. March 30, 1863, to enlist in 26th N. Y. Batty. Enlist. March 30, 1863, in 26th Indpt. Batty. N. Y. Lt. Arty.; must. March 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1864.

- Desse, Disin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 14, 1862; must. Dec. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dorman, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; painter; 27; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Elderkin, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. (Colored Cook.)
- Elderkin, Jonathan R.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. (Colored Cook.) See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Evans, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; jeweller; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Evans, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; trader; 33; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Band 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fisher, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fisher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 20; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fisher, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Fisher, Tisdale E.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frawley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Glassbrook, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wig maker; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Glassbrook, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; wig maker; 42; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Goff, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gorman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Gourdier, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; engraver; 31; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Guild, Edgar W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; scholar; 15; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Guild, Mortimer A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hanlon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 45; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hannaford, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hartshorn, George** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; shoemaker; 41; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 14, 1863, at regtl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Hatten, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; teamster; 45; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 28, 1862, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Hawes, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; bootmaker; 22; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; transf. to Co. "A", May 1, 1863. See Co. "A".
- Hewes, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; harness maker; 30; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Horton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Horton, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; mason; 45; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jackson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 39; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jackson, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jordan, Dexter S.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 46; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kelly, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; operative; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.

400 FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Lee, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Leonard, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; cabinet maker; 30; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Littlefield, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 30; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Littlefield, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Llufrio, Bartholomew W.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; engraver; 38; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf., as **B. Washington Llufrio**; and Co. "D" 3d R. I. Cav., as **B. W. Llufrio**.
- Martin, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- McCavat, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- McGuire, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 23; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McGuire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 44; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McGuire, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 41; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; disch. Dec., 1862, for disability, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Megori, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; cabinet maker; 27; enl. Feb. 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Feb. 2, 1863; disch. May 1, 1863. See 26th N. Y. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Miller, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 18th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days). Served also in Co. "H" 2d R. I. Inf.
- Miller, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Miller, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morris, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Norton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Nye, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Olney, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Nov. 24, 1862, at Readville, Mass., for disability, rejected.
- Parmenter, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Perry, Horatio N.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Peterson, George Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pike, Eugene C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Place, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; teamster; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Pope, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **Charles H. Pope**.
- Purcell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Read, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; scholar; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Russell, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; bootmaker; 22; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Schouler, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 27; enl. Feb. 2, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. Feb. 2, 1863; disch. March 20, 1863. See 26th Batty. N. Y. Lt. Arty.
- Shepardson, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 20; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Solomon, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stafford, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, to enlist in 1st Batty. Vt. Lt. Arty. See 1st Batty. Vt. Lt. Arty.
- Stanton, Amos C.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; blacksmith; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Aug. 5, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Stewart, George** — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stone, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; bonnet presser; 36; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tappan, Ephraim H.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 27; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thayer, Lorenzo J.** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; jeweller; 33; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- Thomas, Bethuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; bootmaker; 27; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Tucker, Roscoe L.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; mason; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Varran, Augustus D.** — Priv. — Res. Attleborough; jeweller; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- White, Jeremiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 36; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Whitman, Josiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, to 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "F" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

COMPANY "D"

- Austin S. Cushman** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; lawyer; 35; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. Major, Nov. 6, 1862. See F. & S.
- Joseph Burt, Jr.** — Captain — Res. New Bedford; machinist; 41; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William H. Topham** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; artisan; 33; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Samuel J. Blain** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 28; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thomas L. Clark** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; tailor; 38; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John C. Brown** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 34; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- William H. Knox** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 12, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Daniel V. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Acushnet; painter; 28; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- James F. Hoyle** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 39; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Thompson E. Gammons** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; cigar maker; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James Leary** — Corpl. — Res. Westport; tailor; 42; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edward Reichman** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; cigar maker; 28; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Oliver S. Brock** — Corpl. — Res. Dartmouth; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.

- Charles Palmer** — Corpl. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; seaman; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George H. Howland** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles Lindgreen** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Savory C. Braley** — Corpl. — Res. Acushnet; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Theodore P. Crowell** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; sailmaker; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Moses W. Emerson** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; artist; 29; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Band 1st Mass. Cav.; and Band Corps d'Afrique.
- William H. Wilson** — Music. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Peter C. Reynolds** — Wagoner — Res. Fall River; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bauman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bearse, Clarence A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; boat builder; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blake, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. July 15, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in La. Cav. See 1st La. Cav.
- Borden, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Braun, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Brown, Dedrick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; ship keeper; 44; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Brownell, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Calkin, Chandler C.** — Priv. — Res. Glenville, N. Y.; teacher; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Carroll, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 34; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Caswell, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; seaman; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chase, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dennis, Luther** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Dexter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; seaman; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Drody, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ellenwood, George R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; paper hanger; 41; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Fales, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; artist; 42; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Fish, David** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stonecutter; 34; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Garratt, Ralph P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Gaylond, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Unass. 3d Mass. Cav.

- Gifford, James F.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Green, Abram Francis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 31; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Haase, Hugo** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Hall, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; seaman; 26; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hammond, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Marion; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hart, Philip W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 33; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Haskins, Ira E. P.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; student; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haskins, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 44; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Correct name **Samuel N. Haskins**.
- Hathaway, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; painter; 27; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hawes, Judah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 35; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Helden, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 38; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hinds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 21; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Hoffman, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 31; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Howard, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 22; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Howland, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; stonemason; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. South Andover; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lee, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, at Groton, Conn.
- Leonard, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died July 15, 1863, at Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Ludlow, John R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 26; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Macomber, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Marshall, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Matthews, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; fisherman; 28; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McFaden, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 23; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Miskell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mondt, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 23; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Murphy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; spinner; 34; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Nauman, August** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 40; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Palmer, Horatio A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; caulker; 21; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Peckham, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Potter, Willlam H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Powers, Walter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Read, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; fisherman; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Read, Gideon** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ricketson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Ricketson, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ryan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sabins, Weston G.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; butcher; 43; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sampson, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1863.
- Sanford, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Simons, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Minisink, N. Y.; seaman; 38; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 38; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Soule, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; seaman; 25; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Freetown; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tillinghast, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, for disability, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Cav.; and U. S. Navy.
- Tripp, David** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tripp, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; seaman; 37; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tripp, Holden R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 37; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tripp, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tripp, James Harvey** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 38; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died June 4, 1863, Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Tripp, Job Potter** — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Turney, David** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; laborer; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Walker, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Nov. 21, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Ward, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. July 19, 1863, to enlist in 1st La. Cav. See 1st La. Cav.
- Webster, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; tinsmith; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Webster, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 35; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. July 15, 1863, to enlist in 1st La. Cav. See 1st La. Cav.
- Weik, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; cooper; 27; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. July 4, 1863, for disability, Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Williams, Albinus** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 29; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Charles Callender** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; banker; 28; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles G. Pease** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; ship joiner; 27; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Benjamin F. Hatch** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; merchant; 27; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edmund C. Bradford** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; photographer; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George R. Kelso** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry W. Copp** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; brush maker; 22; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Sereno D. Gammell** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; student; 20; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry L. Tappan** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Horace P. Milton** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Franklin A. Titus** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ephraim M. White** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bennett P. Spear** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; tinman; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry C. Cunningham** — Corpl. — Res. Derry, N. H.; student; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. July 13, 1863, for disability, at Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Edwin J. Barrett** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; merchant; 32; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles A. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; mason; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John W. Hamilton** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Marshall P. Newman** — Music. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 15; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 18, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y., for disability. See U. S. Navy.
- George Hennessey** — Music. — Res. Boston; student; 15; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Ruel W. Hussey** — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Appleton, Zeno A.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; teacher; 38; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, for promotion in 3d Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Augustus, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Hull; fisherman; 20; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Babcock, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blockmaker; 36; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; in confinement at Parish Prison, New Orleans, La.; no further record.
- Baker, Roswell F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; upholsterer; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Barker, Joshua R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; boiler maker; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Barnes, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for disability, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Barnes, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; student; 20; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. Aug. 19, 1863.
- Blaisdell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Correct name **Lewis Edwin Blaisdell**.
- Blanchard, Henry V. V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 44; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blodgett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; milkman; 28; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brothers, Hyppolyte P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Band 1st Mass. Inf.; and Brigade Band, U. S. A.
- Bryant, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Buckminster, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burr, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Chandler, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brass finisher; 44; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, of disease, at Utica, N. Y.
- Charter, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 26; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chase, Winfield T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cheney, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cheney, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, of disease, at Charlestown, Mass.
- Cleaves, Emery** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Crosby, Cyrenius** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; harness maker; 45; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dakers, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 25; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Damon, Lincoln T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Devoe, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; publisher; 37; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; discharged Dec. 12, 1862, for disability, rejected.
- Downing, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 24; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Downing, Washington J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Drew, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dunton, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; lawyer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dunton, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Durgin, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; provision dealer; 25; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Easterbrook, Mason C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Fisher, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gage, George E. A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; picture framer; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Gilman, Granville** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; gas fitter; 23; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Graves, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 36; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gregg, Frederick D.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hammond, Frank G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; provision dealer; 18; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Hand, George W. S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hedley, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; wheelwright; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kibble, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kimball, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cabinet maker; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kimball, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 36; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Knapp, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; block maker; 19; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Leman, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; artist; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Loring, Ansel P.** — Priv. — Res. Hull; storekeeper; 32; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; killed by guerillas; found in Mississippi River, June 28, 1863.
- Lowe, James** — Priv. — Res. Hull; seaman; 26; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Lynch, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 28; transf. from Co. "I", Dec. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- McCloud, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Moody, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paper dealer; 32; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Moore, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Neal, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; student; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Nelson, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 24; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. June 16, 1863, for disability, Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Norris, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. Nov. 15, 1862, for disability, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio, en route home.
- Pitts, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; student; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Plummer, James M. G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; apprentice; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Porter, Herbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Powers, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ship joiner; 29; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Putnam, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Randall, J. Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; merchant; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rice, M. Wilder** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; ship joiner; 27; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Roberts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 21; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ryan, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; expressman; 22; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; disch. Dec. 20, 1862, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.

408 FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Serovich, Louis G.** — Priv. — Res. Hull, fisherman; 24; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shaw, Freeman S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Simonds, Nathaniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Skinner, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; bookkeeper; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mechanic; 36; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 38; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stockbridge, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stone, Charles Edward** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; boot and shoe dealer; 24; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf., from which transf. to V. R. C.
- Stone, Nathan A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Teele, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Temple, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; grocer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; died July 7, 1863, of disease, Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Thompson, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; varnish manufacturer; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Titcomb, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; music teacher; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Turner, Horatio G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; paver; 33; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Webster, Bacchus** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 39; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wheeler, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- White, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; provision dealer; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Widger, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Witherell, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; provision dealer; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Melzar Dunbar** — Captain — Res. Boston; clerk; 32; comm. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; comm. revoked Nov. 24, 1862. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.
- John Prince Burbeck** — Captain — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 30; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 29th Mass. Inf.
- George L. Shaw** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John J. Currier** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Henry A. Dunbar** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Daniel F. Wood** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cyrus E. Burrows** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 29; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Edward B. Stevens** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; billiard table maker; 31; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Francis Moore** — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; plasterer; 37; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- John M. Q. Lee** — Corpl. — Res. Stanstead, Canada East; driver; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George A. Frost** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles A. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; brush maker; 27; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robert Colbits** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Robert Coblentz**.
- William M. S. Holmes** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edward C. Wales** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- John Q. Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; driver; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles C. Haley** — Corpl. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; jeweller; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frank E. Greisinger** — Music. — Res. South Boston; musician; 42; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry H. Nash** — Music. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 36; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Abbott, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Anderson, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; hatter; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barker, Frederick I.** — Priv. — Res. Bethel, Me.; boiler maker; 38; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barnard, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; dentist; 44; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. June 13, 1863, to date May 1, 1863, by order of General Banks, to be a Contract Physician.
- Bartlett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; trader; 33; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Aug. 11, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d La. Inf.
- Batchelder, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; market; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; died July 29, 1863, of disease, hospl., Carrollton, La.
- Berwin, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Blake, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 33; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Feb. 12, 1863, for disability.
- Brickett, Walter D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 30; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Buncher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; engraver; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Cain, Friend** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 44; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cameron, Alexander J. K.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 42; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 35; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Collier, Phineas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 37; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Dame, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Desmond, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- De Souza, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dorman, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Drummond, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Felch, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Holland, Vt.; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Correct name **Edward M. Felch**. See U. S. Navy. Also had service in Co. "D" 1st R. I. Cav.
- Finnegan, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; shot July 9, 1863, at Heckel's Landing, New Orleans, La.
- Fisher, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. South Sandwich; seaman; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. March 7, 1863, for disability. Had subsequent enlist. in U. S. Navy, to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Flannigan, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Fowler, Archibald C.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; cigar maker; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fowler, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Ipswich, N. H.; cigar maker; 41; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Freese, Noah L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; roofer; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Feb. 12, 1863, for disability, at Mason Hospl., Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Gardiner, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Glover, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gordon Cornelius E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gough, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Gunn, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harrison, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hayes, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; piano maker; 42; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hudson, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf., as **John Richards**.
- Ingersoll, Herbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; salesman; 21; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jenkins, Alpheus F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.).
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Knox, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Krebs, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; confectioner; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lewis, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

- Lincoln, Ebenezer B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 35; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mann, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mariner, Abner N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McDonald, Owen** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carriage maker; 33; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863; died Sept. 5, 1863, at home.
- Merrill, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 44; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Middleton, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 35; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Milner, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; apothecary; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mitchell, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Moore, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. June 26, 1863, to re-enlist in 1st La. Cav. See Co. "G" 1st La. Cav.; and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moore, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Nash, Thomas R. P.** — Res. Scituate; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Newman, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, rejected. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Cav., as **Robert Newman, Jr.**
- Newton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nichols, Alden S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nichols, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. March 31, 1863, to re-enlist in 1st Vt. Batty. See 1st Vt. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- O'Brien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 25; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- O'Mara, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parker, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carman; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parker, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; confectioner; 41; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Powers, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Purdy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Ricker, Solomon S.** — Priv. — Res. Saco, Me.; painter; 18; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Seaver, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, rejected.
- Smith, Henry Q.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; gilder; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Smith, Thomas D.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; student; 25; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Dec. 3, 1862, for disability, rejected.
- Snow, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Stephens, William** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; provision dealer; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Stevens, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stover, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; safe maker; 32; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Taylor, John Young** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. March 15, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Towle, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Walker, Azariah S.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; victualler; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; disch. Aug. 7, 1863, for disability.
- Weatherbee, Gardner E.** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; currier; 24; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; died April 24, 1863, of disease, at Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Wood, Albert H. P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Albert H. Wood**.
- Woodbury, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Searsport, Me.; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- York, Horace B. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 34; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.

COMPANY "G"

- Richard Barrett** — Captain — Res. Concord; lumber dealer; 44; comm. March 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Humphrey H. Buttrick** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Concord; mason; 35; comm. March 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- George F. Hall** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Concord; farmer; 26; comm. March 26, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frank M. Gregory** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Concord; painter; 25; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Francis M.**
- George Buttrick** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; farmer; 25; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Caleb H. Wheeler** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James W. Carter** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; painter; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John Brown, 2d** — Sergt. — Res. Concord; farmer; 25; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Warren B. Ball** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; harness maker; 32; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edward S. Wheeler** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; carpenter; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Henry Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; painter; 32; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos); and Unass. 1st Mass. Cav.
- Alstein Irving Fay** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joseph E. Winn** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; piano maker; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Abel, G. Heywood** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; farmer; 27; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hersey B. G. Wheeler** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; farmer; 32; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James W. Ferguson** — Music. — Res. Dorchester; cabinet maker; 35; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Brigade Band U. S. A.

- Charles S. Wilson** — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 32; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William A. Merriam** — Wagoner — Res. Lexington; teamster; 27; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ball, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; bookbinder; 27; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Bassett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bemis, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; cabinet maker; 29; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Benjamin, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; mason; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Besse, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; mariner; 24; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blake, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 38; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blood, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 25; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Blood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Buckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Buttrick, Gorham** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Byron, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died June 4, 1863, Regtl. Hospl., Carrollton, La.
- Carter, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Claflin, James** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; cordwainer; 26; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Levi F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 34; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cochran, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 26; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, Indianapolis, Ind., on way home.
- Craig, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 30; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cutler, Emerson B.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; carpenter; 26; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Davis, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dean, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; mariner; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Dennis, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 32; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Downing, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Concord; cordwainer; 40; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Farrar, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; bookbinder; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Flagg, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 42; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Forbush, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Garfield, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 41; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; carpenter; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gibbs, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; grocer; 23; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gleason, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Gorman, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Goulding, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 27; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Griffin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 43; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Hartshorn, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hetszler, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hill, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hoar, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; student; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hosmer, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- How, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; clerk; 32; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Nov. 6, 1862. See Non. Com Staff.
- Hunt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hutchins, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 31; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ingham, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jaquith, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Concord; painter; 29; enl. Oct. '15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 26; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kingsbury, Erastus H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- Lovell, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; carpenter; 30; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ludixzen, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; physician; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died March 8, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Mahan, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Manning, Orlando L.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; butcher; 22; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Monroe, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; 1862; died July 9, 1863, Carrollton, La.
- Monroe, James** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 33; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Sept. 6, 1863, Bedford, Mass.
- Monroe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. July 3, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Nealey, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Concord; wheelwright; 31; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nickles, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nones, John** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nourse, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Osgood, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 38; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Penniman, Orenzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 23; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Rejected Recruit 4th Mass. Cav.
- Phelps, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; hairdresser; 29; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Phillips, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Pierce, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Porter, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Porter, Uriah Capen** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; occu. —; 35; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rhoades, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Richards, Oliver M.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 35; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Sept. 5, 1863, of disease, at Concord, Mass.
- Robbins, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; mason; 25; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Roberts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ryder, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; mariner; 33; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sewall, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; civil engineer; 28; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La., order Genl. Banks.
- Smith, Coburn S.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Snell, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; occu. —; 34; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stevens, Gilbert G.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; cooper; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Stowell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Concord; tin-plate maker; 34; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Watts, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 38; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Webber, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; cordwainer; 26; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Webster, Benjamin H.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; blacksmith; 33; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Welsh, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Wetherbee, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 43; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wheeler, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wheeler, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; civil engineer; 32; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 6, 1862. See Non Com. Staff. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Wood, Gayton O.** — Priv. — Res. Bedford; farmer; 37; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Woodbury, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind., of disease.
- Work, Hanson** — Priv. — Res. Boston; dentist; 42; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. July 3, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Worthley, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Worthley, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Samuel O. La Forest** — Captain — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 45; comm. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf.

- Grenville G. Redding** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; builder; 27; comm. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Charles B. Spencer** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; builder; 27; comm. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 22, 1862, in New York, for disability.
- Moses W. Comsett** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Cambridge; trader; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robert B. S. Doudney** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Brookline; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. Aug. 4, 1863, at New Orleans, La. See Hd. Quarters Troop Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Henry W. Steele** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; contractor; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robert R. Andrews** — Sergt. — Res. Hyde Park; dentist; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Robert P. Golding** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; trader; 38; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Oliver H. P. Howard** — Sergt. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 25; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. July 31, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Also served in Co. "K" 2d R. I. Inf.
- Albert F. Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James Caldwell** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; carriage trimmer; 44; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nathaniel P. Conant** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; farmer; 33; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Samuel L. Felton** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; died Aug. 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Frederick Dame** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. April 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- George E. Owens** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. Aug. 4, 1863, to enlist in Co. "C" Hd. Quarters Troop Dept. of the Gulf. See Hd. Quarters Troop Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Andrew F. Stahl** — Corpl. — Res. Waterbury, Me.; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. May 23, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- William H. Rounds** — Corpl. — Res. Gorham, Me.; artist; 28; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; disch. July 31, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Isaac N. Bridges** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; died July 1, 1863, regtl. hospl., Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Orin F. Martin** — Corpl. — Res. Rumford, Me.; brickmaker; 24; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moses H. Gragg** — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 33; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles A. Beeton** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Daniel S. Henderson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; hotel keeper; 38; enl. Oct. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Anderson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; tailor; 40; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Armstrong, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See N. H. enlistment.
- Beman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; occu. —; 38; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Boomhower, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Borneman, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Waterbury, Me.; cooper; 35; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Branning, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Bridges, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bridges, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Britton, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 45; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Brown, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; seaman; 34; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Brown, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burns, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 44; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Callahan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 25; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf., as **John Callahan**; and Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf., as **John J. Callahan**.
- Callahan, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 23; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 37; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. July 31, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in Co. "C" Hd. Quarters Troop Dept. of the Gulf; deserted Nov. 17, 1864, as of Co. "K" 1st New Orleans Infantry, to which transferred.
- Carlin, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Vt.; printer; 21; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "H" 39th Mass. Inf., and then transf. to Co. "H" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Carter, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 40; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Clapp, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; musician; 43; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863, as Musician. See Band 16th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Clinton, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Clough, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 26; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
- Coltrist, John Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Conn, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Coughlan, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Day, Horace F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; died June 26, 1863, regtl. hospl., Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Dean, Osborne H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Name also borne as **Osborn M. Dean**.
- Dupont, Emile** — Priv. — Res. Paris, France; painter; 21; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. March 30, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in N. Y. Batty. See 26th N. Y. Battery Lt. Arty.
- Duvall, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; brakeman; 27; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Dwyer, John** — Priv. — Res. N. Y. City; occu. —; age —; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 7, 1863; disch. Aug. 4, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troop Dept. of Gulf. Must. in Aug. 7, 1863, in Co. "C" Hd. Qrs. Troop Dept. of Gulf; transf. in Dec., 1864, to Co. "K" 1st N. O. Inf.; escaped Jan. 1, 1865, from Ship Isl., Miss., where he was serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no further record found.
- Feenerty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 35; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Furnald, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gay, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Gifford, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 44; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gill, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; japanner; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Guest, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 29; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Harrop, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York; seaman; 24; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Haskell, Harry A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Hazlehurst, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 31; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, from Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Higgins, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stationer; 44; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; died July 18, 1863, regtl. hospl., Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Hunter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 38; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hurley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Jamieson, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bead worker; 18; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 30; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Jones, Peter** — Colored Cook — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. Jany. 1, 1863, at Carrollton, La.; must. Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kane, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Boston, Mass.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 35; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lambert, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Turner, Me.; bricklayer; 22; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Lombard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 36; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Lydston, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 44; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863, as Music. See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Brigade Band U. S. Army.
- Lyon, Thomas U.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 44; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Madden, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Martin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 23; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; died July 8, 1863, regtl. hospl., Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- McDonald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. May 1, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- McQuirk, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 44; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; died June 11, 1863, hospl., Camp Parapet, Carrollton, La.
- Mooney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Marine Corps.
- Moore, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; seaman; 30; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. July 28, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troop Dept. of the Gulf. Enlist. July 28, 1863, in Co. "C" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf; deserted July 9, 1864.

- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 35; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Nason, Luther J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parker, George** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; seaman; 21; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. March 23, 1863, to enlist in 1st Vermont Batty. Lt. Arty. See Vermont enlistments.
- Pray, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Preble, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Randolph, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; wheelwright; 29; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Regan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 43; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reynolds, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; seaman; 24; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 24; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Robinson, Selwyn L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robinson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; farmer; 26; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Rogan, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Sawtell, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Schafer, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 42; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Shaw, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 35; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Oct. 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass.
- Shea, Mitchael** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sinclair, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tin worker; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Abraham H.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Me.; farmer; 42; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Smith, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 43; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Soule, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; taken prisoner, April 21, 1863, on expedition across Lake Pontchartrain, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stevens, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 38; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stoddard, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Thorpe, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Vaughn, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Von Giller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; disch. Aug. 4, 1863, to enlist in Co. "C" Hd. Qrs. Troop Dept. of the Gulf. See Hd. Qrs. Troop Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Warren, James** — Colored Cook — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. Jany. 1, 1863, at Carrollton, La.; must. Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Welch, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; teamster; 23; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Wentworth, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; butcher; 43; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Yeaton, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Edwin L. Bird** — Captain — Res. Boston; carriage manufacturer; 47; comm. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Albert H. Townsend** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 26; comm. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; resigned and disch., June 2, 1863, for disability.
- Thomas A. Cranston** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; painter; 28; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863, as 1st Lieut. See 7th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William B. Rand** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Boston; joiner; 30; comm. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; resigned and disch., Jan. 26, 1863, for disability. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- George A. Butler** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Boston; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Walter W. Hammond** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; student; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George K. Bird** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master. Sergt., Feb. 9, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- William H. Osgood** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- William Kurtz** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; baker; 42; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 12, 1863; disch. July 4, 1863, for disability.
- George W. Bosworth** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 12, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edmund Snow, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 12, 1863; died Aug. 26, 1863, at East Boston, Mass.
- Marcus M. Fiske** — Sergt. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Alfred H. Evans** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; moulder; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William C. Hardy** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Eliphalet Greeley** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 30; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Levi W. Fall** — Corpl. — Res. East Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles E. Spaulding** — Corpl. — Res. North Bridgewater; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Daniel Carter** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William W. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Provincetown; boat builder; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robert J. Warren** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; soldier; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Albert Kitmann** — Music. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 15; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Caleb D. Smith** — Music. — Res. Provincetown; musician; 28; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Aborn, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, having furnished a substitute. See **George A. Parker**, same company. See U. S. Navy.

- Alexander, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 15th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Allen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 35; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Bauman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Bennett, George** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Benson, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Bentley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Boyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Brant, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Brennan, Gerald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, John F.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **John Buckley**.
- Burchstead, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Burdick, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; trader; 31; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Byrns, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Calkins, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Capelle, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; carpenter; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Ordnance Corps, U. S. Army.
- Carroll, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Casey, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Cleary, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Conrad, Emil** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Cook, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Corcoran, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cranston, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 30; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cushing, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; carpenter; 30; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Daly, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; occu. —; 26; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Dillingham, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 19; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; gardener; 40; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

- Emerson, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; stone worker; 35; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fabinan, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Feeley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Fisher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Flood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Fox, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Gayland, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; ship carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gerow, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Glanney, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Gray, James** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Gray, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 26; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Greacen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Greenwood, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Hardy, James N.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harvey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Hawkins, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; milkman; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hayes, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hearne, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Saco, Me.; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Heath, George** — Priv. — Res. Newfoundland; cooper; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hewitt, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hobbert, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hodsdon, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Holland, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; mariner; 29; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hoooper, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; baker; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Ordnance Corps U. S. Army.
- Horton, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hosea, George H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; mariner; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hughes, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

- Hurlburt, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hurley, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; gardener; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Kelly, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- King, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- King, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; caulker; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- King, John G.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Lane, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 41; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Leighton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Lewis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Lincoln, Charles** — Priv. — Res. East Middleborough; mariner; 39; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; disch. April 6, 1863, for disability.
- Litchfield, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863, at Carrollton, La.
- Lynch, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 28; enl. Dec. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Dec. 21, 1862. See Co. "E".
- Mairns, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- March, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; coachman; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Marsh, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; gas fixture manufacturer; 32; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 35; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McAinsh, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Montreal; engraver; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McDonough, James** — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; driver; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- McKay, Roderick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Band 20th Mass Inf.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Miller, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Miller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Mills, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Moor, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 40; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Morrissey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 41; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Frederick W. D.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 21; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Oates, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

- O'Connell, John** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; brass finisher; 39; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Osgood, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; transf. to Co. "K", Nov. 15, 1862. See Co. "K".
- Parker, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y. Substitute for **Charles T. Aborn**, this company.
- Pettitt, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Phipps, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Powers, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Pratt, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; caulker; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reed, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Richardson, H. Hoyt** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Richardson, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; died Jan. 25, 1863, of disease, at U. S. Barracks, New Orleans, La.
- Rourke, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 13, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Russell, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Savage, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 16, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Shumway, Pollard R.** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, John H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; died Nov. 13, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Terry, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 21; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Treadwell, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; transf. from Co. "K", March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Tukals, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Vancher, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Warner, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Warren, James** — Priv. — Res. Alford; painter; 22; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 91st N. Y. Inf., both as **James H. Allen**.
- Williams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 9, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Wilson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 27; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Unass. 20th Mass. Inf.
- Winn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth; seaman; 19; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; transf. March 27, 1863, to 1st Batty. Vt. Lt. Arty. See 1st Batty. Vt. Lt. Arty.

COMPANY "K"

- Josiah A. Osgood** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; student; 21; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis E. Munroe** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Roxbury; student; 23; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- James W. Converse** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 20; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dennis A. Mahoney** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Samuel G. Breen** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; merchant; 44; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James W. Mathews** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; polisher; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harold M. English** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; polisher; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- David Drinkwater** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Joseph H. Anderson** — Sergt. — Res. Chicopee; manufacturer; 35; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Samuel Jepson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 44; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frank Lynch** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Edward E. Bates** — Corpl. — Res. Keene, N. H.; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 4, 1863, exp. term, at Carrollton, La.
- Francis Takats** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; disch. July 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in Co. "H" 1st La. Cav. See La. enlistments.
- Henry Weldon** — Corpl. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. March 9, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. March 9, 1863; disch. July 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in 1st La. Cav. See La. enlistments.
- Charles Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 35; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Patrick McNamara** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles H. Cutler** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 15; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf., transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf., and thence to V. R. C.
- Francis J. Waldron** — Music. — Res. Boston; office boy; 16; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joseph M. Smith** — Wagoner — Res. Boston; stable keeper; 39; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Adams, Carlos** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. May 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. May 5, 1863; disch. July 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to re-enlist. No further record.
- Aylward, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Baker, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Bartoll, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; painter; 42; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Becker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Berger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Bittles, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; machinist; 26; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blake, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

- Blanchard, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 44; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Borden, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Boxford, Mass.
- Boughton, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Boynton, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Served also in Co. "C" 3d Maine Vols.
- Brown, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 36; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Brown, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 24; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Clark, Austin F.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; hostler; 25; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Jan. 12, 1863; arrested July 5, 1864, and assigned to Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 30th Mass. Inf., as **Franklin A. Clark**.
- Clarke, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Clarke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Clements, Linder** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 29; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Cottle, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; watchman; 26; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Coysh, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Dec. 8, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Cullen, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cummings, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 34; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Curtis, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Davis, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Delaville, François** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 41; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Demoulin, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Dodge, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 39; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. Dec. 20, 1862, for disability.
- Doolen, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Eaton, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Egan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 19; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ellis, Edgar C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Ellwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Exner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. May 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. May 5, 1863; disch. July 21, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to enlist in La. Cav. Enl. July 21, 1863; must. in Aug. 13, 1863, as Priv. in Co. "H" 1st La. Cav. Claimed as a deserter from 14th N. Y. Cav., Nov. 17, 1863; no further record.
- Farnum, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Engrs. Corps, U. S. Army.
- Farrell, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 41; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Fassett, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Faunce, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fellows, Enoch G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 28; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; died June 4, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Fish, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Foster, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 26; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; apptd. Hospl. Steward, Nov. 1, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Gilwee, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 32; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Golay, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 36; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Graham, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Greene, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; mariner; 19; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. April 2, 1863, G. O. #17, to re-enlist in 1st Vt. Battery. See 1st and 2d Batteries Vermont Lt. Arty.
- Gruner, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Canton; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec. 6, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Haghan, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Harvey, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Higgins, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 39; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hiller, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; occu. —; 29; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Holden, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; paper stainer; 43; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Holmes, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 6, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.; apprehended Nov. 6, 1863; turned over to 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hunson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; trader; 44; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Johnson, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 38; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 36; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Kelly, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Kenny, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Leprivost, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Lord, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Saco, Maine; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Low, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Magovern, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Maguire, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Maloney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; occu. —; 38; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Martin, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Maxfield, James** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McGuire, James** — Priv. — Res. Canton; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 2, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Mecum, Horatio H. F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 34; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. Feb. 3, 1863, by order Genl. Brown, for disability.
- Miller, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 26, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Miller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Mitchell, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Mitchell, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 37; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Moran, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Mulligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- O'Brien, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Modina, Ind.; farmer; 24; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Osgood, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; transf. from Co. "I", Nov. 15, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "I".
- Paquint, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Peck, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Perry, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 29, 1862; must. Dec. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Powell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Raymond, August** — Priv. — Res. Canton; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Reid, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Riley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 26; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; batting business; 45; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Roberts, Willam F.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; sailor; 31; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robinson, Alexander M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tin-plate worker; 20; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rogers, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; peddler; 23; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Scibols, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; occu. —; 30; enl. Dec. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Sharp, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Sheridan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 9, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Shimper, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Simmons, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. to date March 27, 1863, to enlist in 1st Vt. Batty. Lt. Arty. See 1st Vt. Batty. Lt. Arty.
- Smith, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. March 1, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; must. March 1, 1863; disch. July 11, 1863, to enlist in 1st La. Cav. Enl. in Co. "H" 1st La. Cav., July 11, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863, as Priv.; deserted Nov. 2, 1863.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 2, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Stuart, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Sweeney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Sylvester, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; transf. from Co. "B" March or April, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B", as **William H. Spears**; Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy, both as **William H. Sylvester**.
- Taylor, Burgess** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; farmer; 45; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thomas, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 39; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Treadwell, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; transf. to Co. "I", March 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Vogel, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Germany; painter; 23; enl. Feb. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wade, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Waite, William** — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 43; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Warren, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Nassau, N. Y.; farmer; 36; enl. Jany. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Watson, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 28; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 58th Mass. Inf.
- Weld, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 44; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Weston, Nathaniel R.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; sailor; 32; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wild, Richard C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Willis, James** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; mason; 35; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wright, Solomon W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; teamster; 32; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wyatt, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 48th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was originally intended to be an Essex County regiment, and its units began to assemble at Camp Lander, Wenham, in September, 1862. Hon. Eben F. Stone of Newburyport, the commandant of the camp, later became colonel of the 48th Regiment. Recruiting proceeded slowly, and when on Dec. 4 the regiment was transferred to Camp Meigs, Readville, only eight companies had been organized and mustered into the service.

At the time of this transfer two of these companies, which had been raised in Lawrence, were detached from the 48th and assigned to the 4th Regiment, the six remaining companies becoming Co's. "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F" of the 48th.

Contemporaneous with the organization of the above units, six companies, having the same company letters and composed mostly of men of Irish birth or parentage, had been recruited by Mr. James O'Brien at Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville, with the purpose of forming a new Irish regiment to be known as the 55th. There being urgent need for the 48th Regiment to form a part of the Banks expedition to Louisiana, the six companies raised by Mr. O'Brien were transferred to Readville, and there by a special order dated Dec. 13, 1862, they were consolidated into four companies and assigned to the 48th, becoming Co's. "G", "H", "I", and "K" of that regiment.

This consolidation and transfer caused great dissatisfaction in the companies thus affected and resulted in the resignation of several commissioned officers and the desertion of a considerable number of enlisted men. Mr. O'Brien, who had raised the Lakeville companies, showed throughout a most excellent spirit, accepted the lieutenant colonelcy of the 48th Regiment, and, as we shall see, died a most gallant soldier's death in the first assault on Port Hudson.

Under command of Colonel Stone, on Dec. 27, the regiment left for New York, and there two days later embarked on the steamer *CONSTELLATION* bound for New Orleans, which place was reached Feb. 1. From New Orleans it was shortly sent to Baton Rouge where it was assigned to Col. Chapin's (1st) Brigade of Genl. Augur's (1st) Division, the 49th Mass. Regt. being in the same brigade.

About the middle of March the 48th took part in a demonstration against Port Hudson in coöperation with the attempt of Admiral Farragut to pass the batteries with his fleet. Returning to Baton Rouge, March 20, the regiment remained there doing guard duty until May 18 when it was attached to Col. Dudley's (3d) Brigade and joined in the expedition to Port Hudson. At Plains Store, May 21, the 3d Brigade was sharply engaged, supported by the 1st Brigade, the 48th losing two killed, seven wounded, and eleven prisoners.

On May 24, the regiment arrived in front of Port Hudson. An assault having been ordered for the 27th, in response to a call for volunteers to lead the storming party, Lieut. Col. O'Brien and 92 officers and men of the 48th responded. In the assault, which took place in the mid afternoon of the 27th, the storming column and the main line became

intermingled, confusion ensued, and the attack failed, Lieut. Col. O'Brien and six others of the 48th being killed and 41 wounded.

From June 5 to 13, the regiment was again at Plains Store. It was then ordered to the Union left and temporarily attached to Emory's (3d) Division with which it took part in the assault of June 14 losing two killed and eleven wounded. On the day following the assault it returned to the 1st Brigade and with it did duty in the trenches in front of Port Hudson until July 9 when the city surrendered.

On July 13, the 48th was engaged on Bayou Lafourche a few miles from Donaldsonville losing three killed, seven wounded, and twenty-three prisoners. The prisoners were soon paroled by the enemy and four days later rejoined the regiment at Donaldsonville. On August 1, it returned to Baton Rouge.

At this place the regiment remained in camp from August 1 to 9, when it boarded the transport *SUNNY SOUTH*, and started for Cairo, Ill., where it arrived on the 17th. Here it entrained for Boston where it arrived August 23. The men were now furloughed until the 3d of September when they reassembled at Camp Lander, Wenham, and were mustered out of the service.

FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Eben F. Stone** — Colonel — Res. Newburyport; lawyer; 41; comm. Colonel, Dec. 6, 1862, from Captain of Co. "A"; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A".
- James O'Brien** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; age —; comm. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, in assault on Port Hudson, La.
- Eben P. Stanwood** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. West Newbury; shoe manufacturer; 30; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 12, 1863, from Captain of Co. "B"; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B".
- George Wheatland, Jr.** — Major — Res. Salem; lawyer; 23; comm. Dec. 6, 1862, from Captain of Company "E"; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E".
- F. Gilbert Ogden** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 58th Mass. Inf.
- Horace W. Durgin** — Qr. Master — Res. Salem; merchant; 23; comm. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Yorick G. Hurd** — Surgeon — Res. Amesbury; physician; 35; comm. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Francis F. Brown** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Sudbury; physician; 28; comm. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Samuel J. Spaulding** — Chaplain — Res. Newburyport; clergyman; 35; comm. Dec. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- John W. Ricker** — Sergt. Major — Res. Newburyport; painter; 38; apptd. Sergt. Major, Dec. 8, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "A"; prom. to 1st Lieut. of Co. "I", May 8, 1863. See Co's. "A" and "I". See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Joseph E. Moody** — Sergt. Major — Res. Newburyport; joiner; 21; apptd. from Corpl. of Co. "A", May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A". See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- John G. Robinson** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 22; apptd. from Priv. of Co. "E", Dec. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E".
- James W. Currier** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 26; apptd. from Corpl. of Co. "A", Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A".
- Elisha M. White** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Charlestown; hospital steward; 21; apptd. from Priv. of Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 37th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 20th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "A"

- Eben F. Stone** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; lawyer; 40; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prom. Colonel, Dec. 8, 1862. See F. & S.
- Calvin M. Woodward** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; teacher; 26; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Ira F. Lawry** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; overseer; 35; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Charles P. Morrison** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; music teacher; 26; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- William B. Harding** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; student; 21; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Dec. 11, 1862; prom. to 2d Lieut. of Co. "K", June 22, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Edward O. Morse** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- John W. Dole** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 31; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William H. Bartlett** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; student; 20; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 11, 1862; disch. July 24, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Thomas B. Robbins** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; rope maker; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William C. Thompson** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; artist; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James W. Hervey** — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; baker; 24; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 22, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joseph E. Moody** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; joiner; 21; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, May 8, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- Edwin A. Cutter** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; mason; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Francis C. L. Cook** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Isaac F. Porter** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; student; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James W. Currier** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 26; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 8, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Amos B. George** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- George W. Brookings** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; music teacher; 29; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William H. B. Currier** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Jere W. Porter** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Edmund C. Pearson** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; baker; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Robert Wallace Allen** — Music. — Res. Essex; occu. —; 14; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; transf. Oct., 1862, to Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charles E. Marden** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Louis D. B. Somerby** — Music. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Adams, Philip T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Allen, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; fish dealer; 42; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bartlett, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Batchelder, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Booden, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bricher, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 45; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Brookings, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brookings, Samuel, Sr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 45; enl. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brown, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; artist; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burns, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; tinman; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Chapman, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Chute, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; artist; 33; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Coleman, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 45; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cross, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; student; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Currier, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 28; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Currier, La Roy S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Davenport, George** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; gas fitter; 33; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- De Coster, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dodge, Raynal** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; student; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Dunn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 22; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Eaton, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Dec. 18, 1862, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Farraday, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Frothingham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- George, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; blacksmith; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gould, Elisha P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hardy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 25; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Haskell, Alexander E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hennessey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Houston, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 36; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died April 22, 1863, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Howard, Caleb C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; baker; 22; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Huse, Ralph C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; student; 20; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hynes, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 19; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 35; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; disch. Dec. 19, 1862, for disability, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Keene, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 29; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

- Keyes, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lattime, Aldis W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lawry, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy, as **Robert L. Lawrey**.
- Lewis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship carpenter; 19; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lunt, Richard K.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, in charge on Port Hudson, La.
- Melanch, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 41; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Moody, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; machinist; 37; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morse, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; wheelwright; 43; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morton, Reginald** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; tailor; 31; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Moynahan, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Neal, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 34; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Peabody, Nicholas F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; died June 17, 1863, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Pearson, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pearson, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; watchmaker; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pearson, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Perkins, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; fisherman; 35; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Perkins, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Perkins, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Perkins, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 19; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died May 21, 1863, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Pettingill, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pierce, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; tailor; 38; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pierce, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Piper, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Poor, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, in charge on Port Hudson, La.
- Putnam, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Richardson, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Ricker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Ricker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 38; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 22, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Dec. 8, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.

- Russell, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Russell, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 35; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sargent, Lyman S.** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; carriage maker; 33; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Scribner, David** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 34; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Scriven, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Sealey, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 39; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Short, Henry, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 39; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Smith, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. West Mansfield; cordwainer; 18; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Nov., 1862. See Co. "F".
- Smith, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carriage maker; 23; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; prom. to 1st Lieut. of Co. "F", Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Story, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; carriage maker; 23; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stover, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 33; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tidd, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Titcomb, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; butcher; 19; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Toppan, Nathaniel D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Verina, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Walker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. —; deserted from Camp Lander, Mass., immediately after enlistment.
- Walton, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Watts, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Whiting, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; harness maker; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Woodwell, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Woodwell, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 16, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Eben P. Stanwood** — Captain — Res. West Newbury; shoe manufacturer; 30; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prom. to Lieut. Colonel, June 12, 1863. See F. & S.
- Moses B. Merrill** — Captain — Res. West Newbury; carriage manufacturer; 38; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; comm. Captain, June 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Henry G. Rollins** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Groveland; lawyer; 24; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James S. Walsh** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Albert Plummer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; mason; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Frank M. Pillsbury** — Sergt. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- John Hinkson Hardy** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John W. Hogg** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died of disease, at mouth of Mississippi River, Jany. 30, 1863.
- Moses Young** — Sergt. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William T. Woodburn** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 41; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William H. Jackman** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died April 28, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- David E. N. Carleton** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; student; 26; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William Balch** — Corpl. — Res. Groveland; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Isaac W. Hughes** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joseph B. Hale** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; miller; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died July 16, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Charles Little** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. April 27, 1863, for disability.
- William P. Conway** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James N. Frost** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Ebenezer Carleton** — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Ezra Hale, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joshua Ordway** — Music. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- George E. Young** — Music. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hosea W. Ordway** — Wagoner — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Abbott, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 39; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Adams, Jeremiah M.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Anderson, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Atwood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bailey, Horace N.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 29; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Balch, Hiram T.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Balch, Warren** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 29; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bennett, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; killed July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.
- Bodwell, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for disability.
- Bray, Eben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brock, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 19; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; transf. March 25, 1863, to 1st La. Cav. See 1st La. Cav.

- Carter, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Clary, David W.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Connell, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled and returned to regt., July 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Crombie, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Danforth, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dearborn, Eben H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Dearborn, Harrison W.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died June 8, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Donivan, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emery, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; student; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.)
- Farrington, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foster, Frank N.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died March 13, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Foye, Hiram S.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; operative; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. April 7, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Freeman, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 31; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, at Wenham, Mass. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Frost, Whitfield** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Fuller, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Giles, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Gilman, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gould, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gould, Marlon** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoe manufacturer; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Green, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 44; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Greenleaf, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 41; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Hale, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hardy, Aaron W.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. Dec. 17, 1862, for disability.
- Hardy, Asa F.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hardy, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hardy, John Harriman** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; farmer; 42; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died May 26, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Hardy, John Herschel** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Hardy, Mancyl C.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hills, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 40; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hills, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hudson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jackman, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Janvrin, Dennis A.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Jewett, William B.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; blacksmith; 40; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Johnson, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; farmer; 33; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Johnson, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; blacksmith; 25; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Johnson, Lucius C.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; stitcher; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kelley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died May 3, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Marsh, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mehan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Mitchell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mitchell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; mason; 45; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morse, John A.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morse, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Moylan, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 35; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Mulcahy, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Nelson, Darius H.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.
- Nelson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Noyes, Joseph Oscar** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; student; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Loughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 43; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. Name also borne as **O'Laughlin, John**.
- Preble, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Prescott, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; shoemaker; 22; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; disch. Feb. 22, 1863, for disability, at Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Reedy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Richardson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richardson, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sanborn, Jeremiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; blacksmith; 36; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died Feb. 22, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Sayward, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Short, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Short, James H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Smith, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stanley, George** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; seaman; 32; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Stevens, Calvin J.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stickney, Oscar M.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Swain, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 10, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, for disability.
- Webster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Whiting, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Wilson, Julius R.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Woods, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 17, 1862, Readville, Mass.

COMPANY "C"

- William S. Pettengill** — Captain — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 34; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John O. Currier** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 39; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.
- James A. Emery** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Robinson N. Schoff** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 37; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; promoted Captain of Co. "G", Jany. 15, 1863. See Co. "G".
- Samuel Coffin** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salisbury; boat builder; 34; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Edwin T. Pike** — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Salisbury; mason; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Edward L. Shaw** — Sergt. — Res. New York; wool sorter; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Samuel Stevens, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joseph M. Eaton** — Sergt. — Res. East Salisbury; teacher; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stephen F. Woodman** — Sergt. — Res. Amesbury; student; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Josiah D. Little** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Jonathan B. Tewksbury** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; currier; 25; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, by order Maj. Genl. Banks.
- Charles F. Burrill** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; carriage trimmer; 25; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.

- William S. Brock** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; cordwainer; 29; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Perkins Merrill** — Corpl. — Res. East Salisbury; teacher; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- George K. Pike** — Corpl. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William H. Giddings** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; seaman; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles W. Hunt** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Simeon Nash** — Corpl. — Res. Amesbury; carriage maker; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- George E. Batchelder** — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Henry W. Crosby** — Music. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joseph N. Dow** — Music. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 24; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John D. Colby** — Music. — Res. Salisbury; musician; 20; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joseph S. Pike** — Wagoner — Res. East Salisbury; tanner; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 36; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Balley, George F.** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; blacksmith; 25; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Barnard, Edmund E.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; carpenter; 30; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; killed May 21, 1863, at Plains Store, La.
- Bartlett, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bartlett, Elias P.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blaisdell, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; hatter; 40; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; teamster; 45; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; re-captured July 9, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died Aug. 19, 1863, near Cairo, Ill., en route home, from sunstroke.
- Brown, Josiah F.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, by order Maj. Genl. Banks.
- Clark, David T.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coffin, John W.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; boat builder; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died March 15, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Collins, Enoch M.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Collins, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Collins, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died Jan. 24, 1863, on board U. S. S. CONSTELLATION.
- Crowther, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; wool sorter; 40; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Currier, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Currier, Jonathan B.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Curtis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Dewhurst, Edmund K.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, by order Maj. Genl. Banks.

- Dow, Aaron M.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Dow, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Dow, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Eaton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; student; 22; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Elkins, Alphonso D.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; student; 18; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Evans, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 45; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Follansbee, Joshua A.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; seaman; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Gallagher, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 30; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; re-captured at Port Hudson, La., July 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Goodwin, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Gowen, Amos S.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; hatter; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. Dec. 27, 1862, for disability. See U. S. Navy, as **Emilius Gowen**. Correct name **Emelius S. Gowen**.
- Grant, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Greenleaf, William M.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hayford, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carriagessmith; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Healey, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; teamster; 40; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hinkson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hyde, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; spinner; 45; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Jackman, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jones, John C.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Jones, William V.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Lamb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; weaver; 21; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Thomas H. Lamb**.
- Lamprey, Emery N.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; peddler; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lewis, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Little, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Long, George** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; cordwainer; 30; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; weaver; 28; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- McWilliams, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; weaver; 25; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Moody, Gardner S.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; carpenter; 40; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Moody, Willam** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; seaman; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Moore, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; wool sorter; 20; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 5, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morrill, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morrill, Alphameo** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morrill, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morse, Stephen G.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carriage maker; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; died July 8, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Noyes, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; mason; 40; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Noyes, Nicholas N.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; dentist; 32; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prom. to 2d Lieut. of Co. "F", Nov. 3, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Nutter, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; shoemaker; 30; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Osgood, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Page, John** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 29; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Page, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; spinner; 24; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, at Plains Store, La.; re-captured at Port Hudson, La., July 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Phillips, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; morocco dresser; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pickering, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; spinner; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, by order Maj. Genl. Banks.
- Pike, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pike, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pike, Isaiah F.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pike, John B.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pike, Otis G.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pike, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; blacksmith; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Plunkett, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Vol. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Roe, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; blacksmith; 40; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Ruddock, Horace** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Schofield, John** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; carriage painter; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stevens, Batchelder** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stevens, Moses** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stevenson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury Mills; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Tetley, William** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; occu. —; 35; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted Oct., 1862, Camp Lauder, Wenham, Mass.
- Tewksbury, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; currier; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; prom. to 1st Sergt. of Co. "F", Dec. 12, 1862. See Co. "F".

- Tilton, Jonathan K.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Tobin, James** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 35; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- True, Jacob E.** — Priv. — Res. East Salisbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Underhill, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury Mills; weaver; 27; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; weaver; 45; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "D"

- Benjamin F. Noyes** — Captain — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 31; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William Lord, 4th** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; engineer; 39; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James Wilson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Topsfield; wheelwright; 29; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded and prisoner, July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Aug. 9, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Calvin R. Titcomb** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rowley; butcher; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John R. Baker** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; lawyer; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Enoch S. Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Leverett Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; grocer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prom. to 1st Lieut. of Co. "G", May 16, 1863. See Co. "G".
- Lewis B. Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. Dec. 18, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Nathaniel Noyes** — Sergt. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died May 10, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Thomas M. Todd** — Sergt. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Luther P. Blaisdell** — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- George W. Noyes** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 41; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Charles R. Todd** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Edward Plouff, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; currier; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John Halley** — Corpl. — Res. Topsfield; butcher; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George Blodgett** — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; student; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Jesse F. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Thomas E. Condon** — Corpl. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 20; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Henry W. Phillips** — Corpl. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Philip L. Rogers** — Music. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Alfred C. Richardson** — Music. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- William T. Sanborn** — Wagoner — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Andrews, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1863, for disability. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Andrews, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Andrews, Luther B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. July 29, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.; and Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; teamster; 29; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bailey, Benjamin S.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bailey, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty. Correct name **Henry Bayley**.
- Baker, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; mariner; 25; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Bixby, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Blaisdell, Lorenzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Boardman, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bridges, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 22; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brown, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 26, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brown, Walter, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buckley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; blacksmith; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burnham, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Caffrey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; bookbinder; 38; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Chapman, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; teamster; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Cotton, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.),
- Crane, William P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 22; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; occu. —; 39; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 13, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Deland, Royal A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dennett, Moses M.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; engineer; 21; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Devine, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; mariner; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Foster, Edwin K.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fuller, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Galbreth, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Goodhue, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Gould, Emerson P.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; butcher; 44; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; died June 5, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.

- Gould, Phineas B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Gould, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Grant, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 28; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Harris, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; farmer; 32; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hinckley, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 24; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 19, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Hooper, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- James, Wilkins W.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shipwright; 21; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died May 13, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Jenness, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded near Donaldsonville, La., July 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Jones, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 22; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Kelley, Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kinsman, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kneeland, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 33; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; died Aug. 29, 1863, at Topsfield, Mass.
- Kneeland, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lake, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; died Aug. 5, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Lakeman, Purly B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mason; 41; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. Also appears as **Perley B. Lakeman**.
- Lindburg, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 42; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Loring, William F.** — Priv. — no descriptive list on file; received at Boston, Sept. 5, 1863, as a deserter; sent to Ft. Independence, Boston Harbor, and assigned to 30th Mass. Inf. See Unass. 30th Mass. Inf.
- Lowrey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; mariner; 21; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863, as **Lowery, Thomas**.
- Maguire, John** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; operative; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Maguire, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; operative; 44; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- May, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 26; enl. Dec. 18, 1862; must. Dec. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, at Readville, Mass. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Millett, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Millett, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; died July 19, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds.
- Munday, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; butcher; 32; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. Dec. 12, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Norman, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Noyes, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 43; transf. from Co. "F", March 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Noyes, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died Jan. 24, 1863, of disease, on board U. S. S. *CONSTELLATION*, at sea.

- Nussbaum, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; agent; 21; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Perley, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pickard, Greenleaf A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pillsbury, Hiram R.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pilsbury, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Plouff, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; currier; 24; enl. Dec. 23, 1862; must. Dec. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Plummer, William** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; tanner; 34; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Potter, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Prince, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. June 29, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Rogers, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Rogers, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; stonecutter; 37; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, at Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Rogers, Gorham P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 43; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Rogers, Melvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Rogers, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Scanks, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died April 20, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Scanks, Jacob P.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 44; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Sherburne, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Smith, Andrew F.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. March 19, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Readville, Mass. See V. R. C.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; occu. —; 28; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 1, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Stevens, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stone, Lorenzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Strangman, Jacob T.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sweet, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; disch. July 28, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Tibbetts, James** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; died May 16, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Titcomb, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; butcher; 34; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Todd, Joseph Scott** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prom. to Captain of Co. "K", Dec. 26, 1862. See Co. "K".
- Towle, Jenness** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Wait, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; boot treer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Walt, Rogers** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoe cutter; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Wallace, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; weaver; 31; enl. Dec. 3, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Wildes, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Worcester, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Worcester, Leigh R.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; clerk; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "E"

- George Wheatland, Jr.** — Captain — Res. Salem; lawyer; 23; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Major, Dec. 8, 1862. See F. & S.
- Charles Howes** — Captain — Res. Essex; ship joiner; 35; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Charles Sanders** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; student; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, June 26, 1863.
- John F. Ford** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; currier; 25; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Charles J. Lee** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.
- George Wiley** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., June 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf., as **George E. Wiley**.
- Samuel W. Larrabee** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Charles C. Hoyt** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; grocer; 23; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Thomas E. Jewett** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; machinist; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Francis Gilbert Mears** — Sergt. — Res. Essex; line maker; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, died June 21, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Charles Marston, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Essex; harness maker; 26; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., June 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- William Daniels** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 38; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James Walsh** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James F. Nelson** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Samuel Hoar** — Corpl. — Res. Concord; student; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joseph N. Larrabee** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Leonard Burnham** — Corpl. — Res. Essex; ship carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Charles A. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Aaron Low** — Corpl. — Res. Essex; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Albee, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; barber; 28; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Andrews, Israel F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Andrews, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bousley, Theophilus S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; wounded by shell from Union batteries, Port Hudson, La., June 10, 1863; died of wounds, June 12, 1863.
- Brown, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 37; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burnham, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; ship carpenter; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burnham, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 25; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burnham, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. June 19, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Burnham, Ira F.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burnham, Lamont G.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; student; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burnham, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Callaghan, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Callahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 28; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Callahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; fisherman; 20; enl. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; rope maker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Coggin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Colwell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded and prisoner, July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Coughlin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 42; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Crafts, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Essex; soldier; 30; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Crafts, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 42; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Read's Co. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Craig, Abram D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 35; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 23, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Crockett, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Cross, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Crowell, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; shoemaker; 40; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; killed May 21, 1863, at Plains Store, La. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Daniels, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dockham, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 40; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Douglass, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. to date March 28, 1863, to enlist in 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "C" 2d R. I. Cav.; and Co. "A" 5th U. S. Inf., as **George Williams**.
- Duggan, Morty** — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 38; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. to date Sept. 3, 1863.
- Eaton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.

- Farley, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Flakefield, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Foote, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, for disability, at New York.
- Ford, Jeremiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tanner; 28; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Francis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shopkeeper; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gilderoy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 26, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Gray, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cook; 29; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Griffin, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shipping master; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hanson, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Hardy, Alphonso M.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; occu. —; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 1, 1862, for disability, at Wenham, Mass.
- Hayden, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Essex; hotel keeper; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Brigade Band U. S. Army.
- Hazelton, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 42; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 11, 1863, for disability, at Boston. See V. R. C.
- Hinds, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Ingalls, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Jaques, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Jeffrey, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joyce, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 27; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; deserted Dec. 25, 1862, at Readville, Mass.
- Kelleher, John** — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 7, 1863, to enlist in 2d R. I. Cav. See 2d R. I. Cav.
- Kimball, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner at Plains Store, La., May 21, 1863; released at surrender of Port Hudson, La., July 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Larrabee, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lear, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 27; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Essex; laborer; 34; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Matthews, Vincent** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- McCabe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 37; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McEachen, John** — Priv. — Res. Essex; ship carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Mitchell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Morse, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)
- Morton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, at Wenham, Mass.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Murphy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Nolan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 6, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Osgood, Elbridge B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; clerk; 27; transf. from Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), Dec. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peabody, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; shoemaker; 44; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Jan. 10, 1863, on board U. S. S. CONSTELLATION, at Hampton Roads.
- Powers, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; pilot; 33; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Prest, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Essex; wheelwright; 35; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Proctor, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; saloon keeper; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Proctor, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Riggs, Solomon A.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; ship carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Robinson, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 16, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 16, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Ronan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sculley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Shaw, Walter G. C. C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 20; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; boiler maker; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Dec. 10, 1862, at Salem, Mass.
- Southwick, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prisoner at Plains Store, La., May 21, 1863; released at surrender of Port Hudson, La., July 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stacy, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Stimpson, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 26; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; transf. to 16th Mass. Inf., Nov. 6, 1862. See Unass. 16th Mass. Inf.; Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; rope maker; 41; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Symonds, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; student; 18; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Veno, Felix** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Very, Ephraim P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 35; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Walton, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Wiley, Moses, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Willey, Mark L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 24, 1862, for disability, at Readville, Mass. See U. S. Navy.

Williams, Martin V. — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinplate worker; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.

Wippich, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; cabinet maker; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

Edgar J. Sherman — Captain — Res. Lawrence; attorney; 27; comm. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Francis M. Smith — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lynn; carriage maker; 23; prom. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862, from Private of Co. "A"; comm. Captain of Co. "I", Dec. 26, 1862. See Co's. "A" and "I".

Nicholas N. Noyes — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; dentist; 32; prom. from Private of Co. "C", to 2d Lieut. of Co. "F", Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C".

John G. Tewksbury — 2d Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; currier; 27; apptd. 1st Sergt. of Co. "F", Dec. 12, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "C"; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; resigned March 7, 1863. See Co. "C". See Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Vols.

Servington S. Burnett — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; engineer; 35; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 14, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Salem Cadets.

Charles H. Littlefield — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; mason; 20; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Charles H. Stickney — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; attorney; 32; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; disch. Sept. 3, 1863, as Private.

Joel F. Stone — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; weaver; 24; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 27, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

Charles L. Ramsell — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; cordwainer; 28; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "B" 40th N. Y. Inf.

Austin S. Smith — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 36; enl. Oct. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

John C. Colby — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; cordwainer; 24; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf., as **John L. Colby**.

Edward F. Caswell — Corpl. — Res. Wenham; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; disch. May 7, 1863, to enlist in 2d Vt. Batt'y. Lt. Arty. See 2d Vt. Batt'y. Lt. Arty.; and Salem Cadets.

Alfred Mullins — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf., as **Alfred M. Mullins**; and Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav., as **Mansfield A. Mouline**.

David C. Morrill — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 21; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Alfred Trefethern — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 42; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863, as **Alfred Trefetheren**.

Thomas T. Hines — Corpl. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

Charles E. Kent — Music. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

William H. Walsh — Music. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

Abbott, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.

- Barry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bateman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; coachman; 28; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bateman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 44; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bessom, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 44; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Birch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cordwainer; 21; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Blanchard, James P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; engineer; 28; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Blyth, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Boland, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 21; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Boocock, George** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brewster, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Brown, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; trader; 35; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brownlee, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 27; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 35; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burnham, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Burns, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 8, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Caffrey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 23; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Chase, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; cordwainer; 18; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Clark, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Groton; cordwainer; 24; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Clinton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Newton; farmer; 34; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 22; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Corliss, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; stonemason; 34; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crosby, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Dana, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Delisle, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Doran, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Dowling, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 21; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Doyle, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brickmaker; 37; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Durgin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.

- Eaton, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Edgcomb, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 8th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Englestedt, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Plympton; mariner; 40; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Farrow, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 26; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Fernandez, Miguel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Flood, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Foster, Solomon L.** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 26; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Francis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Gingras, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 21; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Goodwin, Ephraim L.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; expressman; 45; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Goodwin, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. South Amesbury; blacksmith; 21; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Gorman, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Green, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 42; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Greenleaf, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 41; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Hall, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 41; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; died Dec. 26, 1862, in hospl., Boston, Mass.
- Havey, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 35; enl. Oct. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hazelton, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 34; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hileman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Hill, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 28; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Holt, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hood, Wendell P.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 22; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 10th R. I. Inf.
- Huddell, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 25; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Jones, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 29; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Kelley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; farmer; 43; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Little, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Looby, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 30; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lopez, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Mahoney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 23; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, at Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Marshall, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 23; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Martin, Miguel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- McDermott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 23; enl. Oct. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- McDougal, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 30; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 7, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- McLean, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 25; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- McNeil, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- McQuaid, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Milon, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; disch. Dec. 6, 1862, by order Colonel Day, rejected.
- Moore, Patrick M.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 23; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Moore, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; weaver; 23; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Army.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Noonan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Noyes, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 43; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "D", March 10, 1863. See Co. "D".
- Oakes, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Donnell, Rodlick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Orsey, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 28; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Parshley, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; died Jany. 20, 1863, on U. S. S. CONSTELLATION, at sea.
- Peabody, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Middleton; cordwainer; 41; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Penney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; cordwainer; 37; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Pettingill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hancock, Me.; cordwainer; 21; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 6, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Pickering, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 42; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Price, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 3, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Quisick, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 32; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Reardon, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 4, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Renns, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 18; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 13, 1862; died Jany. 22, 1863, on U. S. S. CONSTELLATION, at sea.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Roddy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 40; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Rodgers, Mial A.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

- Rushton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Ryan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 33; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 26; enl. Dec. 19, 1862; must. Dec. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. West Mansfield; cordwainer; 18; transf. from Co. "A", Nov., 1862; transf. March 7, 1863, to 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "A". See Co. "F" 2d R. I. Cav.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 19; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 41; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Story, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 23; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; laborer; 19; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Sullivan, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; dyer; 30; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sylvia, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 7, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Tewksbury, Ezekiel F.** — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; cordwainer; 29; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Tibbetts, Calvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 3d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Towner, Walter R. C.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; farmer; 44; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Tucker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 40; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Vaughan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 25; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Webb, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 39; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 17, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass.
- Wiley, Charles V.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; machinist; 22; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 3, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Woodward, James H. J.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; occu. —; 28; enl. Dec. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

COMPANY "G"

- John R. Farrell** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 15, 1862, by order of the War Dept., dated March 10, 1884.
- Robinson N. Schoff** — Captain — Res. East Salisbury; shoemaker; 37; comm. Captain, Jany. 15, 1863, from 2d Lieut. of Co. "C"; must. Feb. 13, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C".
- James J. Folan** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Dec. 15, 1862, by order of the War Dept., dated March 14, 1885.
- William E. Rudderham** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Quincy; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 15, 1863; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.

- Leverett Brown** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; grocer; 22; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1863, from Sergt. of Co. "D"; must. June 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D".
- Daniel A. Santry** — 2d Lieut. Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. by S. O. # 1288, A. G. O. Mass., Dec. 22, 1862.
- John S. O'Brien** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 15, 1863; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- William Boyd** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Quincy; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Andrew Hare** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Melrose; mechanic; 37; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Henry Talbot** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Timothy Coffey** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; stevedore; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863, as **Timothy A. Coffey**.
- James Crowley** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward Tierney** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **Teirney, Edward**.
- Hugh Donahue** — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; laborer; 38; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John Dixon** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Robert N. Dailey** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John Lombard** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; stevedore; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Patrick Boyd** — Music. — Res. Quincy; mechanic; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Charles H. Parker** — Music. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. —; mariner; 32; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. July 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass., exp. term of service.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Sherburne; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Crotty, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 18; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Crowley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 44; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 29, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Dailey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 45; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, in military hospl., Ft. Schuyler, N. Y.
- Donovan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Duffy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Early, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Ordnance Corps U. S. Army.
- Ellsworth, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Fleming, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; mechanic; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died July 3, 1863, from wounds received at Port Hudson, La., by premature bursting of a shell from 2d Vermont Battery.
- Flynn, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died May 3, 1863, genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., disease.
- Furfey, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 31; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Gallagher, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 21; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Gleason, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Hanley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 9th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C. Also had service in Co. "D" 25th N. Y. Vols.
- Hurley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kelley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 44; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; absent without leave; no later record. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Kinsley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Logue, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; died May 11, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Lynch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Lyons, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Madden, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; mechanic; 36; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Maguire, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 33; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Morris, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; seaman; 39; transf. from Co. "K", April 27, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K".
- O'Flaherty, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 40; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Hearn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Neill, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. Easton; mechanic; 40; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Roche, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Shine, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 44; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See rejected recruit 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sullivan, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sullivan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 45; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Thornton, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; transf. March 6, 1863, to 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "C" 2d R. I. Cav.
- Wade, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Ordnance Corps U. S. Army.

Warner, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

James C. Rogers — Captain — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 33; comm. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Peter O. C. Frawley — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 44; comm. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

John W. Rose — 2d. Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; comm. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; resigned and must. out to date Sept. 25, 1862.

James McGinnis — 2d Lieut. — Res. Belmont; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1862; died June 21, 1863, in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.

Thomas McLaughlin — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 22; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Maurice Healy — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Jany. 28, 1863.

John W. Leys — Sergt. — Res. Boston; printer; 23; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Richard Ward — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; printer; 21; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

James Stead — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 31; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 4, 1863, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.

Robert Leach — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; operative; 25; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Patrick McCarty — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Patrick H. McCarty**.

Timothy Lahiffe — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 3, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.

William Sheehan — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

James Gildea — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

William Hall — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 27, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.

Daniel Desmond — Corpl. — Res. South Malden; tailor; 43; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; taken prisoner near Donaldsonville, La., July 13, 1863; released, date not shown; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Michael Farley — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

James Ryan — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Patrick O'Connor — Corpl. — Res. Belmont; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

John Williams, 2d — Music. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 17; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. to 2d R. I. Cav., March 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d R. I. Cav.

John Keenan — Music. — Res. South Andover; operative; 19; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.

Ahern, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Belmont; blacksmith; 30; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Ahern, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 2, 1862.

Banan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1863.

- Bates, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 42; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Beary, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 28; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862.
- Boyle, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 38; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Bradley, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Brannon, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brophy, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operator; 19; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Belmont; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.
- Brown, Philip — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, Rufus F. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; yeoman; 37; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, George — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burgess, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Burns, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Burns, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Cahill, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 43; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Callaghan, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 31; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Dec. 9, 1862.
- Campbell, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 36; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy; and 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Clark, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 39; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Collins, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Coyle, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 37; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862.
- Cunningham, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 15, 1863, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Cunningham, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Cunningham, John C. — Priv. — Res. Belmont; laborer; 35; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, while skirmishing; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Belmont; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Devine, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Doherty, James — Priv. — Res. Belmont; hack driver; 33; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Dunney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Fenton, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 21; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Finnegan, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; dyer; 39; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Flood, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Foley, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Fraser, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Frawley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cutler; 37; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Gallagher, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 19; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; shot and killed by Provost Marshal, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862.
- Galogly, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Gibbons, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Gleason, Matthew R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862. Enlisted Nov. 26, 1862, in Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **John Carroll**; retaken from 49th Mass. Inf., at Baton Rouge, La., April 1, 1863; returned to this regt.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **John Carroll**; and U. S. Navy, as **Matthew R. Gleason**.
- Gorman, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Griffin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Harney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Harper, William** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 16, 1862.
- Harriman, Noah G.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hawkins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862.
- Hayden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; laborer; 31; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hayes, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Hoy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability. See Co. "F" 30th Mass. Inf.; and V. R. C.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 36; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 1, 1862.
- Kane, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 36; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Kearns, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 40; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kelly, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 34; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; disch. about March 8, 1864, by S. O. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the East.
- Lannan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862.
- Lawler, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; hostler; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862.
- Leach, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 27; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lehan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Canton; cordwainer; 20; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 32; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 16, 1862.
- McCauley, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 42; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- McManus, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Monaghan, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Murphy, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Murray, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 43; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Aug. 7, 1863, in hospl., at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.
- Noonan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Noonan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; occu. —; 23; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Connell, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Connell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Parker, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; seaman; 41; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Powers, William** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; laborer; 20; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Quigley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Riley, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; deserted Oct. 6, 1862.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; peddler; 19; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Skelley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; liquor dealer; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Slyne, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; occu. —; 27; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 1, 1862; deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
- Spear, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Taggart, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; gardener; 41; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Aug. 29, 1863, in Roxbury, Mass.
- Tighe, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 25; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Tilton, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 41; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; accidentally killed, Aug. 19, 1863, near Mattoon, Ill.
- Tully, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 41; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Billerica; operative; 33; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Whelan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; 20; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862.
- Williams, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862.

COMPANY "I"

- Michael C. Maguire** — Captain — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 26, 1862; resigned, and disch. Dec. 22, 1862, order Gov. Andrew.
- Francis M. Smith** — Captain — Res. Lynn; carriage maker; 23; prom. Captain from 1st Lieut. of Co. "F", Dec. 26, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F". See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- John Reade** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Milford; storekeeper; 38; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- John W. Ricker** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; painter; 38; prom. from Sergt. Major to 1st Lieut., May 8, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Non Com. Staff. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.
- George T. Wagner** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; disch. by S. O. #1288, A. G. O. Mass., Dec. 22, 1862.
- William J. Hartnett** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 29; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 26, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.
- James Bassett** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 34; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled July 22, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1864, a returned Prisoner of War.
- Thomas W. Herrick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Terrence Wade** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 40; enl. Nov. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 58th Mass. Inf.
- James Nolan** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; actor; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Michael Kilduff** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 47; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John H. Raymond** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; cook; 35; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- John Morris** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; laborer; 28; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Timothy Curtin** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; laborer; 41; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; apptd. Sergt., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Herman Manphelt** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Matthew McDermott** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; harness maker; 24; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- George Wagner** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- John Freel** — Corpl. — Res. South Braintree; bootmaker; 33; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; escaped; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Thomas H. Harper** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 45; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862, as Priv.; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James Colwell** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Joseph Semple** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; laborer; 28; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- James Reilly** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Robert Burns** — Music. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 15; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died April 18, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- John Slattery** — Music. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; disch. March 24, 1863, to enlist in 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "A" 2d R. I. Cav.
- Bailey, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 34; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Barnett, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 24, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Belmont, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Boyd, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Brood, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 27; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Brooks, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 27; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 23, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Butler, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 24; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Callahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Collins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 25; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Coy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. June 26, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Croaker, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Cronin, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; laborer; 44; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; prisoner July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; paroled; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Darmody, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Davis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Donavan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 31; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 6, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Downey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 45; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Doyle, David** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Doyle, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 45; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Florence, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; transf. March 6, 1863, to 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "C" 2d R. I. Cav.
- Gibbons, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 32; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Gibbons, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Gillespie, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Glennon, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; stonecutter; 30; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Harris, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Hoffman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 27, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Holland, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 37; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

- Horner or Homer, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862; received at office of Military Commander at Boston, May 5, 1863; delivered to Provost Marshal, Nov. 6, 1863, and assigned to 30th Mass. Inf.; was confined at New Orleans, and at Brashear City, La., Dec. 16, 1863. No further record found.
- Hurley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 16; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hutchins, Noyes R.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 42; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Hyland, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Kean, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 30; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kron, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Krouse, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Lalley, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 32; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 26, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Long, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Lorigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 35; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Louis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 25; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; died April 11, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- McCarthy, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 21, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- McClure, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 31; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 15, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- McDonald, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- McDonald, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; occu. —; 30; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted; held by civil authorities, and never joined the regt. No further record.
- McHench, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Mehegan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Melia, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Milford; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Morey, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; occu. —; 33; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Morrison, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; never joined; held by civil authorities during term of service.
- Nelson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 4, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Newton, Levi L.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; occu. —; 28; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Brien, Cornelius A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; stencil cutter; 16; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Brien, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862; received at Boston, July 13, 1863, as a deserter from 48th Regt.; sent to Ft. Independence; assigned to 30th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.

- Parker, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Phillip, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; disch. March 6, 1863, to enlist in 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "C" 2d R. I. Cav. transf. to Co. "D" 1st La. Cav.
- Robertson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; seaman; 28; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Roman, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Ross, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Russell, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 28; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 19, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Santry, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 35; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Schmidt, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 35; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 29, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Shea, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Short, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 45; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, for disability.
- Simms, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Slattery, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 23; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Smith, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Smith, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, Lakeville, Mass.
- Smith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 27; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 8, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 33; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 12, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Stodder, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days). Claims true name is **Stoddard, Joseph F.**
- Sullivan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Sweeney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; lithograph printer; 35; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 40th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 32; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 6, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Thompson, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 6, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Tracey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; occu. —; 35; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. Dec. 25, 1862, for disability.
- Walsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 18; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; prisoner May 21, 1863, Plains Store, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- White, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.

Wilson, John F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; disch. March 6, 1863, to enlist in 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "C" 2d R. I. Cav.

COMPANY "K"

Timothy T. Teaffe — Captain. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 23; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned and must. out, to date from date of muster in, Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.

Joseph Scott Todd — Captain — Res. Rowley; carpenter; 34; prom. Captain, Dec. 22, 1862, from Private of Co. "D"; must. Dec. 30, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D". See Co. "C" 19th Mass. Inf.

Charles F. Donnelly — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out as of date he was must. in, Nov. 1, 1862.

Leach Clark — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 22, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

Dennis J. Gorman — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; resigned and must. out Dec. 15, 1862.

Henry J. Bellew — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; currier; 23; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 22, 1862; resigned and disch. March 7, 1863.

William B. Harding — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salisbury; student; 21; prom. 2d Lieut. May 12, 1863, from 1st Sergt. of Co. "A"; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A".

James P. Ford — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 32; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.

Martin Curley — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; tobacconist; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

Francis Donahoe — Sergt. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 21; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.

Patrick Flaherty — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

James McGlynn — Sergt. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.

John Scott, 2d — Corpl. — Res. Boston; type caster; 19; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

Roger Griffin — Corpl. — Res. Boston; soldier; 23; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.

James Kiernan — Corpl. — Res. St. Johns; laborer; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

John Conlon — Corpl. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 44; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.

Daniel Dugan — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. Nov. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.

Thomas Davis — Corpl. — Res. Boston; teamster; 26; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.; and V. R. C.

William J. White — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; disch. May 4, 1863, for disability.

James Coffey — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; disch. June 30, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.

John Fitzgerald — Corpl. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.

Matthew Coughlan — Corpl. — Res. Milford; mason; 42; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.

John Callahan — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See 15th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to the 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- John Curran** — Music. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 16; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Joseph F. Gallagher** — Music. — Res. Boston; clerk; 17; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- James Warren** — Music. — Res. Boston; butler; 18; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, from transport in N. Y. Harbor.
- Barrett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 40; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Betancourt, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 28; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; disch. March 25, 1863, to enlist in 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "B" 2d R. I. Cav.
- Brown, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.
- Byrne, William** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Carr, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Carroll, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 44; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died April 11, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Cherry, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Courtney, Eugene J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; student; 18; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See North Carolina enlistment.
- Crosby, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; tailor; 38; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Crowley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Daniel S. Crowley**.
- Curran, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Daley, Bartlett** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 18; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Daley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 42; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Dooley, James** — Priv. — Res. South Braintree; soldier; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ewin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; disch. to enlist in R. I. Cav., March 9, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d R. I. Cav.
- Fay, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; shoemaker; 18; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Jeremlah J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 18; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Girraty, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Canton; laborer; 22; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Kelly, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; seaman; 28; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lalor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; disch. May 13, 1863, to enlist in 1st Ind. Hy. Arty. See **Michael Lawler**, Co. "G" 1st Ind. Hy. Arty.
- Landy, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 21; enl. Oct. 5, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Mahoney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 21; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Mallett, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 40; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; died March 19, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- McGee, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; absent when regt. was mustered out; no further record.
- McLeod, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 20; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died July 2, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- McNabb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.

- Nevin, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mariner; 25; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Brien, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carder; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- O'Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; seaman; 39; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", April 27, 1863. See Co. "G".
- O'Rielly, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 44; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Patterson, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Peterson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; died Aug. 2, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Rand, James** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Ryan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; disch. June 30, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Scott, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 33; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; disch. May 13, 1863, to enlist in 1st Ind. Hy. Arty. See Co. "G" 1st Ind. Hy. Arty.
- Shaw, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 19; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; died May 25, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Sheehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. Served also in Co. "D" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; tinsmith; 19; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Taft, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; bootmaker; 19; enl. Nov. 30, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; disch. June 30, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Teevan, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; actor; 25; enl. Nov. 27, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Thompson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; mariner; 44; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Tiernan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 43; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863.
- Welsh, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butler; 40; enl. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1863. See Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.

FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 49th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was a Berkshire County regiment, raised, like the 47th and 48th and the other nine months regiments, in response to the call of the President of August 4, 1862. Its first rendezvous was at Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, the camp being commanded by Captain William Francis Bartlett who had lost a leg at Yorktown while serving with the 20th Mass. Inf. Here the regiment received from Captain Bartlett its initial instruction in military drill and discipline, and here, between Sept. 18 and Oct. 28, all its companies were mustered into the service.

On Nov. 7 the regiment was transferred to Camp Wool, Worcester, where it remained three weeks. Captain Bartlett having now been commissioned colonel of the 49th, under his command it left Camp Wool, Nov. 29, and proceeded via Norwich, Conn., to New York City and thence to Camp Banks on Long Island, the rendezvous of the Banks expedition to Louisiana. Here the regiment gained for itself such a reputation for good discipline that the commandant of the camp, Brig. Genl. George L. Andrews, detailed large detachments from it for provost duty in New York City. So efficient was its service that it was retained in the vicinity of New York until all the other regiments of the Banks expedition had been sent forward.

Embarking, Jany. 23, 1863, on the steamer ILLINOIS, on Feb. 7 it reached New Orleans and went into camp at Carrollton, seven miles above the city. Here it remained until the 16th when it was transferred to Baton Rouge being assigned to Chapin's (1st) Brigade, Augur's (1st) Division, 19th Corps, the 48th forming a part of the same brigade.

On March 14 the 49th proceeded with Augur's Division, which was followed by the rest of the corps, toward Port Hudson to make a demonstration in behalf of Farragut's fleet. That night a part of the fleet passed the batteries successfully and secured a position above the city. The regiment returned to Baton Rouge, March 20, where it remained two months during which period it suffered much from sickness.

About May 20 it started for Port Hudson and on the following day was engaged at Plains Store where several men of the regiment were wounded, Lieut. Tucker of Co. "D" losing a leg. About May 24 it arrived before Port Hudson and two days later was called upon to furnish volunteers for a "forlorn hope" which was to lead the assault which had been ordered for the 27th. To this call 65 officers and men responded. In the assault, which took place on the afternoon of May 27, the 49th lost 16 officers and men killed and 64 wounded, among the latter being Colonel Bartlett and Lieutenant Colonel Sumner. The colonel's wound in his left arm was so severe that he was never again able to do duty with the regiment. The lieutenant colonel was also permanently disabled, and the command of the regiment devolved on Major Plunkett who held it until its muster out.

In the assault of June 14 the 49th had no active part, but was under fire, losing one man killed and 17 wounded. Following this last assault it performed duty in the trenches until the surrender of Port Hudson, July 9. Transferred to Donaldsonville, on July 13 it took part in a short expedition into the interior along the line of Bayou Lafourche, being heavily engaged on the afternoon of that day with a loss of three killed five wounded and

16 prisoners. Returning to Donaldsonville the regiment remained there until August 1, when it was transferred to its old camp at Baton Rouge. Here on the 7th it received the prisoners whom it lost at Bayou Lafourche. Transferred to New Orleans on the 8th, the following day it embarked on the steamer TEMPLE bound for Cairo, Ill., where it took train for home. Arriving in Pittsfield, August 22, it received an enthusiastic reception, and here, September 1, it was mustered out of the United States service.

FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- William F. Bartlett** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 22; soldier; comm. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Volunteers.
- Samuel B. Sumner** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Great Barrington; 32; lawyer; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 10, 1862, from Captain of Co. "D"; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D".
- Charles T. Plunkett** — Major — Res. Pittsfield; 22; manufacturer; comm. Major, Nov. 10, 1862, from Captain of Co. "C"; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Benjamin C. Mifflin** — Adjutant — Res. Boston; 23; student; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry B. Brewster** — Qr. Master — Res. Pittsfield; 38; baker; comm. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frederick Winsor** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; age —; surgeon; comm. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Albert R. Rice** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Springfield; age —; physician; comm. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 3, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Cav.; and Officer U. S. Navy.
- Joseph B. Reynolds** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Concord; age —; physician; comm. May 2, 1863; must. May 24, 1863; resigned and disch. Sept. 19, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry J. Wylie** — Sergt. Major — Res. Pittsfield; 22; clerk; prom. Sept. 21, 1862, from Sergt. of Co. "A"; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A".
- George E. Howard** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Lanesborough; 21; clerk; prom. Sept. 21, 1862, from Sergt. of Co. "A"; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A".
- Henry H. Northrop** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Cheshire; 23; student; prom. Sept. 23, 1862, from Corpl., of Co. "C"; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Albert J. Morey** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Lee; 18; druggist; prom. Nov. 8, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "F"; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "F".

COMPANY "A"

- Israel C. Weller** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Clark** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; finisher; comm. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 26, 1862, for disability.
- Frederick A. Francis** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; merchant; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; Actg. Adjutant from June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George Reed** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; 23; printer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Albert Howe** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Henry J. Wylie** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 21, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Charles P. Adams** — Sergt. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; bank clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George E. Howard** — Sergt. — Res. Lanesborough; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Sept. 21, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- David Greber** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edwln F. Russell** — Sergt. — Res. Winchester; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; disch. Jany. 22, 1863, at East New York. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles J. Hazard** — Sergt. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thomas Biety** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; spinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William E. Tillotson** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; tinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, at East New York, for disability.
- Joseph H. Allen** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; printer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Alcander A. Grant** — Corpl. — Res. Hancock; 29; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., Nov. 10, 1862; disch. Jany. 22, 1863, at East New York.
- John Priestly** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; as Priv.; prom. Corpl., April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George H. Kearn** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; wool sorter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lyman J. Read** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Michael F. Daly** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John B. Scace** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- James Kittle** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Erastus D. Barnes** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Michael Hanley** — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; disch. Jany. 22, 1863, at East New York, as **Michael H. Hanley**.
- John C. Merry** — Music. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Emile Neuber** — Bugler — Res. Pittsfield; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Abbe, Merrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Aldrich, Cornelius S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; engineer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bailey, Julius F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; lather; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Balley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bassett, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bayne, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; printer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bills, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 29; teamster; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Blake, Frank V.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; disch. Jany. 20, 1863, at East New York.
- Bogard, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brockway, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brooks, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bryce, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bull, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 30, 1863; missing July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; no later record.
- Burkett, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 35; cooper; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burt, Orville D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; jeweller; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Claman, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; butcher; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Clark, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; tinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Coleman, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Colt, Merrick R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Daniels, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; gigger; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Luther M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Drew, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Dunlap, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ende, Emile** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; cigar maker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fuller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Green, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Grewe, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hall, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Holland, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Horton, Manly H.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hubbard, Lewis F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; disch. Sept. 25, 1862, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Hufneagle, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jones, Seth R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; died May 16, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 30, 1862, at East New York.
- Joyner, Daniel M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; died July 2, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.

- Kendall, Chauncey E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kimble, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Landon, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lathrop, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; messenger; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; deserted Oct. 29, 1862, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Le Barnes, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Lewis, Alanson** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, at East New York.
- Macoy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Malcomb, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; carder; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Marian, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; baker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Marian, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; spinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Louis Merriam**.
- Marshall, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Maxwell, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Miller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nicholas, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Noble, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; died July 14, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- O'Brien, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Platt, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; died June 6, 1863, of wounds received in action at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Reed, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rheel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; carder; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Riordan, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Riordan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Robbins, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rogers, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rogers, Judson B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; tailor; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Root, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rucktershel, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; factory hand; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shmart, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Stupka, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Swart, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; printer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Taylor, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; finisher; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; died March 20, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Tuggey, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Vandenburg, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Served also in 3d Batty. Conn. Lt. Arty., transf. to Co. "L" 1st Conn. Vol. Arty.
- Videtto, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; died April 14, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Warner, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; tinman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Watkins, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 40; spinner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Watkins, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; mason; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Weise, August** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wells, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wiedman, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Charles R. Garlick** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 26; merchant; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles W. Kniffen** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Stockbridge; 25; merchant; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robert R. Noble** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Williamstown; 21; farmer; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Orton W. Jennings** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Becket; 21; railroad man; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Josiah Arnold** — Sergt. — Res. West Stockbridge; 24; railroad man; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Alvin F. Bliss** — Sergt. — Res. Blandford; 41; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry S. Burbank** — Sergt. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; bartender; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles S. Boynton** — Sergt. — Res. West Stockbridge; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Eugene W. Pierce** — Corpl. — Res. Windsor; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died March 22, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Henry P. Phelps** — Corpl. — Res. Becket; 18; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Isaac Nourse** — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Samuel H. Rossiter** — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 9, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- George M. Wood** — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John M. Gamrell** — Corpl. — Res. West Stockbridge; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Hiram Burlingham** — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Oliver L. Wood** — Corpl. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry H. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Savoy; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Adams, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Austerlitz, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Arnold, John A.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Arnold, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Ashburn, William** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 23; glass blower; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Babbltt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 18, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Babbltt, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 38; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bailey, William** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barnes, Arvid C.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barnes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barrett, George N.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Beckwith, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Belcher, Arnold** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Belcher, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died June 10, 1863, of wounds and disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Bennett, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Billings, Almon W.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bliss, Robbins K.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 34; wagon maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bliss, William D.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 19; wagon maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Boice, Wildman** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Broga, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cadwell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Carey, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Carter, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chapman, Arvad L.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clark, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died Aug. 23, 1863, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Codding, Abner D.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Codding, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cole, Russell** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Collyer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Mechanicsville, N. Y.; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cook, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Flat Brook, N. Y.; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 2, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Cornell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Denslow, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 22, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Dowley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Farrow, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fillio, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Francis, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; died Aug. 24, 1863, at Windsor, Mass., of disease.
- Fuller, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gleed, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 14, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Goodell, Myron** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Grippen, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed June 20, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., by a sharpshooter.
- Hamilton, Chester E.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hathaway, Alvin H.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Helms, Conratt** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 22, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., June 20, 1863.
- Hinman, Callf C.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 16, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Hinman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hoafmyre, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jordan, James A.** — Priv. — Res. New Ashford; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 27, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Lee, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Leyman, John** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Linen, William** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Correct name **Lennon, William**.
- Lynch, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Lynch, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Maranville, Arad H.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 26, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Markham, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Markham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Martin, Ezra M.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Merchant, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Middlebrook, Anson L.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Moore, James S.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morgan, Wells B.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Nov. 26, 1862, of disease, at Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Nichols, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Noonan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rossiter, Abram N.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rossiter, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Feb. 17, 1863, of disease, at Carrollton, La.
- Sherman, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Simmons, Ensign J.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Slosson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Stearns, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stevens, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sturtevant, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thayer, Rufus L.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Van Bramer, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Van Valkenburg, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Wentworth, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 30, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Wheeler, Allen H.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Nov. 15, 1862, of disease, at West Stockbridge, Mass.
- Wheeler, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863, of disease, at West Stockbridge, Mass.
- Whipple, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wilson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Worden, Gilbert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Charles T. Plunkett** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 22; manufacturer; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. to Major, Nov. 10, 1862. See F. & S.
- George R. Lingenfelter** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 28; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. Captain, Dec. 23, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Daniel B. Foster** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Cheshire; 34; mechanic; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William M. Wells** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; carpenter; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 24, 1863, disability.
- James N. Strong** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La. "Volunteered in response to a call, and took part in the movement that was made upon the enemy's works, under a heavy fire therefrom, in advance of the general assault."
- Lewis W. Goddard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cheshire; 43; cutter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Edward P. Nash** — Sergt. — Res. Hinsdale; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Crowell H. Brooks** — Sergt. — Res. Lenox; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edwin L. Temple** — Sergt. — Res. Cheshire; 33; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry H. Northrop** — Corpl. — Res. Cheshire; 23; student; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. to Commy. Sergt., Sept. 23, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- John Dwyer** — Corpl. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Allen M. Dewey** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; melodeon manufacturer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died March 23, 1863, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- William H. Cranston** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; tinner; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frank H. Haskins** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; printer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Albert Griswold** — Corpl. — Res. Dalton; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Edward N. French** — Corpl. — Res. Peru; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 10, 1863, for disability.
- Emery King** — Corpl. — Res. Cheshire; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Warren W. Wade** — Corpl. — Res. Lenox; 26; cooper; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Francis E. Warren** — Corpl. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La. "Volunteered in response to a call, and took part in the movement that was made upon the enemy's works, under a heavy fire therefrom, in advance of the general assault."
- Truman G. Phillips** — Corpl. — Res. Cheshire; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Baker, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bastianella, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bowles, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Bristol, Gilbert A.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 40; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Brown, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability.
- Brownwalder, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 40; weaver; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. True name **Braunwalder, Daniel**.
- Burnham, Oresties E.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 24; paper maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Camp, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. July 21, 1863, to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols., transf. to V. R. C.
- Campbell, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 39; wagon maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Carlsey, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 42; collier; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, from Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Clark, Alvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 23; wagon maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cook, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cummings, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Downs, Edson** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dudley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf., as **Charles F. Dudley**.
- Edwards, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Farley, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Farling, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Farrall, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 26; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, from Franklin St. Barracks, New York City.
- Fay, Sedgwick N.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fields, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 17; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Gallup, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 23; paper maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hodge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hummel, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 37; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jaques, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Johns, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; minister; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La. "Volunteered in response to a call, and took part in the movement that was made upon the enemy's works, under a heavy fire therefrom, in advance of the general assault." See Co. "C" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Jones, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kelly, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Kittredge, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Frederick C. Kittredge**.
- Kittredge, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 43; engineer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 11, 1863, for disability.
- Knight, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Knox, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lee, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; currier; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Leland, Waldo C.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 11, 1863, for disability.
- Loomis, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mack, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 10, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Mason, Homer O.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mattison, Micah G.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 34; cooper; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McCanna, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McDonnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Merry, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Edwin Merry**.
- Merry, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Moore, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mullaly, James** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; laborer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; disch. June 18, 1863, for disability. See Co. "H".
- Murray, Octave** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Newton, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Noble, John** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Olin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 21; lumberman; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Olinger, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; baker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, from Franklin St. Barracks, N. Y. City; charge of desertion removed. Enlist. Dec. 9, 1862, in Co. "M" 1st U. S. Cav.; wounded May 7, 1864; no further record.
- Parker, Theron F.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Parsons, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Pierce, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Root, Erastus P.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 34; wagon maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Scott, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Silk, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Smith, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died March 28, 1863, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Sept. 23, 1862, Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Stelfax, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; moulder; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed Dec. 7, 1862, in East New York (murdered).
- Stetson, Norman W.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stevens, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Stowell, Hervey E.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 46; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 10, 1863, for disability.
- Stowell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 2, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Sturtevant, Hezekiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tift, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tilton, Thurston** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tower, Cyrus R.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tucker, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wade, Benjamin D.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 24; cooper; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wells, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 37; teacher; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 9, 1863, for disability.
- Wells, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wilcox, Ranseler H.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Samuel B. Sumner** — Captain — Res. Great Barrington; 32; lawyer; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. to Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 10, 1862. See Field and Staff.
- Samuel J. Chaffee** — Captain — Res. Great Barrington; 29; carder; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as 2d Lieut.; comm. Captain, Nov. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joseph Tucker** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; 29; lawyer; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry G. Morey** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; spinner; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 17, 1862; resigned and disch. April 4, 1863.
- Thomas Siggins** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Great Barrington; 34; miller; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 24, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., April 15, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William S. Gilbert** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; student; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James K. Parker** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; operative; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry W. Mansir** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Elias H. Murray** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; 26; wagon maker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 24, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Guy C. Ray** — Sergt. — Res. Great Barrington; 41; merchant; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ward Lewis** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; merchant; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 24, 1863, for disability, at New York.

- Edward Tobey** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; teacher; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William Odenwaldt** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 28; gardener; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry R. Fowler** — Corpl. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; baggage master; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry R. Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. Lenox; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John W. Evans** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; operative; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John A. Dresser** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry A. Bristol** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 8, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thomas H. Hughes** — Corpl. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; tinner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 8, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Horatio E. Murray** — Music. — Res. Lee; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James Van Deusen** — Music. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Adams, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Andrews, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; machinist; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bailey, Alpheus H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 38; tailor; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bangs, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at New York.
- Barry, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 2, 1862, at New York City.
- Beach, Miles S.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bills, George** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bills, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 4, 1863, of disease, at U. S. Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Bracken, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Brainard, Adelbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Broderick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Broderick, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bump, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burghardt, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 27, 1863, of disease, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Champion, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chapin, C. Clarence** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Church, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Coffing, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; left sick at Great Barrington, Mass., since Dec. 8, 1862; no further record.

- Come, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Comstock, Artemas R.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 18, 1863, of disease, at Regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Connors, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Curtis, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dearing, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Decker, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Deland, Frederick N.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; "Volunteered in response to a call, and under a heavy fire from the enemy, advanced and assisted in filling with fascines a ditch which presented a serious obstacle to the troops attempting to take the works of the enemy by assault."
- Devanney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 34; mason; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 37; operative; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 31, 1863, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- French, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Godson, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Nov. 20, 1862, of disease, at Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Harmon, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 27, 1863, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Hecox, David** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henzy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Hubbard, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862 must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kolby, George** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 27; operative; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 21, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Latham, Almorin S.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 27; butcher; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Latham, Sidney H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lewis, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 38; operative; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Loop, Arthur A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Loring, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; carriage maker; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Luddington, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Luddington, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 27; carpenter; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Luddington, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Luddington, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 29, 1862, at New York City.
- Luka, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 43; tailor; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- McCurdy, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McGowen, James** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McGrath, James** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 35; occu. —; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Moore, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 29; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morse, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mullanny, James** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nettleton, Dwight S.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Neumaster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 29; butcher; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 22, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Parsons, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parsons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Phillips, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ramsey, Legrand** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reynolds, Mills** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 21; occu. —; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, at Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Seymour, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Seymour, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shelley, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shook, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shutts, Clarence W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Steinhardt, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; operative; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Served also in 2d N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Warner, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Weyants, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 29; wagon maker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 8, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Wilcox, Bradford B.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wilcox, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wilcox, Isaac V.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 20; news agent; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 21, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Winchell, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Winters, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 35; collier; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Yager, George** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, of disease, at sea, en route to New York.

COMPANY "E"

- Horace D. Train** — Captain — Res. Sheffield; 40; physician; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robert T. Sherman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Egremont; 25; machinist; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry D. Sisson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Marlborough; 25; mechanic; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Moses H. Tuttle** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sheffield; 23; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Isaac Eugene Judd** — Sergt. — Res. Egremont; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. to 2d Lieut. of Co. "K", Oct. 17, 1862. See Co. "K".
- David K. Stanard** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlborough; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Marcus M. Schutt** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlborough; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lorrin P. Keyes** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlborough; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George L. Parsons** — Sergt. — Res. Sheffield; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William J. Karner** — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 23, 1863, in New York City.
- Edwin L. Booth** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlborough; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dwight Boardman** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Warren G. Karner** — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lyman Gorham** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 11, 1863, in Boston, Mass., for disability.
- Robert L. Taft** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 21; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, at Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Edward E. Ensign** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 20; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles O. Dewey** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 31; farmer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joseph H. Moore** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George W. Palmer** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlborough; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George H. Palmatier** — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Frederick K. Arnold** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 18; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry L. Holmes** — Music. — Res. Sheffield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 1, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Ebenezer S. Hinman** — Wagoner — Res. Sheffield; 45; wagoner; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 24, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Adams, Harvey D.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 30; physician; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Amstead, William** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Signal, Claudius** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 24; butcher; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brayne, Jonathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Brenison, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brennan, Luke** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Brett, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Callender, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Campbell, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Sept. 6, 1863, in hospl., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Carroll, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 28; paper maker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, at New York City, for disability.
- Chapin, Alvan W.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chapin, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chapin, Norman C.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clark, Amos E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clark, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, of disease, in hospl., New Haven, Conn.
- Clark, Wilbur J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Collins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Cowles, Albert N.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Decker, George** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ferry, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fogarty, William** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Foley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 24; paper maker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Foote, Bradford C.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 8, 1863, for disability, at St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Ford, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Garland, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harford, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 44; tailor; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hatch, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 45; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. June 11, 1863, for disability.
- Hedger, Libbeus** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hewins, Horatio L.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Hewins, Joseph Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hinton, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 45; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hollenbeck, Norman H.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 12, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Hyde, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jackson, John** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joyner, Elbert S.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; sailor; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Joyner, Herbert C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lamson, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lawrence, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lee, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lindsey, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died March 23, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Little, Asahel M.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Little, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Loomis, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863, as **Albert H. Loomis**.
- Loring, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Malaly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 23, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Maxwell, William** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 31; mason; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 34; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Miller, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 27; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- O'Brien, John** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 37; sawyer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 30, 1862, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Palmer, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parsons, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Patterson, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 33; butcher; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Platz, John** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; miller; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reapy, John** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 34; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rhoades, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, of disease, at sea, on way to New York from New Orleans.
- Rhodes, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 12, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Root, Gideon** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Roraback, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sage, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Seeley, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. — Sheffield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Slater, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Alva M.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Maloy J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Stanard, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stevens, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stevens, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thatcher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 28; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Turgon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died July 23, 1863, of disease, at Mill River, Mass.
- Van Deusen, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; drowned Aug. 10, 1863, in Mississippi River.
- Van Deusen, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ward, Jabez C.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Webb, Daniel G.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Webb, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Webster, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Carrollton, La.
- Wilbur, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Williams, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf., as **Charles Williams**.
- Winchell, Norman C.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 19; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 13, 1862, Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Winters, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wood, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 27; clergyman; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Benjamin A. Morey** — Captain — Res. Lee; 44; druggist; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Edson T. Dresser** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; student; comm. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- George H. Sweet** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Tyringham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 18, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 26, 1862, for disability. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- John Doolittle** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Monterey; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Myron Nichols** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Otis; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed Aug. 21, 1863, near Little Falls, N. Y. (fall from cars).
- Albert P. Silva** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; 27; merchant; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- C. Luther Nettleton** — Sergt. — Res. Stockbridge; 28; teacher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thomas Back** — Sergt. — Res. Lenox; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Andrew J. Flint** — Sergt. — Res. Otis; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1862; apptd. Sergt., May 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William H. Palmer** — Corpl. — Res. Stockbridge; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nelson M. Case** — Corpl. — Res. Sandisfield; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died April 25, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.

- Henry S. May** — Corpl. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lucius W. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles H. Videtto** — Corpl. — Res. Tyringham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George T. Bradley** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thomas Steadman** — Corpl. — Res. Tyringham; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Charles J. Townsend** — Corpl. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Alexander, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Babcock, Collins H.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barnes, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Barnes, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bigelow, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Blake, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bradley, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.
- Caffrey, James** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clary, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 35; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Comstock, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cooper, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Crosby, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Curtin, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Jan. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Curtis, Miles H.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Day, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Downs, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 44; butcher; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fargo, Waldo R.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died May 2, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Fay, Linus S.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fuller, Wells** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; killed July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.
- Gardner, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gay, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 22, 1862, at East New York.
- Gibbs, Sheldon E.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died April 21, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gilmer, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, at Monterey, Mass.
- Green, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Hall, Peter — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harmon, Moses — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harrington, Henry R. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Harris, Addison J. — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I". See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haskell, David — Priv. — Res. Otis; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Heath, Addison B. — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Heath, B. Franklin — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Horton, Benjamin G. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Horton, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, for disability, at East New York.
- Huggins, Merritt S. — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Hulet, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Lee; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Otis; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Albert — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jones, Henry R. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Judd, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kellogg, Lucian F. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Knapp, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Otis; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, for disability, at East New York.
- Lamont, Daniel — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 32; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I". See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Latham, Watson C. — Priv. — Res. Otis; 31; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lawless, John — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 29; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Nov. 8, 1862, having furnished a substitute.
- Lynch, John D. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- May, George T. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morey, Albert J. — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; druggist; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; prom. to Hospl. Steward, Nov. 8, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Morgan, William — Priv. — Res. Otis; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morse, Elijah M. — Priv. — Res. Otis; 27; forger; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died July 24, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Nettleton, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Norton, Willis K. — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, for disability, at N. Y. City.
- O'Brien, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Olds, Morton — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died March 21, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.

- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Palmer, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. Jany. 7, 1863, having furnished a substitute.
- Pearl, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Peck, Solomon E.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 33; lumberman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Perry, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Pomeroy, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Pomeroy, Mosley** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; died Aug. 12, 1863, at sea, on board steamer ST. MARY.
- Potter, George B.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Sambose, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; student; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, at Worcester, Mass.
- Sargeant, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; occu. —; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Sperry, Harmon** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Spoor, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 25; spinner; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sprague, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Steadman, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Steadman, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stedman, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Street, Oscar D.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thompson, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 21; farmer; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Twing, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Twining, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 38; occu. —; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Underwood, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wheelock, Harlow A.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 20; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Whipple, Edgar O.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 32; carpenter; transf. from Co. "I", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I".
- Williams, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wilson, Scott W.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wood, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 35; paper maker; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, at Worcester, Mass.
- Wright, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Young, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 20, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.

COMPANY "G"

- Francis W. Parker** — Captain — Res. Adams; 26; printer; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robert B. Harvie** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Williamstown; 21; painter; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry M. Lyons** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Adams; 23; spinner; comm. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George T. Southwick** — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Adams; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- David W. Torrey** — Sergt. — Res. Williamstown; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George M. Lyons** — Sergt. — Res. South Adams; 25; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dana W. Noyes** — Sergt. — Res. Williamstown; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Served also in Co. "M" 13th N. Y. Hy. Arty.
- Robert T. Nordaby** — Sergt. — Res. North Adams; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry A. Glazier** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 26; wool carder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Charles A. Waters** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 26; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Erwin W. Garlick** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 25; tinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John W. Nelson** — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted Dec. 3, 1862, at New York City.
- Albert H. Upton** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sobieski Fowler** — Corpl. — Res. Williamstown; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Oscar H. Marsh** — Corpl. — Res. South Adams; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edward J. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry C. Crandall** — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 20; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, John W.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Aldrich, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 23; powder maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; died July 22, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Avy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Babcock, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 26; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Beebe, Zebulon** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, of disease, at New Haven, Conn.
- Bennett, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 25; carder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Briggs, Jerome N.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; machinist; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Card, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf., as **Franklin W. Card**.
- Cheesbro, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 20; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Cheesbro, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 20; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H". See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).

- Cheesbro, Chad B.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Cheesbro, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; sawyer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clark, Daniel D.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 20; operative; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clark, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Clegg, Jerome L.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 29; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cobleigh, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf., as **Henry E. Cobleigh**.
- Colwell, Riley** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Courtney, John** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Courtright, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 20; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; died May 15, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Cox, Seymour W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crosier, William L., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Curley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dalrymple, Orson** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 33; printer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Daniels, Lucien H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dilworth, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 19; shoemaker; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H". See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dorman, Wallace B.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Estes, Benjamin C.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fern, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Galusha, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863, as **Gallusha, John M.**
- Gove, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 20; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gray, Walter F.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 28; daguerreian; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 30; spinner; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Hermon, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hickox, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hillard, John** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Howland, Edmund J.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Hussey, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Ingraham, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Edward G. Ingraham**.

- Leonard, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; fuller; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mague, John** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Martindale, Merritt A.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- May, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Maynard, Wells G.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Miller, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Served also in Co. "M" 2d N. Y. Cav.
- Montgomery, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Niles, Benedict** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; died June 22, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Noyes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ormsbee, Almon F.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Cav., as **Almon Ormsbee**.
- Parsons, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 23; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Porter, Levi M.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Quackenbush, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H". See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ray, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 25; spinner; enl. Nov. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Raymond, Edwin H.** — Priv., Res. South Adams; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reed, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reed, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reynolds, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Reynolds, Michael** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Robertson, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Robinson, Stephen P.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 28; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Rosevelt, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 20; mason; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 25; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, New York City.
- Sampson, Whitcomb E.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 35; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sheldon, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smedley, Edward G.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, New York City.

- Snook, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; sailor; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Southwick, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 35; powder maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stockings, James** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; carder; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H". See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav., as **James W. Stockings**.
- Sweet, Elijah B.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sweet, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; died May 6, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Torrey, Chauncey E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tower, Edwin O.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Welton, William A.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- White, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; post office clerk; transf. from Co. "H", Dec. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H".
- Wicks, George** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 31; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Wilbur, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 23; powder maker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wood, Ira H.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

COMPANY "H"

- Augustus V. Shannon** — Captain — Res. Lee; 25; teacher; comm. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burton D. Denning** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sandisfield; 31; farmer; comm. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- De Witt S. Smith** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lee; 22; accountant; comm. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joseph B. Wolcott** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sandisfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed June 23, 1863, by an enemy's sharpshooter.
- Chauncey T. Bliss** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lee; 40; grocer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mills J. Bosworth** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Nathan Taylor** — Sergt. — Res. Sandisfield; 28; merchant; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gustavus A. Phelps** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Albert Hitchcock** — Sergt. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 27, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William Deming** — Corpl. — Res. Sandisfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Feb. 8, 1863, at sea.
- Henry G. Spring** — Corpl. — Res. Tolland; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died March 12, 1864, at Ft. Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, of disease.
- Amos F. Whittaker** — Corpl. — Res. Lenox; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Elizur W. Bliss** — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Jullus P. Couch** — Corpl. — Res. Sandisfield; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- William Hess** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 37; locksmith; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Porter H. Sears** — Corpl. — Res. Sandisfield; 28; teamster; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George S. Baker** — Bugler — Res. Lee; 33; tinner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John McGinty** — Music. — Res. Lee; 19; printer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Alexander, Austin A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Allen, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Allen, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Beach, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 23; dentist; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863; died June 3, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of wounds.
- Belden, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. May 12, 1863, for disability.
- Bliss, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 35; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Bower, Lawrence H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; weaver; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Addison W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "C", Jany. 1, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Brown, Walter S.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Burke, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Cady, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; spinner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Calkins, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. Alford; 28; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; occu. —; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Dec. 16, 1862; transf. April 1, 1863, to 48th Mass. Inf., he being a deserter therefrom. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and U. S. Navy as **Matthew** and **Matthew R. Gleason**.
- Cheesbro, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Cheesbro, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Clary, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Cline, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; prisoner at Monticeno Bayou, La., March 18, 1863; exchanged and returned to duty on or about July 25, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Daniels, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 25; clerk; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; disch. on or about May 12, 1863, for disability.
- Dennison, Luke L.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 45; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability.
- Dilworth, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Doten, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "K", Dec. 31, 1862, where he was represented by a substitute, **Charles B. Clark**. See **Charles B. Clark**, Co. "K".
- Earles, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Foote, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fosdick, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fuller, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Green, William** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 30; spinner; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Gregory, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Heath, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 45; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hills, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Hogan, William** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded July 13, 1863, near Donaldsonville, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Howland, Edmund J.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Ingersol, Eugene L.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; student; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Keough, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Knickerbocker, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Loomis, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 26; teamster; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Madden, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Maxfield, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- McNamara, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 21; currier; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Merrill, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mullaly, James** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "C", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "C".
- Munson, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Northway, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Norton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Obey, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Dec. 20, 1862.
- O'Donnell, Michael T.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Osborn, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 31; machinist; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parsons, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Parsons, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Clarksburg; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Pratt, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Quackenbush, John** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Rathbone, David** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Richards, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Richardson, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Richardson, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died June 9, 1863, in hospl., at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Rowe, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sargeant, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F".
- Sariner, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Seymour, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died April 30, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Seymour, Sidney L.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Smith, Egbert B.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, on Mississippi River, en route home.
- Smith, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 39; surveyor; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died May 16, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Smith, Milton P.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died April 28, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Snow, Anson H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stockings, James** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Stone, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sturgis, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 33; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thompson, Sheridan W.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Vincent, John** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 43; carpenter; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Wheelock, Harlow A.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "F".
- White, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; post office clerk; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "G", Dec. 31, 1862. See Co. "G".
- Wood, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 29; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wright, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I"

- Zenos C. Rennie** — Captain — Res. Pittsfield; 26; merchant; comm. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Leroy S. Kellogg** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lee; 31; farmer; comm. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; resigned and disch., May 30, 1863.
- Willam A. Nichols** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Williamstown; 24; carriage maker; comm. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Warner A. Marsh** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Adams; 20; soldier; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edward McDonald** — Sergt. — Res. Lee; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ogden H. Plank** — Sergt. — Res. Lenox; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George L. Geer** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; jeweller; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 28, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- John Beeher** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 22; factory hand; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- John M. Fuller** — Corpl. — Res. Lee; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1863, at New Haven, Conn.
- Charles V. Abbott** — Corpl. — Res. Washington; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Andrew Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Adams; 20; factory hand; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John Kelly** — Corpl. — Res. Washington; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- David Winchell** — Corpl. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; drowned July 15, 1863, at Donaldsonville, La.
- Cheaney J. Ingell** — Corpl. — Res. Washington; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Milo Spring** — Corpl. — Res. Hinsdale; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 28, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Allen, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Allen, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Avery, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barnum, Zira** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bastian, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Beckley, James** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; glass cutter; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burrows, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, of disease, on board transport ST. MARY, between New Orleans, and New York.
- Calaghan, John** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Carpenter, Alden** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Carpenter, Seneca A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chamberlin, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Jan. 23, 1863, at New York, for disability. Also had service in Co. "B" 192d N. Y. Inf., as **Edward W. Chamberlin**.
- Collins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Cressor, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died June 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Crozler, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 36; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Curtin, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. to Co. "F", Jan. 1, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Deland, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Downing, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Agawam; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Dresser, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 20; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; transf. March 24, 1863, to 2d R. I. Cav. See Co. "B" 2d R. I. Cav.; and Co. "A" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Farnam, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Farnam, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Foster, Orestes R.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Gallipeaux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Groat, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Addison J.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Haskell, Nathan W.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Hatch, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Higgins, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hisler, Casper J.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "H" 27th Mass. Inf., as **Joseph C. Hisler**.
- Howard, Albugence W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 36; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Huggins, Merritt S.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Jeffers, Lewis N.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Joray, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 38; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died May 15, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Kettle, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Kuell, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 39; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; deserted Jany. 8, 1863, in New York.
- Lamont, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Leeman, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 22; glass blower; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Loveland, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Lynch, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Mallison, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1862, at Pittsfield, Mass., for disability. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mason, Elisha L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mason, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 22; loafer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; arrested Oct. 28, 1862, by civil authorities; no further record.
- McDaniel, William** — Priv. — Res. Lanesborough; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- McDonough, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, for disability, at New York.
- McKenna, James** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Mattis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. April 10, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Morgan, Ambrose E.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Nea, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died June 17, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Noble, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Owens, David** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; mason; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, on board transport on Mississippi River.
- Owens, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 23; mason; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted March 16, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Packard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Perkins, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 30; spinner; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Potter, George B.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Power, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 35; spinner; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Proud, William** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Pruitt, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 44; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, on board transport on Mississippi River.
- Rockwell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rogers, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Seagers, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sedgwick, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Smith, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Staples, Stillman S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Dec. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thayer, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thompson, Marcus A.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Tobin, David** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Oct. 31, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Turner, Edmund B.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Vandenburgh, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Vantherin, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, in New York.
- Vosburgh, Herman** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Walker, Philemon** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Whelden, Wells E.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Whipple, Edgar O.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 32; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; transf. Jany. 1, 1863, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Wilcox, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Jany. 4, 1863, for disability, at New York.
- Wilcox, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Ezra A. D.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; paper maker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. May 8, 1863, for disability, at New York.
- Wilson, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Wink, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Winters, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- Byron Weston** — Captain — Res. Lee; 31; paper maker; comm. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Roscoe C. Taft** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sheffield; 26; merchant; comm. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; resigned and disch., March 30, 1863, for disability.
- Isaac Eugene Judd** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Egremont; 22; clerk; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 17, 1862, from Sergt. of Co. "E"; comm. 1st Lieut., April 15, 1863; died June 13, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La. See Co. "E".
- Sanford B. Gleason** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Adams; 23; printer; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 15, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- James L. White** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Windsor; 40; merchant; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., April 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edward J. Rising** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlborough; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Henry E. Warner** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlborough; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Charles B. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Adams; 23; mason; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Substitute for **John L. Doten**, Co. "H", transf. to Co. "K". See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Thomas Carey** — Sergt. — Res. New Marlborough; 34; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Edson A. Welton** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ralph E. Phelps** — Corpl. — Res. Florida; 36; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 9, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Edwin Bunce** — Corpl. — Res. Egremont; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dwight M. Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- George H. Wheeler** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlborough; 23; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Homer A. Parmelee** — Corpl. — Res. New Marlborough; 32; mason; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Philander B. Chadwick** — Corpl. — Res. Monterey; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morris Decker** — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 27; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hamlin F. Clark** — Music. — Res. Tyringham; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George E. Thompson** — Music. — Res. Monterey; 27; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Allen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. Also served in Co. "B" 21st Regt. V. R. C., enlisting at New York.
- Ashley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bartholomew, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died April 12, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Bartlett, Seth C.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Beach, De Witt C.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 40; mason; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 17, 1863.
- Bicknell, Oscar A.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bidwell, John Ward** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Bliss, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died June 13, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Bradley, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 31; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brazee, John** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 34; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brocha, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Brown, Ozro P.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Burlingame, Zelotus M.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 30; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Burnett, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Sept. 2, 1863, at Florida, Mass.
- Cain, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 31; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Dec. 22, 1862, of disease, at Adams, Mass.
- Campbell, David** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Campbell, George** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died June 19, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Carly, Stever W.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 38; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Carman, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chapin, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Chapin, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 43; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Jan. 23, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Culver, Philander** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Curtis, James** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dalzell, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 21; carriage maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Decker, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "A" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Decker, John** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 44; laborer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Nov. 10, 1862, Worcester, Mass.
- Decker, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 18; butcher; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- DeForest, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 42; sawyer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Devine, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Dowd, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 36; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Dunham, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Fairfield, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 39; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Fullerton, Stewart M. G.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 27; machinist; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Funk, David** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 43; collier; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Funk, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Washington; 18; collier; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Funk, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 44; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, of disease, on board transport *ST. MARY*, between New Orleans and New York.
- Graham, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Handlon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hart, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hathaway, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hennessey, William** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 37; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; missing in action at Plains Store, La., May 21, 1863; returned and was mustered out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hollister, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 25; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Hunt, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Johnson, Israel H.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 38; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Johnson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 30; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Jan. 20, 1863, for disability, Camp Banks, Long Island, N. Y.
- Leonard, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 32; carpenter; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died May 12, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 29; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, at New York.
- Maloney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Morrison, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mosley, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mosley, Lorenzo M.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Noteware, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 33; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for disability, in hospl., Boston, Mass.
- Powell, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. June 5, 1863, for disability, Baton Rouge, La.
- Roys, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sears, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 20; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shaw, Theron Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; killed May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Sheldon, Gilbert L.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Stetson, Nelson B.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died April 1, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Taft, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 30; peddler; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. May 26, 1863, for disability, hospl., Boston, Mass.
- Tenney, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 23; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Thompson, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 20; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Torrey, Rodney W.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 27; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

- Tower, Chester L.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Tower, Sedate T.** — Priv. — Res. Florida; 24; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Van Deusen, David** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 35; collier; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Van Deusen, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 28; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. May 8, 1863, for disability, Baton Rouge, La.
- Van Tassell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 27; hotel keeper; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Webster, Seth R.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlborough; 37; whip maker; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died March 15, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Wheaton, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 29; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.
- Wolfinger, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; died June 8, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Wolfinger, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 25; carpenter; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 1, 1863.

FIFTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 50th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised in response to the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its nucleus was the old 7th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., composed of companies from Essex and Middlesex counties, and commanded by Col. Carlos P. Messer. As early as Aug. 9, 1862, at a meeting of the line officers of the 7th Regiment, held at South Reading, it was voted to proffer the services of the regiment for the nine months term, and a communication was sent by Colonel Messer to Governor Andrew to that effect. The offer was accepted, and during the latter part of August and the month of September the old companies were recruited up to war strength, and enough new ones were raised to make up a full ten company regiment. By a general order dated Sept. 11, 1862, the 7th was re-designated the 50th Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil., and on the following day the members of the regiment and recruits began to assemble at Camp Stanton, Boxford. Here it was recruited up to the full regimental standard, and the companies were mustered in between Sept. 15 and Sept. 30.

The 50th left for New York, Nov. 19, arriving the following day, and being almost immediately ordered thence to Camp Banks, Long Island, the rendezvous of the Banks expedition to Louisiana.

The different companies left New York, Company "I" on the first of December, and the rest of the companies on or about the 11th, some of them on condemned or unmanageable transports. The regiment was finally conveyed from Fort Monroe to Louisiana in fragments. Company "I", which had preceded the rest, passed New Orleans on its transport, the NEW BRUNSWICK, and arrived at Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 16. Here it was attached to the 30th Mass. Inf. until the major part of the 50th arrived. Companies "A", "E", and "K" arrived at New Orleans on the JERSEY BLUE, Jan. 19, and reached Baton Rouge, Feb. 6. Companies "C", "G", and "H", on the JENNY LIND, arrived at New Orleans, Feb. 10, and on the 14th reached Baton Rouge. On the MONTEBELLO, which conveyed Companies "B", "D", and "F", the small pox broke out, and these companies did not join the rest until April 2, 1863.

At Baton Rouge the regiment was assigned to Dudley's (3d) Brigade, Augur's (1st) Division, 19th Corps, and before the arrival of the last three companies it had, on March 14, taken part in the demonstration against Port Hudson, made in coöperation with Farragut's fleet, two vessels of which, the HARTFORD and the ALBATROSS, succeeded in passing the Port Hudson batteries and securing a position on the river above the city. From this time until March 26, the regiment was at Winter's plantation on the west bank of the Mississippi about three miles below Port Hudson. On the latter date it returned to Baton Rouge.

On May 12 the regiment proceeded to White's Bayou about ten miles southeast from Port Hudson where it remained until the 26th when it moved up to the works in front of the city.

It took part in the assault on Port Hudson, May 27, its losses, however, being slight. It did not participate in the second assault, June 14, but was engaged in supporting batteries and in trench duty until the surrender of the city, July 9.

From this time on for about twenty days it was in Port Hudson doing guard duty. On July 29 it boarded the steamer OMAHA bound for Cairo, Ill., en route for home. At Helena, Ark., the boat grounded on a sand bar, and the regiment was transferred to the steamer L. M. KENNETT, reaching Cairo, Aug. 5. Here it entrained for Massachusetts, reaching Boston, Aug. 11. After a collation at Beach Street Barracks the regiment was marched to the Common and there dismissed, to reassemble at Wenham, Mass., August 24, where it was formally mustered out of the United States service.

FIFTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Carlos P. Messer** — Colonel — Res. Haverhill; 28; occu. —; comm. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John W. Locke** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. South Reading; 31; occu. —; comm. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- John Hodges, Jr.** — Major — Res. Salem; 21; student; comm. Nov. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "B" 19th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Henry A. Wentworth** — Adjutant — Res. Malden; 27; occu. —; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Henry D. Degen** — Qr. Master — Res. South Reading; 29; occu. —; comm. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William Cogswell** — Surgeon — Res. Bradford; 41; physician; comm. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Nathaniel W. French** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Concord, N. H.; 29; physician; comm. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; died April 21, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- John Hancock** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Pawtucket, R. I.; age —; physician; comm. May 1, 1863; must. May 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Robert Hassall** — Chaplain — Res. Haverhill; 41; clergyman; comm. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; resigned and disch., March 10, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Oliver A. Roberts** — Sergt. Major — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe stitcher; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 20, 1862, from Private of Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G". Served also in Co. "F" 110th Ohio Inf.
- David M. Kelly** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 22; student; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862, from Private of Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F". See Non Com. Staff, and Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leonard Rand** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 43; shoemaker; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862, from Private of Co. "G"; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G".
- Benjamin Addison Sawyer** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Haverhill; 20; druggist; prom. Hospl. Steward, Nov. 11, 1862, from Private of Co. "F"; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F". See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Henry Johnston** — Prin. Musician — Res. Topsfield; 33; musician; prom. Prin. Musician, March 1, 1863, from Private of Co. "K"; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K". See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "A"

- George D. Putnam** — Captain — Res. Salem; 27; clerk; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Robert W. Reeves** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; comm. May 7, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- William B. Upton** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 24; clerk; comm. May 7, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.

- Nathan A. Frye, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- George O. Stevens** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 25; currier; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- John W. Evans** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 20; currier; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- David E. Saunders, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Augustus Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- George H. Blinn** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Nathaniel F. Robinson** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Greenleaf S. Tukey** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William D. Balch** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 26; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lebbeus Leach, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- William H. Dalrymple** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 20; law student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- John F. Simon** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died April 18, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Gilman A. Andrews** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jeremiah Nelson** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 26; dentist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Edward Stillman** — Music. — Res. Salem; 15; student; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Salem Cadets; 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- William Dillingham** — Music. — Res. Dracut; 26; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Elias A. Trofatter** — Wagoner — Res. Salem; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died July 30, 1863, of disease, on steamer OMAHA, Mississippi River.
- Allen, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Babbidge, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; printer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Baker, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 25; seaman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, in New York. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Barenson, Abram F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; baker; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "M" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Barker, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Salem Cadets.
- Bennett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Boden, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; seaman; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bousley, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bovey, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; seaman; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Brooks, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; bookbinder; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Brown, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; currier; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Bryant, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 22; seaman; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. 24, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Bryant, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chessman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; seaman; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clark, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Dec. 10, 1862, in New York; reported in fall of 1865; dishonorably disch., Dec. 5, 1865, by special instructions, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., dated Nov. 21, 1865.
- Cook, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Copeland, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; architect; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Dalrymple, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days), as **George W. Dalrymple**.
- Dodge, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; tanner; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died July 26, 1863, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Eaton, Horace D.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Evans, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; seaman; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Findley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; tanner; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Feb. 23, 1863, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Friend, Joel M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gardner, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; cooper; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gardner, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; florist; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Glover, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Glover, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; printer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gould, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hale, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hammond, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Harrington, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Harris, Alphonso S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Harris, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Janes, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Kendall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Knowlton, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; milkman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died April 7, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Lamson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Langdell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lee, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; seaman; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Lowd, Jacob R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; printer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Luscomb, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; police officer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Mackie, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Morse, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; tanner; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Newton, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; baker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Nichols, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; cooper; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Noble, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Ober, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Palmer, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Perchard, Clement H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; seaman; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Perkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; mason; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Perkins, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1863, at Salem, Mass., of disease.
- Perkins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; currier; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Perkins, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Perley, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Peterson, Andrew G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Pickman, Hersey Derby** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; student; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Pond, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pope, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; seaman; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.); and U. S. Navy.
- Preston, Otis P.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; trader; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; died May 26, 1863, of disease, at Convalescent Camp, Baton Rouge, La.
- Preston, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; photographer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Safford, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; printer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sanborn, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Scriggins, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; seaman; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See U. S. Navy, as **William H. Lee**.
- Short, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Skinner, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sleuman, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Southward, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; expressman; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Stillman, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "A" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Stoddard, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Stratton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 27; trader; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died May 1, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Symonds, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thorndike, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Trask, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; painter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Tuttle, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Upton, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; tinplate worker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Warner, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Waters, James V.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; brass founder; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863, of disease, on steamer OMAHA, Mississippi River.
- Watson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Woodbury, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; mason; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- John Langdon Ward** — Captain — Res. Salem; 20; student; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; resigned and disch., July 24, 1863, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edward W. Phillips** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; 20; clerk; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; resigned and disch., July 13, 1863.
- William H. Hurd** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 31; mason; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin F. Blatchford** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rockport; 27; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James Storey** — Sergt. — Res. Rockport; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Charles S. Cotting** — Sergt. — Res. North Andover; 24; machinist; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Marcus A. Hanna** — Sergt. — Res. Rockport; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. Medal of Honor man. Date of action, July 4, 1863, Port Hudson, La. " Voluntarily exposed himself to a heavy fire to get water for comrades in rifle pits." See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Elam W. Burnham** — Sergt. — Res. Hamilton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died May 25, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Andrew J. Fish** — Corpl. — Res. North Andover; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died April 18, 1863, of disease, in Quarantine Hospl., La.
- David L. Tuttle** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 34; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- James F. Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 30; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died May 19, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- George W. Dade** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Band 19th Mass. Inf.
- Edward C. Lane** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 21; fisherman; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Harry Haywood** — Corpl. — Res. North Andover; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Henry P. Brewer** — Wagoner — Res. Hamilton; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Andrews, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Bamford, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; finisher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Barker, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Barnes, Israel D.** — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 2d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Beals, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Beals, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 44; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. April 27, 1863, for disability, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Beals, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 27th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Bowen, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; absent without leave; no further record.
- Boynton, David P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 30; merchant; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Breen, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Breen, Peter, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brown, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 25; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Butler, David** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Butler, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; machinist; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Butterworth, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Butterworth, Robert** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Chadwick, James W.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chase, Edmund L.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chase, Parker J.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Choate, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clark, Hosea B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died April 16, 1863, of disease, in Quarantine Hospl., La.
- Clegg, James** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 23; finisher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cogswell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 27; dentist; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Day, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 42; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Devon, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dodge, Allen W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dodge, Alphonso M.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability (rejected).

- Elwell, Alvin F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 38; quarryman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Foss, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "H" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gaffney, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 32; spinner; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Giles, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 33; mason; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Goday, William** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 39; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1863, Rockport, Mass., of disease.
- Gorran, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; weaver; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Griffin, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; peddler; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grimes, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 25; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Haskins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 36; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died March 25, 1863, of disease, in Quarantine Hospl., La.
- Hill, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 21; seaman; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Holbrook, Adin** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 25; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died March 19, 1863, of wounds, in Quarantine Hospl., La. (accidentally wounded). See Co. "K" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hood, Hiram D.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Hughes, Michael** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died May 26, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Kinsman, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, of disease, at Memphis, Tenn.
- Knights, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Leighton, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 43; moulder; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863, as **Benjamin F. Leighton**.
- Lowe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McJannett, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 38; seaman; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McJannett, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 28; seaman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 11th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.), as **Samuel Jannett**.
- Miller, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; seaman; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav. Had subsequent service as Officer in Regular Army after Civil War.
- Mordough, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 18; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Morris, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Morse, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 19; seaman; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Morse, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Mullen, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; spinner; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Parkhurst, George** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863, as **George H. Parkhurst**.
- Patch, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Patch, Loring P.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died June 3, 1863, of disease, at Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Peabody, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 43; laborer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, of disease, at North Andover, Mass.
- Peach, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 44; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pettingill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pettingill, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 20; seaman; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died May 11, 1863, of disease, at Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Pierce, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pool, Caleb N.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 33; seaman; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Poole, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died May 2, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Poole, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sleeper, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 29; seaman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Sept. 16, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Swan, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 31; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Tarr, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 23; mariner; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Trussell, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Tucker, William** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 42; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tucker, Willam, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; seaman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died Feb. 25, 1863, of disease, in Quarantine Hospl., La.
- Tuttle, George H.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 18; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tuttle, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 32; teamster; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tuttle, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 45; mason; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; died April 25, 1863, of disease, in Quarantine Hospl., La.
- Weeks, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wetherbee, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wheeler, George** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 22; seaman; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Witham, John** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 36; butcher; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); as **John W. Witham**.
- Woodbury, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Darius N. Stevens** — Captain — Res. Stoneham; 33; trader; comm. July 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Samuel C. Trull** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stoneham; 25; operator; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Frederick Cochrane** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Methuen; 25; lawyer; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Jefferson Hayes** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Wallace Hyde** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Francis M. Sweetser** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 23; operator; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John Taylor** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 26; spinner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Marshall P. Sweetser** — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; 26; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John L. Cotton** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewis Maxwell** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 35; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Stephen O'Hara** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- William T. Turner** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William H. Hurd** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K", and Field and Staff 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- William B. Stevens** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 19; student; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Moses Downs, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph W. Fields** — Corpl. — Res. Stoneham; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Albert N. Holden** — Music. — Res. Stoneham; 18; last maker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Mark M. Bailey** — Music. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Marcus M. Bailey**.
- Luther Harriman** — Wagoner — Res. Saugus; 32; teamster; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Abercrombie, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; dresser; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bailey, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; transf. to Co. "K", Nov. 1, 1862. See Co. "K". See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Barlow, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; weaver; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bicknell, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Blodgett, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Boardman, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 42; spinner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bodwell, Stephen B.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bower, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; dresser; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brierly, David** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brown, Robert K.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.

- Butterworth, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 39; spinner; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carleton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; operator; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charlesworth, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; weaver; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, for disability, Convalescent Camp, Long Bridge, Va.
- Clark, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; weaver; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clark, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; no further record.
- Clement, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clough, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cole, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newfield, Me.; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Decatur, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 35; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dike, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dugan, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eldred, Almon** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; currier; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fowler, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Goodwin, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Goodwin, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 45; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Goodwin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Green, Arthur M.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hall, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Hardacre, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; dresser; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hersey, Alvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Howard, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; operator; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Howard, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hurd, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "B" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jones, George** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kelly, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Kenyon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 25; dyer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lahey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Larkin, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; musician; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Brigade Band U. S. Army; and Band 2d R. I. Inf.

- Leighton, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lovejoy, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Malley, Nicholas J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McCarty, Dennis G.** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Jany. 3, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- McDade, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McKay, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Mead, John** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Messer, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Messer, Myron W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Mills, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 41; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 17, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Mitchell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; dyer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 12th N. H. Inf.
- Moody, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 30; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.); and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nevers, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- O'Shea, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pomeroy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Quimby, Lester F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Randall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Randall, John** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Seely, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 37; hostler; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Shields, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; hatter; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stackpole, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tay, Benjamin F., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Tay, Franklin Baxter** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 22, 1862, for disability, in Massachusetts.
- Turner, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; operator; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Warren, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 21; chemist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., to enlist in Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops, Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Wentworth, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wheeler, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 25; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.

Wheeler, William W. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, for disability, Convalescent Camp, Long Bridge, Va.

Young, George W. P. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "D"

Josiah W. Coburn — Captain — Res. Reading; 49; cabinet maker; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

John S. Coney — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Reading; 39; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Oramel G. Abbott — 2d Lieut. — Res. Reading; 28; shoemaker; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Stephen P. Rowell — 1st Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 36; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 18th Mass. Inf.

George J. Bartlett — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 2, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.

Asa C. Buck — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 19, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.

Levi Swain, Jr. — Sergt. — Res. Wilmington; 39; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Harley Prentiss — Sergt. — Res. Reading; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.

Edward D. Pearson — Sergt. — Res. Wilmington; 25; occu. —; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., April 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Joseph T. Bacheller — Sergt. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

Asa P. Tibbetts — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 8, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.

Tobias Pinkham — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 32; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 28, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.

James P. Morton — Corpl. — Res. Wilmington; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

George M. Peasley — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 33; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

William Buck — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

William H. Nash — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Justin M. Weston — Corpl. — Res. North Reading; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).

Samuel T. Sweetser — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 27; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

David G. Richardson — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 36; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Augustine P. Cook — Corpl. — Res. North Reading; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.

John L. Farwell — Music. — Res. Reading; 25; artist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

George Rogers — Wagoner — Res. Reading; 39; painter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

Bancroft, George — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 17; yeoman; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.

Bancroft, Haskel K. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 31; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Bancroft, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 29; yeoman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Barnes, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Battelle, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; yeoman; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 44; yeoman; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Boyce, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bruce, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bunker, Noble** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 32; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Case, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Coney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Coney, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cook, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Damon, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Delay, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, of disease, at Mound City, Ill. See Co. "F" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Eames, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Eaton, Appleton P.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eaton, Moses F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 46; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Feb. 18, 1863, of disease, at Quarantine Hospl., La.
- Evans, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fletcher, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Flint, Asa A.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Flint, George A.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Flint, William W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fortiss, William** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 45; yeoman; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Frost, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fulton, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gates, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 7, 1863, of disease, at Mound City, Ill.
- Goodwin, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; organ pipe maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gowing, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 36; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gowing, Gayton** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 25; hospital nurse; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Green, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Grover, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; yeoman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Harnden, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Harnden, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 23; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Harris, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 35; seaman; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Holt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, of disease, at Mattoon, Ill.
- Holt, Milton G.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 18, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Holt, Squire** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hopkins, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hopkins, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 45; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Howard, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hunter, William A.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jenkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 42; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jones, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Kendall, Waldo T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; cabinet maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- La Clair, William** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Marshall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- McAleer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 26; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- McIntire, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Milligan, George** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 22; butcher; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Munroe, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Myers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Nichols, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863, in genl. hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Nichols, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 28; butcher; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1863, of disease, Readville, Mass.
- Nichols, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Non-Com. Staff 57th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Clarkson** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Parker, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 24; mason; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pearson, Daniel N.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pearson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 29; butcher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. April 25, 1863, for disability, North Wilmington, Mass.
- Perkins, Walter G.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 17; yeoman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Platts, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Pratt, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 31; machinist; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pratt, Stillman M.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Prentiss, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 49; artist; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Horace A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sidelinker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taylor, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Trull, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Andover; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 9, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Upton, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Upton, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Walls, Paschal A.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Weston, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 24; seaman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Weston, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; seaman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Weston, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 33; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Whitehouse, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 15, 1863, of disease, at North Reading, Mass.
- Whitman, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 21; yeoman; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Nov. 29, 1862, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 28; cabinet maker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wright, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 38; lawyer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Samuel F. Littlefield** — Captain — Res. South Reading; 36; tinsplate worker; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Horace M. Warren** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Reading; 21; clerk; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- James D. Draper** — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; 31; razor strap maker; comm. April 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jason H. Knight** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- James W. Sweetser** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Green** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 28; moulder; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Jan. 10, 1863, of disease, at sea. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James A. Burditt** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 25; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Thomas Sweetser** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 5, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George K. Gilman** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 30; railroad man; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Charles F. Hartshorn** — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; 27; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Joseph S. Eustis** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 29; razor strap maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- James M. Morrill** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John Q. A. Parker** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 32; butcher; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William N. Tyler** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 27; barber; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rufus F. Draper** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George Carter** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Myron H. Whittredge** — Corpl. — Res. Lynnfield; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Charles S. Emerson** — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 33; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Aborn, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; engineer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. April 29, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Anderson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Barber, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 31; gas maker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Barron, Elliott F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bent, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brown, Benjamin T.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 25; painter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brown, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brown, Jonas G.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 38; teamster; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 18, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Bruce, Jasper F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Butterfield, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 35; milkman; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cartwright, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 44; tin-plate worker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Churchill, German S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; druggist; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Feb. 15, 1864, to date May 15, 1863.
- Coon, William L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; factory hand; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cooper, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; iceman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cox, George** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cox, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; porter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.

- Danforth, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; druggist; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Davis, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; joiner; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Deadman, William D.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; butcher; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Degen, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 25; occu. —; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 24, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dix, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Dodge, Ignatius S.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 26; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Donoghue, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; nailer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 27, 1862, at New York.
- Eaton, Chester W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; lawyer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Eaton, John S.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Emerson, Justus W.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Estes, Oneal J.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 12, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Eustis, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Farrell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fisk, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 31; painter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 9, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See V. R. C.
- Fisk, Willard L.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Fuller, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; merchant; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hamilton, Robert** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Harrington, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 25; moulder; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hawkes, John** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 38; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kingman, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Knight, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 32; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lyman, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 23; operator; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McAllister, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Miller, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Moore, John L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; factory hand; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 16, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Morton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moses, George** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Moses, John F.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 27; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 4, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Murkland, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Newhall, David** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 19; factory hand; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Newman, J. Frank** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; dentist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pillings, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; factory hand; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 1, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Place, Franklin C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pope, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 29; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Prentice, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 29; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Randall, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 26; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Restarrick, Walter** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; occu. —; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Richardson, Osborne, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 19; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richardson, Irving** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 21; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Shelton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 32; pump maker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Simonds, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Skinner, William G.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; teamster; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Snell, Franklin L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Snell, Louis A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Feb. 26, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Stafford, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 27; tailor; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Stimpson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 19, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Sweetser, Elbridge L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 20; clerk; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Thompson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; factory hand; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tibbetts, George E.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Trefethen, Benjamin N.** — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Tyler, George L.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; barber; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Unruh, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; druggist; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Upton, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Engrs. Corps U. S. Army.
- Walton, Oliver, 2d** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 24; fish dealer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wellman, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 31, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Winship, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Samuel W. Duncan** — Captain — Res. Haverhill; 23; student; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William H. Roberts** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 20; student; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; dismissed Nov. 15, 1862, at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- David Boynton** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 36; clerk; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Ira Hurd** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "H" 1st N. H. Inf.
- John M. Poor** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 36; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Joshua M. Stover** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Walter S. Goodell** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Thomas Pearson, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 43; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- George W. Morrill** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William W. S. Orbeton** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 34; carpenter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Edwin L. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Feb. 27, 1863, of disease, at Quarantine Hospl., La.
- Charles A. Kimball** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Dec. 5, 1862, Camp Banks, East New York.
- Albert O. Gibson** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Philip C. Swett** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- David Heckman** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 43; carpenter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Henry H. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- James Ryan** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Daniel P. De Rochemont** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 33; carpenter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Unassigned 38th Mass. Inf.
- John Downes** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 26; baker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Rufus M. Graham** — Music. — Res. Bradford; 18; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- John A. Tuck** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Ryland F. Balley** — Wagoner — Res. Haverhill; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Aldrich, Ambrose D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Atwood, Bradley** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Barry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Bucklin, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. Served also in Co. "H" 12th N. J. Inf.
- Burnham, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. Served also in Co. "H" 1st N. H. Vols.

- Canney, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carr, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chase, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clark, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Davis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 27, 1862, from Camp Banks, East New York; arrested Jan. 30, 1864, and assigned to 30th Mass. Inf. See. Co. "H" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Eliphalet** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Davis, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Derry, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Davis, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; butcher; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 29, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Eaton, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Eaton, Eugene G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Emerson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emery, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Flanders, Burton** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Flanders, Edward O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Foss, William** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 45; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Foss, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fowler, Gilbert S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gallagher, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 12, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- George, Arthur L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- George, Townsend P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Lucas B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 2, 1863, on transport OMAHA, Mississippi River.
- Gordon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Haddock, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hanrahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 5, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Hanson, Acel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Harmon, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Haynes, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; student; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Hill, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Howard, Willam S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Howe, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; druggist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hunkins, Harry T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; died July 4, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Hunkins, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; occu. —; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hunkins, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hunt, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jacobs, Wyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 7, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Jenkins, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 5, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Johnson, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Kelly, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; student; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. to Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 11, 1862. See Non Com. Staff. See Non. Com. Staff and Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- King, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ladd, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; butcher; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Le Bosquet, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; deserted Oct. 8, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Littlefield, Hazen S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lucy, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; student; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McDermot, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McLaughlin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.
- McQuesten, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; peddler; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McWilliams, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Morse, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 5, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Murphy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 20, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Nichols, Addison D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Noyes, Hiram N.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Ordway, Hazen E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Osgood, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Patten, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Pearl, Joshua R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pettengill, Alpheus I.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Reed, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Ross, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sargent, Benjamin G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; teamster; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sawyer, Benjamin Addison** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; druggist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Hospital Steward, Nov. 11, 1862. See Non Com. Staff. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Sawyer, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sawyer, Ira O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sheldon, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Spencer, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 9, 1863, of disease, Quarantine Hospl., La.
- Stickney, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 20, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
- Stuart, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; student; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Thompson, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tozier, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tucker, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Veal, Gustavus D.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Walton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- West, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; butcher; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Whitman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Whitman, Josiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 33; farmer; transf. Oct. 29, 1862, from Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), to this regt.; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 12, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

COMPANY "G"

- George W. Edwards** — Captain — Res. Haverhill; 41; carpenter; comm. July 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George W. Wallace** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Andrew F. Stowe** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 24; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862; disch. in Special Order dated May 19, 1863, accepting resignation, physical disability. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joshua Hatch, Jr.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

- Royal D. Gould** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Charles K. Heath** — Sergt. — Res. Bradford; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Charles H. Hill** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 29; yeoman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Joseph F. Holt** — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 40; machinist; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Samuel B. Benson** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 28; roofer; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- David R. B. Coffin** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 29; teamster; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- George O. Lee** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Daniel G. Payson** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- John L. Webster** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Alvin N. Whittier** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 37; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- George W. Wallace** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Edward S. Tubbs** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. July 18, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., by order Genl. Banks, to enlist in Ill. Cav. See Co. "B" 7th Ill. Cav.
- William B. Fuller** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 24; salesman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Frank W. Tucker** — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Henry G. Hammond** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 34; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William F. Johnson** — Music. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Abbott, Parker P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Aldrich, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Anderson, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; daguerreotype artist; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bailey, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; mariner; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Barlow, Noah E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; yeoman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; returned to duty, Sept. 7, 1863, from Genl. Hospl., Mound City, Ill.; no further record.
- Boynton, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Band 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.; and 11th U. S. Inf.
- Burleigh, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; yeoman; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Campbell, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carr, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; yeoman; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Eustis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; grocer; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clough, Ward** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 37; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clough, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; yeoman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Coffin, Cyrus V.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Colby, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cook, Justin T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; bookkeeper; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Coyne, John** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; wool carder; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Daley, Bartlett F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Alfred H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Eaton, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Eaton, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 43; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Sebastian** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; yeoman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 14, 1862, on writ of Habeas Corpus.
- Emerson, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Farnham, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.
- Farrington, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Flanders, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. Served also in Co. "F" 6th N. H. Inf.
- French, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gale, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Goodrich, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Graham, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; transf. Dec. 27, 1862, to regular army, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 12th U. S. Inf.
- Graham, Sylvanus C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Harwood, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Sept. 1, 1863, Haverhill, Mass.
- Haseltine, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 30; yeoman; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Havens, Silas F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; salesman; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Howe, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hoyt, Benjamin E., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hoyt, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hoyt, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; carpenter; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jaques, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jenness, Sumner G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Johnson, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, disability, at N. Y. City. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.

- Livingston, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; clerk; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Mace, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Mackay, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 9, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Marsh, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McKenna, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Merrill, Howard M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Morrison, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Moulton, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Mulhern, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Murray, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Nason, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoe cutter; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Norwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 41; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- O'Meiley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, in N. Y. City.
- O'Shaughnessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 41; laborer; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Parker, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; carpenter; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Feb. 4, 1863, of disease, on board ship JENNY LIND, near Pilot Town, La.
- Pettingill, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; yeoman; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pinkham, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Poor, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 43; yeoman; enl. Sept. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pratt, Abel H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Rand, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 43; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Richardson, Russell O.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Ricker, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Roberts, Oliver A.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoe stitcher; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Sept. 20, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Sargent, Numa** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoe manufacturer; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Scates, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 43; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Spencer, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Stevens, James I.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tappan, Edmund S.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Taylor, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Thompson, Hazen V.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Thompson, Stephen M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Dec. 6, 1862, for disability, New York City.
- Walker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; wheelwright; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Walker, Wilson M.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wallace, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 16, 1863, of disease, Arsenal Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Webb, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Webster, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Webster, William Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; shoe dresser; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died March 8, 1863, of disease, Baton Rouge, La.
- Whittier, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; hostler; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; yeoman; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 15, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Woodcock, Farnham P.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; harness maker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Cyrus Hobbs** — Captain — Res. Chelsea; 43; expressman; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Henry T. Holmes** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 33; merchant; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William P. Daniels** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 35; painter; comm. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Robert A. Saunders** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 3d Mass. Cav.
- Willard F. Carlton** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 25; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **William F. Carlton**.
- George F. Lord** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 36; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died June 17, 1863, of disease, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- James S. Grant** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 24; mason; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "F" 26th Mass. Inf.
- John W. Hurley** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 27; locksmith; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- James Henry Proctor** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 31; ship joiner; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Joseph H. Grant** — Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Almon Sanborn** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- James L. Forsaith** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 25; mason; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Edwin F. A. Brackett** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 24; baker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- John N. Dunning** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Charles H. Lucas** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Samuel R. Hall** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- William Everett Pearson** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 19; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William S. Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 24; druggist; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Averill, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; varnisher; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Aylward, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; wharfinger; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bailey, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; baker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bickers, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; joiner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bickford, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; tailor; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died April 25, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Bickford, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; joiner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bohan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 31, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, Camp Banks, East New York.
- Briggs, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; joiner; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brown, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. May 11, 1863, to enlist in 7th Ill. Cav. See Co. "B" 7th Ill. Cav.
- Burkett, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; auctioneer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Burnham, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; oil manufacturer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Butler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Butler, Orville W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; provision dealer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Butters, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 37; tanner; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Calef, Horatio S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; planer; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. 25, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Calef, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; planer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carter, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 40; painter; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died July 31, 1863, of disease, on board a transport at Vicksburg, Miss.
- Clark, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cobb, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; mariner; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Cole, Solomon A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; fish dealer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Collier, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Cross, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; oil manufacturer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dean, Charles** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; 45; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dempsey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dickson, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Dickson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died Jan. 2, 1863, of disease, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dixon, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; mason; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died Aug. 25, 1863, at Chelsea, Mass.

- Durgin, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Eddy, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Edgecomb, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; mariner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. Feb. 4, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Elwell, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gifford, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Giles, John Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; ship carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gillen, John** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; mariner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Green, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Griffin, Jacob E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; teamster; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Grover, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; butcher; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 4th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Guelpa, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; gas fitter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hammond, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; painter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hatch, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 23; wheelwright; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died Sept. 1, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Hawes, Augustus W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; mariner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hawkes, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; needle maker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hight, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 13, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Hinkley, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; moulder; enl. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Hodgkins, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; baker; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, Boston, Mass.
- Holbrook, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; carriage trimmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Holden, Horace G.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Holland, Adelbert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Holmes, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; clerk; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hooper, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Hunnewell, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; cooper; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Jennings, Phillip M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; brass moulder; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Jones, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; ship joiner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Jones, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 36; mariner; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Kennefick, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; hostler; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- McLaughlin, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Nichols, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; miller; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Niland, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 18; tobacconist; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Nyman, Edgar A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna.
- Patten, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pearson, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; carpenter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Pike, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Proctor, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; tailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Proctor, George** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Quigley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 10, 1862, Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.
- Quinn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 39; moulder; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Raymond, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; hairdresser; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Reed, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; disch. March 20, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Ripley, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 31; coppersmith; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Roberts, Myron C.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; teamster; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Rooke, William** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; machinist; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sale, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 41; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; clerk in Genl. Banks' Hd. Qrs. from Nov. 24, 1862, to July 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sampson, Eden** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; caulker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sawtelle, Zachariah** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 32; joiner; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Shipman, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; clerk; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; clerk in Genl. Auger's Hd. Qrs. from March 4, 1863, to July 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Smith, Elijah R.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 33; joiner; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Snow, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; student; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Stone, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 20; painter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tuttle, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; mason; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Vose, Orren B.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 22; driver; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wheeler, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; pedler; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Whitmarsh, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; moulder; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Woodward, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 34; bolter; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 29, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Young, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Nicholas Power** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 26; blacksmith; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- John J. O'Gorman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 23; tailor; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; cashiered June 9, 1863, by S. O. #48, Dept. of the Gulf, 19th Army Corps. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Martin Hayes** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 26; wiredrawer; comm. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Patrick Kelley** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 21; currier; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Michael P. Kiley** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 24; moulder; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- John McGenis** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 32; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- John Kerr** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 32; mason; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- John Hynes** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 24; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, on board transport L. M. KENNETT, Mississippi River, of disease. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as **John Hines**.
- Peter J. McConville** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Nicholas McMahon** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- James O'Neill** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- James J. Power** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Philip O'Connell** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 27; coachman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bernard Fannon** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Michael McDonald** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, of disease, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- John Russell** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 18; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Boyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; moulder; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; tailor; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Brazil, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Burns, James** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Casey, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 34; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clarke, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; parasol manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clune, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Clune, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; occu. —; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Connor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Couch, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Curboy, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Danahy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Darney, William H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; iron worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Dee, John — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 24; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Delaney, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Devlin, Henry — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dolan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dolan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Duggan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; age —; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; no further record.
- Dunn, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; coachman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Farrell, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; fireman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fay, William J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, Martin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died May 2, 1863, of disease, Convalescent Camp, Baton Rouge, La.
- Foley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Forrest, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Forrest, William — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Foy, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gallagher, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Glancy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; umbrella manufacturer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Grady, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hannon, Michael C. — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Herr, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Higgins, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hughes, Luke — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; occu. —; enl. Nov. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Keevan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Kelley, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 17; machinist; enl. Nov. 2, 1862; must. Dec. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Kelley, John A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Lee, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Marion, James** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 27; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McBride, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McCoy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 22; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- McCoy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862, New York.
- McLaughlin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; marble worker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- McManus, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Meagher, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; tailor; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Moran, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Moriarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Aug. 7, 1863, of disease, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Murphy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Cav.; and 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 29, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, at Worcester, Mass.
- O'Donnell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; no further record.
- O'Harra, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; no further record.
- O'Rourke, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; carpenter; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died June 30, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Phelan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phelan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; hostler; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Porter, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Power, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, of disease, on board transport OMAHA, at Helena, Ark.
- Quinn, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Quinn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reil, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rice, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; mason; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Roach, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; fireman; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Scrymgour, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Sheehan, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Skerrett, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died June 19, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Smyth, Gordon** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Toner, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wiredrawer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Treanor, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died March 9, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Welsh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; grocer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wolfe, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wood, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 31, 1862, at Worcester, Mass.

COMPANY "K"

- John G. Barnes** — Captain — Res. Georgetown; 36; painter; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John P. Bradstreet** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Georgetown; 26; shoe dresser; comm. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- James H. Rundlett** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Bradford; 40; shoe manufacturer; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Solomon Nelson** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 35; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Edward P. Wildes** — Sergt. — Res. Georgetown; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Charles S. Pearsons** — Sergt. — Res. Bradford; 28; butcher; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- John A. Bacon** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; 41; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Samuel H. Batchelder** — Sergt. — Res. Boxford; 43; engineer; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- William A. Ordway** — Sergt. — Res. Bradford; 23; occu. —; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. Oct. 2, 1862, to accept appointment in U. S. Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Benjamin P. Carlton** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chauncey O. Noyes** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Charles W. Rundlett** — Corpl. — Res. Newbury; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Bartholomew Haley** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 23; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- John G. Scates** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 30; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- William E. Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Nathaniel D. Peirce** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- George Lucy** — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; 19; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chandler L. Parker** — Music. — Res. Georgetown; 25; cordwainer; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. Served also in Band 2d R. I. Vols.

- Hamilton L. Perkins** — Music. — Res. Georgetown; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- John D. Dinsmore** — Wagoner — Res. Georgetown; 32; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Bailey, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 20; farmer; transf. from Co. "C", Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C". See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Balch, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Blackburn, Thomas O.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 1, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Boynton, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 3, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Brown, Gayton** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Carlton, Orlando T.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Carter, Elbridge A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Chadwick, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 38; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chaffile, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Chandler, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Clough, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; grocer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Nov. 22, 1862, of disease, New York City.
- Colburn, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 37; stonemason; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Crosby, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, of disease, on board steamer, on Mississippi River.
- Currier, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.
- Dole, Amos G.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died July 16, 1863, of disease, Church Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Dresser, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 9, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Floyd, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 25; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 29, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Goodale, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Goodell, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gore, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Gurley, William A. E.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 44; stonemason; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; died May 22, 1863, of disease, U. S. Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Hale, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 34; carpenter; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, in hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Hall, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Hanson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 28; tin worker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hills, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; musician; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.; and Band Corps d'Afrique.

- Hills, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hodge, Noah C.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 36; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Howe, Willard P.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 38; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Hunkins, William** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 37; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 7, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Jewett, Milton F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 9, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Jewett, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 35; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Johnston, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 33; musician; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; apptd. Prin. Musician, March 1, 1863. See Non Com. Staff. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Kimball, Granville R.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 9, 1863, of disease, U. S. Genl. Hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Kimball, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Libbey, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 29; gardener; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Merrill, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Byron J.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 33; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Merrill, Coleman P.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Merrill, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Merrill, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 45; physician; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Merrill, Richmond D.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 28, 1863, of disease, regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Morse, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 37; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Morse, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 39; box manufacturer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Myers, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 29; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Newhall, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 40; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 5th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Niles, George** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Parker, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Parker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Parker, Rufus E.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Parsons, John** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 42; peddler; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died May 12, 1863, of disease, Arsenal Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Parsons, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Peabody, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Peabody, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 29; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

- Peabody, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Perkins, Byron L. R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Perkins, Calvin G.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Perley, Asa K.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 25; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, of disease, Boxford, Mass.
- Perley, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, of disease, on steamer L. M. KENNETT, Mississippi River.
- Perry, John** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 38; farmer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 25, 1863, at Lynn, Mass.
- Pickett, Frank R.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 20; occu. —; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1863, of disease, at Georgetown, Mass.
- Poor, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Poor, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; gardener; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Poore, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 25; merchant; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Raymond, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sherburne, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 41; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sherman, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; clerk; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Sides, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Sides, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died April 5, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Spofford, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 40; caterer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died June 4, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Spofford, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; died Aug. 21, 1863, of disease, Georgetown, Mass.
- Spofford, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 28; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days); and 17th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Tenney, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 23; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tenney, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tenney, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Tenney, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Tyler, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Watson, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wiggin, Cyrus B.** — Priv. — Res. South Groveland; 30; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.
- Wildes, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 22; clerk; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.
- Wiley, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 24, 1863.

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 51st Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised largely in southern Worcester County as a part of Massachusetts' quota of nine months troops. Its rendezvous was Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass., where the recruits gathered in the early fall of 1862, Col. George H. Ward of the 15th Mass. Regt., who had lost a leg at Ball's Bluff, being commandant of the camp. The companies of the 51st were mustered in between the 25th of September and the 14th of October. A. B. R. Sprague, an officer of the 25th Mass. Inf., was commissioned colonel, and under his command the regiment left Camp Wool, Nov. 25, 1862, proceeding by rail to Boston, where it immediately embarked on the transport MERRIMAC bound for North Carolina. After a rough voyage it reached Beaufort, N. C., Nov. 30, proceeding thence by rail to Newbern. Here it was assigned to Amory's Brigade. Not until Dec. 5 were arms issued to the regiment and the men instructed in their use.

On Dec. 11, the 51st was assigned to the Goldsboro expedition. Proceeding with it as far as Beaver Creek Bridge, it was delayed there to guard the crossing at that important point. Continuing on after the main body on Sunday the 14th, it overtook the column Tuesday the 16th while it was engaged in the battle of Whitehall. During the battle of Goldsboro, Dec. 17, the 51st guarded the wagon train and was not in action. It returned to its barracks on the Trent River near Newbern on Sunday the 21st.

Company "G" was sent to Brice's Ferry, Dec. 30, to do guard and outpost duty, and there remained during the entire period of the regiment's service in North Carolina. On Jany. 17, 1863, seven companies took part in an expedition to Pollocksville, five of them proceeding as far as Young's Cross Roads, and having a skirmish with the enemy at White Oak Creek, returning to Newbern, Jany. 21.

During the month of February the regiment suffered much from the ravages of disease and especially from an epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis, a number of men dying of the latter disease. Early in March several companies of the regiment were distributed at various points along the railroad between Newbern and Morehead City, while others were stationed at Beaufort and Evans' Mills, Colonel Sprague being assigned to the command of the District of Beaufort, which included Fort Macon. Company "C" became a part of the garrison of this fort. On May 4, the regiment returned to Newbern much improved in health, and reoccupied its old camp on the Trent River.

On June 24, 1863, the 51st was ordered to Fort Monroe. Arriving at this place on the 27th, it was ordered to report to General Dix at White House where a force was being collected to attack Richmond. Arriving at White House, June 28, it was almost immediately ordered back to Fort Monroe. Here the colonel offered the services of the regiment for emergency duty until the Confederate army under General Lee should be driven back from Pennsylvania, and it was immediately transferred to Baltimore, Md., where it remained from July 1 to July 6, searching houses for concealed arms, guarding prisoners from Gettysburg, etc.

On the date last mentioned it was attached to a provisional brigade under Brig. Genl. H. S. Briggs, the other regiments being the 8th, 39th, and 46th Massachusetts. Proceed-

ing to Sandy Hook, Maryland Heights, and Fort Duncan, opposite Harper's Ferry, it remained at the latter place until July 12 when it started for Funkstown, Md., in front of the Confederate position at Williamsport, and here on the following day it joined the 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The night following its arrival, the Confederate army recrossed the Potomac. On the 15th the regiment was sent with the 1st Corps to Berlin, Md., where the Union army was preparing to cross the Potomac in pursuit of Lee. Here the 51st was detached from the corps and ordered to Massachusetts for muster out. Arriving at Worcester, Mass., July 21, the men were furloughed for six days, after which they reassembled and were mustered out of the service July 27, 1863.

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Augustus B. R. Sprague** — Colonel — Res. Worcester; merchant; 35; comm. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John M. Studley** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Worcester; stair builder; 34; comm. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Elijah A. Harkness** — Major — Res. Worcester; accountant; 24; comm. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and F. & S. 25th Mass. Inf.
- James Stewart Brown** — Adjutant — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 24; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 11, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Benjamin D. Dwinell** — Qr. Master — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 28; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George Jewett** — Surgeon — Res. Fitchburg; physician; 37; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.
- J. Homer Darling** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. East Douglas; physician; 24; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Paul C. Garvin** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 27; comm. Dec. 8, 1862; must. Dec. 8, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See F. & S. 40th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gilbert Cummings, Jr.** — Chaplain — Res. Westborough; clergyman; 37; comm. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 22, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- George E. Barton** — Sergt. Major — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; promoted Nov. 4, 1862, from Corporal of Co. "C"; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C". See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Edward S. Washburn** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; promoted Nov. 4, 1862, from Private of Co. "F"; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Henry W. Stayner** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; promoted Nov. 4, 1862, from Private of Co. "C"; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Edward P. Cotting** — Hospital Steward — Res. Worcester; supervisor; 25; promoted March 1, 1863, from Private of Co. "A"; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A". See Non Com. Staff 17th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "A"

- Edwin A. Wood** — Captain — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper; 36; comm. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John W. Sanderson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westborough; wireworker; 32; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Private; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Calvin N. Harrington** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 25; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- John M. Cheney** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Robert H. Chamberlain** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Samuel M. Bowman** — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Edwin L. Dodge** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; painter; 37; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John A. Prentiss** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Joseph A. Harrington** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. True name **Joseph Jerome Harrington**.
- Asaph Glazier** — Corpl. — Res. Northborough; brakeman; 29; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Francis J. Avery** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; plow maker; 25; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daniel H. Knowlton** — Corpl. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- William B. McIver** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 5, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Levi S. Bigelow** — Corpl. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry A. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Shrewsbury; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George L. Bliss** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; merchant; 30; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Samuel F. Bond** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles S. Ayers** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; tinsmith; 27; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lavine Libby** — Music. — Res. Worcester; truckman; 44; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Harrison Maynard** — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Arnold, C. Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; truckman; 18; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Babcock, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Barlow, Loring S.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died May 17, 1863, of disease, Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Barr, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bemis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bigelow, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bolio, King** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. Oct. 6, 1862, to Co. "F". See Co. "F".
- Boyden, Rufus H.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, at New Braintree, Mass.
- Brooks, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brownhill, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 24; transf. from Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf., Jany. 12, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Callum, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Carruth, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Chapin, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; shoemaker; 32; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Cheever, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 28; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Clapp, Albert P.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Clapp, George W. T.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Clemence, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Colburn, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; teamster; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cook, Norton L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 32; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cotting, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; supervisor; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; apptd. Hospital Steward, March 1, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- Davis, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wool spinner; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- De Luce, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; expressman; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 15, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Dickinson, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Doane, Hiram W.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Eddy, Theodore A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Estabrook, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Everett, Handell P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fiske, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Flagg, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Follett, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; nurse; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Glazier, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 39; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gleason, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Goodnow, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gordon, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gordon, Seth B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 12, 1863, of disease, in Mass. Genl. Hospl., Boston, Mass.
- Gordon, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 9, 1863, of disease, on board U. S. Transport CONVOY, on way to Boston.
- Goulding, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Greene, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; plumber; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Handy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; weaver; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hapgood, Frank L.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 13, 1863, of disease, at Baltimore, Md.
- Hapgood, Leander R.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Harrington, Jerome** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; currier; 30; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Hastings, Marshall H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; boot treer; 35; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hays, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hodgkins, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Holmes, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Howe, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 39; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hudson, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hudson, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hatter; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Johnson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- King, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Knowlton, Frederick M.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lackey, Rufus A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; coachman; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lamson, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lawrence, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lewis, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; telegraph operator; 24; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Loring, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 31; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Loring, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Louks, Alonzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 23, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Manning, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 26; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Mentzer, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Nichols, Lysander B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; pattern maker; 22; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Palmer, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Pratt, Franklin B.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Randlett, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; carpenter; 37; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Reardon, William** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rice, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 19; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rich, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; seaman; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 19, 1863, of disease, McKim Hospl., Baltimore, Md.
- Shepard, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Smith, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 29; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Stone, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Storrs, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; engineer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thayer, Friewaldan C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Thrasher, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Twichell, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; comb maker; 30; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Warren, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wesson, Josiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wheeler, Asa N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 26; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- White, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot crimper; 28; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wood, Jesse E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 18; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Woods, George** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- George Bascom** — Captain — Res. Holden; carpenter; 30; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Francis W. Adams** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookfield; student; 22; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1862; resigned and honorably discharged, Jany. 25, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Emory Rogers** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Holden; bootmaker; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- George W. Dodd** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Paxton; deputy sheriff; 42; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George Burnett** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holden; carpenter; 26; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Isaac Damon** — Sergt. — Res. Holden; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Albert A. Livermore** — Sergt. — Res. Millbury; bootmaker; 32; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Cyrus H. Wesson** — Sergt. — Res. Rutland; bootmaker; 41; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John F. Hubbard** — Sergt. — Res. Holden; carpenter; 24; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; Sergt., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Charles R. Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry C. Ward** — Corpl. — Res. Paxton; boot cutter; 38; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cyrus Chenery, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Holden; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Albert A. Lincoln** — Corpl. — Res. Auburn; cloth finisher; 24; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Henry H. Lincoln** — Corpl. — Res. Sturbridge; spinner; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George Varney** — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Arthur H. Pomeroy** — Corpl. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edson Fairbanks** — Corpl. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Luther D. Legg** — Music. — Res. Millbury; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George E. Savage** — Music. — Res. Holden; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Adams, Henry O.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; physician; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Adams, Salem T.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Alden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; occu. —; 29; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 20, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Allen, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Baker, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Barrett, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bartlett, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; boot click; 34; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Belden, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Bellows, Jonas M.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bigelow, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; boot treer; 23; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Browning, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buffum, Benjamin W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Butler, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Canniff, Lyman R.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; harness maker; 20; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Chenery, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Conant, Everett W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; student; 19; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Copp, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "F" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Perrien** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Dodge, Alanson H.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Dudley, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; machinist; 22; enl. Oct. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Eames, Ambrose** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; physician; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Emery, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Fales, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; butcher; 21; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Forbush, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 20; hostler; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gager, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 40; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Gallup, Hiram H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gallup, Osborne** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gibbs, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gilbert, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 44; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Green, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 40; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Handy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; shoemaker; 20; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hawes, Kirkland A.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; student; 25; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; transf. Nov. 17, 1862, to 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hobbs, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Holmes, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; boot bottomer; 26; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Holt, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Nov. 14, 1862, of disease, at Holden, Mass., before regt. left state.
- Hubbard, Joseph Mason** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hubbard, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hubbard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Holden; teamster; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Keep, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kennen, Myron J.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Knowlton, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Larned, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 24; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Marsh, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Martin, James** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 42; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- McCarty, John** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 43; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- McGillcuddy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; wheelwright; 25; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- McGrath, James** — Priv. — Res. Holden; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Moulton, Menzles R.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; carpenter; 30; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Mullet, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Newton, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 39; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Parker, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died July 7, 1863, of disease, on board U. S. Transport convoy, en route home.

- Parker, William** — Priv. — Res. Holden; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Parmenter, Rodney A.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Pierce, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Pike, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Pomeroy, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rice, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sanderson, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sanderson, Pliny W.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Savage, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 35; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sawtell, Franklin H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; bootmaker; 26; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sawyer, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; mechanic; 29; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, David** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Smith, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; wheelwright; 34; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Smith, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Smith, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; bootmaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Steere, Clarence E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 20, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Taylor, Simeon D.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thompson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; shoemaker; 33; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Truesdell, Horace L.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Warren, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Waters, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wetherbee, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Winn, Cyrus D.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Winn, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Winslow, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Woodbury, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died June 24, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Thomas W. Higginson** — Captain — Res. Worcester; writer; 38; comm. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. Colonel 33d U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 10, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- John B. Goodell** — Captain — Res. Worcester; accountant; 26; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 24, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Luther H. Bigelow** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; bookseller; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- John Orlando Bemis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Henry C. Wadsworth** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; inspector of arms; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; prom. 1st Sergt., Jany. 17, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George E. Dunlap** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; teacher; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- William M. Miller** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; student; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- James S. Rogers** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; student; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Stephen E. Greene** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. May 29, 1863, for promotion. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles N. Hair** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; police officer; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James E. Dennis** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 31, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles A. Goddard** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Samuel D. Barrett** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; pattern maker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 23, 1863, order Maj. Genl. Foster, at Newbern, N. C.
- Charles H. Heywood** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Joseph G. Longley** — Corpl. — Res. Westborough; teacher; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George E. Barton** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, Nov. 4, 1862. See Non Com. Staff. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- William H. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Northborough; engineer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles H. Porter** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 17, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Samuel Payson Perry** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 17, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Edwin A. Otis** — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 31, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Edwin H. Bliss** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died Feb. 16, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Nathan S. Coburn** — Music. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 47; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, for disability. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Charles F. Coe** — Music. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 15; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Battelle, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Brown, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bullard, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Carrico, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Chamberlin, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; grocer; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlin, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; dentist; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Clapp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cole, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cooke, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Bowers** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Davis, Winthrop** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Eames, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; blacksmith; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eames, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; wheelwright; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Earle, Stephen C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Estey, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Flynn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fry, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fuller, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gibson, Philip D.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; hostler; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gilbert, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 5, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Glover, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; pattern maker; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gould, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Greene, Robert Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; student; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Harris, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; bookkeeper; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Haskins, William G.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Haven, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 18, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hersey, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Heywood, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hicks, Loren L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hinds, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Holbrook, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hoppin, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Johnson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Kendall, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kendall, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 19, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kenney, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kett, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- King, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; mechanic; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Lavery, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; dishonorably disch., Sept. 19, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Longley, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 25, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lowe, Moses H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Maynard, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moore, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Muzzy, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nichols, James Edward** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Nichols, John** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Nourse, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Nye, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pierce, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; jeweller; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Puffer, J. Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gunsmith; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Putnam, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Putnam, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; blacksmith; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Putnam, Wheelock T.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rhoades, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 45; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rice, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died March 9, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rice, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; musician; 23; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rich, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Kinston, N. C.; disch. April 28, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Ross, William W.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Russell, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; lawyer; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. Nov. 18, 1862, to 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spaulding, Lorenzo Q.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Stayner, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 4, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.

- Stowe, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stratton, Eugene W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 2, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Strong, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taft, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Tapley, David G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; pattern maker; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Tourtellott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Whittemore, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 17, 1863, for disability, in Mass.
- Whittemore, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cook; 41; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Whittemore, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Willis, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Winn, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wheelwright; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "D"

- George W. Prouty** — Captain — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 35; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Luther Capron, Jr.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 28; comm. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Joel H. Prouty** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 25; comm. May 26, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- George H. Conklin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James Wallace Woodward** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; gas fitter; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Edward S. Stone** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; boot manufacturer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, for disability. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Jairus B. Lamb** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; tinsmith; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William T. Farr** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; boot click; 45; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. May 29, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- John M. White** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 26, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Brigham** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- James W. Crockett** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; blacksmith; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 30, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Amos Sprague, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, for disability. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Stephen T. Coe** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- William F. Knowlton** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Daniel Wilkins** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; hackman; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Erastus W. Woodis** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Eugene Leddy** — Corpl. — Res. Calais, Maine; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 26, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George W. Moore** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 26, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eli B. Fairbanks** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 34; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William H. Van Norman** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; boot treer; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 30, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George S. Duckworth** — Music. — Res. Worcester; last maker; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles S. Smith** — Music. — Res. Worcester; student; 17; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died Jany. 11, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Alden, Addison F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 34; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 14, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Allen, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; butcher; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ames, Jonathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bachelor, Herbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Baker, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ball, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Blankenhorn, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bootman, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; sash and blind maker; 32; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died June 29, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Browning, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Campbell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 18, 1863, for disability.
- Chamberlain, Edmund H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baker; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Chapman, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Hiram J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Clemence, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; machinist; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Conkey, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; pattern maker; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Crosby, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cutler, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; cook; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Darling, Alvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Dewing, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Eames, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Edwards, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; plumber; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Everest, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; peddler; 35; enl. Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Farwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf., as **Charles B. Farwell**. Full name **Charles Bowman Farwell**.
- Fenner, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fineral, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863, as **Finneran, William**.
- Fisher, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wire cleaner; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Flagg, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gates, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gates, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gill, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability, Beaufort, N. C.
- Goddard, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hanscom, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; fireman; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hapgood, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hastings, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Heath, Guilford P.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Higgins, Isaiah, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; moulder; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hill, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; engineer; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Howe, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Kirby, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; whip maker; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Knights, Estus** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; shoemaker; 41; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- May, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Mellsop, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baker; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Midgley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Mix, Isaac C.** — Priv. — Res. Ft. Ann, N. Y.; shingler; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moffitt, Alexander C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; confectioner; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moran, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; no further record.
- Noyes, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 36; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Oakes, Walter B. — Priv. — Res. Franconia, N. H.; moulder; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Payne, Richard B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; roller; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, for disability.
- Pierce, Royal S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; druggist; 44; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, Elliot C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; butcher; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rand, William A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ransom, Melville V. — Priv. — Res. Hitchcockville, Conn.; grinder; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died July 21, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.
- Ratigan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 34; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ratigan, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Ratigan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; transf. Nov. 20, 1862, to 15th Mass. Inf., from which he had deserted. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Riggs, Albert — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Robinson, Curtis E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hackman; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- Salsbury, Erastus — Priv. — Res. Worcester; agent; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 27, 1862, from Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Schofield, John E. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; weaver; 33; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Shurtlieff, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; tinsmith; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Slsson, William B. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Smith, Roswell A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Streeter, Lewis A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; occu. —; 25; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; no further record.
- Sturtevant, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. July 27, 1863.
- Swan, Frank F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hostler; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Taft, William W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; roller; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Toomey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ufford, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; hackman; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Dec. 10, 1862, for disability, rejected.
- Walker, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wallace, Osborne H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 20; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Jeremiah H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; boot click; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Willis, George N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 29; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.
- Wood, Joel D. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; farmer; 45; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, from Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Woodbury, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- William F. Wheeler** — Captain — Res. Grafton; farmer; 32; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles P. Winslow** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Westborough; merchant; 31; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George F. Jourdan** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 26; comm. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- William L. Longley** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Millbury; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John Wheeler** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; carpenter; 33; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 2, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 1st Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- James Gleason** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 35; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George T. Fayerweather** — Sergt. — Res. Westborough; salesman; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John W. Bigelow** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- James W. McKenzie** — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; currier; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 2, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Seth J. Axtell, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; student; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry C. Webb** — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- James E. McClellan** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; drowned July 8, 1863, in Chesapeake Canal, opposite Harper's Ferry, Va.
- Charles B. Sawin** — Corpl. — Res. Southborough; miller; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John F. Searle** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daniel C. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 21, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (attached to 26th New York Cav.).
- Edward B. Dudley** — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 2, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Joseph K. Axtell** — Corpl. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 2, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George Ferry** — Music. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Festus Faulkner, Jr.** — Music. — Res. Westborough; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Ellery T. Steere** — Music. — Res. Millbury; collector; 29; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jan. 1, 1863, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Dwight L. Moore** — Wagoner — Res. Grafton; teamster; 29; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ainsworth, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; gunsmith; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; transf. Nov. 3, 1862, to 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters. See 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Aldrich, Ira C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Balcom, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bartlett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bemis, Augustine B.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Bennett, Dexter W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; teamster; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bigelow, Eugene F.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Biscoe, Arthur G.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; student; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Brigham, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; watchman; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bullard, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Burnap, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Burt, Aaron B.** — Priv. — Res. Northborough; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Carter, Andrew P.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Caswell, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Chamberlain, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Copp, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; student; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Daniels, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Davis, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Drury, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fay, A. Claflin** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; painter; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fisher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fletcher, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carpenter; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Foster, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Foster, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- French, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died March 1, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- French George H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; currier; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Garvin, Lucius F. C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gifford, Welcome F.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; seaman; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Goddard, Perley** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Greenwood, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Hammond, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrington, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; carpenter; 42; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Holden, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Horton, Myron J.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Howard, Estus J.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 25, 1862. See Co. "M" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Howard, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 1, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Hudson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Johnson, Cornelius W.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 1, 1863, for disability, at Worcester, Mass. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Johnson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; miller; 40; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kempton, Russell A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lackey, Robert S.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; hostler; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lathe, Cheney, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. Army.
- Leland, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lewis, Reuben L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bootmaker; 32; transf. Jany. 12, 1863, from 25th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Long, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; mechanic; 29; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lowd, Charles Q.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Monroe, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Jany. 28, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Parker, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; salesman; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Plaisted, Simon M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pogue, John** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; hostler; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Pratt, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pratt, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 36; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Pratt, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 2, 1863, of disease, at genl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Randall, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rice, William** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862.
- Robinson, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Sibley, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 10th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Staples, Samuel O.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Streeter, Merrick L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Taft, Emory A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 40; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Van Curen, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 43; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Walcott, Lyman A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; butcher; 21; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 16, 1863, of disease, at Camp Wellington, Newbern, N. C.
- Walker, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 28, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Walker, Hiram N.** — Priv. — Res. Southborough; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Jany. 18, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Walker, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 30, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Warren, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See 6th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days); and Co. "D" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Waters, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Watts, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Webster, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wesson, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Winslow, William** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 24, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862.
- Wood, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Westborough; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 16, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

COMPANY "F"

- John S. Baldwin** — Captain — Res. Worcester; publisher; 28; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles H. Peck** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; architect; 33; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Samuel S. Eddy** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; paper hanger; 25; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Henry J. Jennings** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Worcester; silver plater; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Eben D. Cheney** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry P. Wright** — Sergt. — Res. Oakham; teacher; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John P. Haynes** — Sergt. — Res. Sturbridge; carriage maker; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John C. Burley** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Edwin I. Coe** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Daniel W. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Abraham A. Newton** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 39; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles H. Cutting** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; stationer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died Jany. 24, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- D. Wilson Barlow** — Corpl. — Res. West Brookfield; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Edwin D. McFarland** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.

- Oliver B. Wyman** — Corpl. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Joseph E. Hastings** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; boot click; 40; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Elliot G. Leathers** — Music. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Daniel A. Minter** — Music. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Allen, Waldo S.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died July 12, 1863, of disease, at Boston, Mass.
- Allison, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; last maker; 42; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Back, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bacon, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bailey, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 39; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bolio, King** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 18; transf. from Co. "A", Oct. 6, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A".
- Bowen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Boyden, Mason A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; student; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burley, Orson L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. June 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., on account of gunshot wound received while on picket.
- Childs, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; salesman; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Church, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; wiredrawer; 44; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cobley, John** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Crane, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. Feb. 17, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Daniels, Frank J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Dean, E. Wilder** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Dillon, Patrick G.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; teamster; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Dunnell, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Emery, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Frost, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; last polisher; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gleason, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Goodnow, Nahum R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gould, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; student; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).

- Harlow, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Harrington, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hinkley, David W. R.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; currier; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hitchcock, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; teacher; 37; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Hitchcock, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hooker, Everett C.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hooker, Lothrop L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Hooker, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hutchins, Horatio H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; bookkeeper; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. March 1, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Janes, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kebler, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **Frederick Kibler**.
- Lawrence, William G.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lee, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lumbard, Franklin P.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; weaver; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Macomber, James** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died Jany. 17, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Marsh, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Maynard, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moon, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moore, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. Served also in Co. "F" 1st N. H. Hy. Arty.
- Moore, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Morse, Sabin A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moulton, Lauriston L.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Parsons, Solomon, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died Jany. 18, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Pepper, Harlan N.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rice, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richards, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Richards, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; teamster; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Richards, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sargent, Lavander D.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; shoemaker; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Scarborough, Chester** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Scarborough, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Shedd, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Shepard, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Smith, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Spencer, Edward R.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Spencer, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Spooner, Andrew, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sprague, William A.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Stevens, Edgar** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Stockwell, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; printer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas, William R.** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; teacher; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Tourtellot, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walker, Reuben, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Washburn, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 4, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Wells, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wells, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Whitney, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Withey, Delos** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Woodcock, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Thomas Dudley Kimball** — Captain — Res. Oxford; student; 23; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles Otis Storrs** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Webster; student; 20; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Silas Smith Joy** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Webster; butcher; 39; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emory Sibley** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Webster; sailor; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1863; resigned and disch., June 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- John Harwood** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Oxford; jeweller; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Evander T. Rawson** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lewis T. Emerson** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Charles H. Burleigh** — Sergt. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William N. Leavens** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; bookkeeper; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Norman Perry** — Sergt. — Res. Webster; factory operative; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 25, 1862; apptd. Sergt., June 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John Grady** — Corpl. — Res. Oxford; carder; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Vernon M. Jepson** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas Doyle** — Corpl. — Res. Leicester; operative; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Elmore Bugbee** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lewis S. Prince** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Andrew R. Stone** — Corpl. — Res. Webster; peddler; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 10, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles Otis Taft** — Music. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 16; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William J. Saylor** — Music. — Res. Worcester; machinist; 16; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Alden, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Alden, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Allard, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 45; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Allard, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Amidon, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bergin, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Black, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Blackmar, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Booth, James** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; stonecutter; 35; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Brackett, Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Briggs, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Briggs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bushee, Solon De Forrest** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cain, Philip, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 18; enl. Oct. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Campbell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Carney, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 22; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 15, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Childs, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Converse, Noel E.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Copeland, Amasa A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cummings, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Davis, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; butcher; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Davis, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Day, Rufus L.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Dixon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; student; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Eager, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; carpenter; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Emerson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See Unass. Recruits and Drafted Men.
- Fisk, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; operative; 39; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fitzpatrick, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See prior enlist. in Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.; and subsequent enlist. in Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Forrest, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Foskett, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Foskett, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Googins, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Grady, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; wool sorter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hetherington, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hirst, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hoyle, Barlow** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keith, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Keith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kennedy, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 20; enl. Sept. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lackey, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Lucy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Maher, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Morris, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Newton, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Phillips, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; nurse; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Phitteplace, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; occu. —; 24; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Pike, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; shoemaker; 17; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Presby, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rawson, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Reynolds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sabin, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Senter, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Webster; joiner; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sharples, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; operative; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Shea, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; laborer; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Slater, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; joiner; 17; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to V. R. C.
- Slater, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; joiner; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Webster; operative; 45; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Tucker, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wakefield, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; died July 27, 1863, at Webster, Mass.
- Wakefield, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Webster; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. April 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., for disability.
- Warren, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Webster; operative; 35; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; killed July 23, 1863, accidentally, at Webster, Mass.
- Welsh, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; occu. —; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted Oct. 4, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- West, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., to re-enlist. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheelock, Simeon D.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; hostler; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 30, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Horace Hobbs** — Captain — Res. Worcester; brick manufacturer; 31; comm. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Marsenah B. White** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlton; cabinet maker; 30; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Jacob M. Baker** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dudley; student; 22; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- William B. Card** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Southbridge; weaver; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 22, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Edward Carpenter** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Dudley; student; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry H. Knight** — Sergt. — Res. Charlton; whip stock maker; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Henry G. Lamb** — Sergt. — Res. Charlton; clicker; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Chauncey S. Rice** — Sergt. — Res. Charlton; whip stock maker; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Thomas A. Stone** — Sergt. — Res. Southbridge; carpenter; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Levi A. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Franklin Jacobs** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cornelius P. Davis** — Corpl. — Res. Charlton; wheelwright; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died July 1, 1863, of disease, Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- George B. Gardner** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; weaver; 41; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry H. Ball** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 45; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lyman S. Lamb** — Corpl. — Res. Charlton; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Salem A. Spurr** — Corpl. — Res. Charlton; carpenter; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George A. Hanson** — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; tinman; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Flavius J. Cheney** — Corpl. — Res. Southbridge; weaver; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 12, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- William A. Kimball** — Music. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 16; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George S. Laffin** — Music. — Res. Southbridge; apprentice; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Adams, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Albee, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Albee, Nelson T.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 45; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died March 15, 1863, of disease, at Stanley hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Allen, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; shoemaker; 42; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Arms, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; baker; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bates, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bemis, Levi C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Blanchard, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; stonemason; 44; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Blood, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Bugbee, Jasper** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 40; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Butler, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Callahan, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Corbin, Winsor** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Corey, James** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; watchman; 46; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Corey, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; wool sorter; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Darling, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 40; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dexter, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; dresser turner; 31; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dillaber, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; weaver; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Dillaber, Marcus L.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Donahue, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; operative; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty., as **David Gregory**.
- Dorous, Hezekiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Eastman, Abraham A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; boot treer; 44; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Edmunds, Erastus E.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Edmunds, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fitts, Winfield S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 24, 1863, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 26; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Fox, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; carpenter; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Gould, Manson** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 18, 1863, of disease, Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Green, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gregory, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; operative; 41; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hager, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hall, Fitz Henry** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Harris, Loring P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 48; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Harris, Phillp W.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; clerk; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Haskell, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Holmes, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; carpenter; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Horn, Adelbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Keyes, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kind, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; tailor; 30; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lamb, Alonzo W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lamb, Alvin N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; gunsmith; 34; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Leary, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Mason, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- McIntire, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- McIntire, Linus** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; laborer; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- McIntire, Rufus N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; shoemaker; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moffitt, Rufus N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moore, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 44; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Murray, John** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 35; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Nedson, James** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Newell, Norval** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; machinist; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Parsons, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Partridge, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; painter; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 25, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Partridge, Elijah M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Penniman, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Piggott, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. July 15, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., to re-enlist. See Co. "A" 3d Md. Cav.
- Pratt, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; sole leather cutter; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rattican, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Robbins, Daniel S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; carpenter; 41; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Robbins, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; farmer; 45; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Robbins, Peter C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ryan, William** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav., as **William H. Ryan**.
- Smith, Terrance** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; operative; 44; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Spencer, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Streeter, Alvin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Torrey, Edwin T.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Tourtellot, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Walker, John K.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ward, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; blacksmith; 39; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Webster, Leonard G.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wilder, Lloyd W.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- William Hunt** — Captain — Res. East Douglas; mechanic; 33; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; resigned and disch., Feb. 7, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Lucius M. Thayer** — Captain — Res. East Douglas; clerk; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; comm. Captain, March 2, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Harrison T. Bradish** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 22; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; resigned and disch., May 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Ezekiel Packard** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Douglas; mechanic; 35; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles W. Moore** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Douglas; teacher; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Nelson P. Angell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Douglas; clerk; 44; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 4, 1862; Sergt., Jany. 14, 1863; 1st Sergt., June 2, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John H. Slocum** — Sergt. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 38; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Rand Lord** — Sergt. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 32; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Alphonso Luther** — Sergt. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry M. Clark** — Sergt. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 32; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 19, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lewis T. Moore** — Sergt. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moses W. Hollis** — Sergt. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 29; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 27, 1863; Sergt., June 12, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Levi Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Upton; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Alonzo L. Benson** — Corpl. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Leonard G. Higgins** — Corpl. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 32; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 31, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Curtis N. Harrington** — Corpl. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 41; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Francis A. Maynard** — Corpl. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ira Southwick** — Corpl. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 29; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 5, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Joseph F. Simpson** — Corpl. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 17, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Benjamin Knapp** — Corpl. — Res. Douglas; clerk; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 20, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lorin M. Howell** — Corpl. — Res. Douglas; student; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 9, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John Conlin** — Corpl. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- George F. Hutchins** — Music. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Charles M. Hall** — Music. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 20, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; trader; 32; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Andrews, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Arnold, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Balcom, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; teamster; 36; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Balcom, Elmer H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Balcom, Wellington** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 29; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 7, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Ballou, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Solomon V. R.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. March 3, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Belding, Lemuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 45; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Bird, John** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Blackman, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Brooks, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Brooks, Frank A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Buffum, Philetus** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Carr, Loammi B.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; stage driver; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Chamberlin, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Clark, William** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf., as **William H. Clark**.
- Collar, John** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 41; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Cook, Brenton B.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; traveller; 22; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Donaldson, John** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Doyle, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Drake, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; painter; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dunn, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Farrington, Sylvanus W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 41; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gaskill, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 36; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Holbrook, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hough, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hough, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Jillson, Gilbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Jones, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Jourdan, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kelth, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Kelley, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Kelley, Marriott** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Kent, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Jany. 21, 1863, of disease, on march from Pollockville to Newbern, N. C.
- King, Curtis A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Lyon, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; occu. —; 32; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Mitchell, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 22; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; died Jany. 27, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Moore, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died April 26, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Morse, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; clerk; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Nichols, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 36; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Norbury, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; tailor; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Norcross, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Orr, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Roach, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; mechanic; 40; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Roberts, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rockwood, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 34; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Rockwood, Pardius N.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 37; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Russell, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 29; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Russell, Jerry F.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sherman, Willis W.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Snow, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 18; enl. Nov. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Staples, Simeon H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Taft, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Temple, Alexander T.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 44; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Tenney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Upton; butcher; 44; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 4, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Thomas, David L.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Thompson, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Titus, Chandler** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Underwood, Aaron E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 38; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ward, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Upton; stage driver; 35; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- Whipple, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 30; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Whipple, Lucius S.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Whitney, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 37; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wilcox, Wilber A.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wilcox, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wilmot, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; mechanic; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Woodard, James** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; mechanic; 25; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 4, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Young, Augustus C.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Young, Doris B.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- Daniel W. Kimball** — Captain — Res. Blackstone; occu. —; 23; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Joel H. Howe** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Blackstone; machinist; 34; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Horace U. Coleman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Mendon; hotel keeper; 34; comm. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Waterman Taft** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Mendon; butcher; 28; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- John W. Hallowell** — Sergt. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- William W. Thayer** — Sergt. — Res. Blackstone; weaver; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Gustavus B. Williams** — Sergt. — Res. Blackstone; teacher; 27; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Timothy N. Ide** — Sergt. — Res. Milford; blacksmith; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 13, 1863; must. out July 27, 1863.
- David J. Dresser** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; dresser; 44; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 9, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Edward L. Staples** — Corpl. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Andrew E. Gleason** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; finisher; 34; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Thomas Regan** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 23; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Franklin Freeman** — Corpl. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; drowned June 15, 1863, in Brice's Creek, Newbern, N. C.
- William G. Heath** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; boiler maker; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Austin A. Darling** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died Feb. 17, 1863, of disease, Academy Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- William H. Carson** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; wool sorter; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Leander White** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; bootmaker; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. Served also in Co. "K" 1st R. I. Inf.
- James Ashworth** — Music. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 16; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Henry L. Steere** — Music. — Res. Millbury; occu. —; 26; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

- George A. Gordon** — Wagoner — Res. Blackstone; boiler tender; 34; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Adams, Elias A.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Ahmuty, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Bacon, Edmund O.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; stable keeper; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; disch. Jan. 13, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.
- Blake, George** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; bootmaker; 20; enl. Oct. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 28, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Bowler, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burns, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; soldier; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Burton, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; weaver; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; dishonorably disch., July 27, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Canterbury, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; farmer; 45; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Oct. 30, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Carey, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 21, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Carter, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; dishonorably disch., July 27, 1863, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Coleman, Larkin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; broker; 28; enl. Sept. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Congdon, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 22; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Crowther, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 34; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Cummings, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Curley, John** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 19, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Curran, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ditson, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 35; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Doggett, Philetus W.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; died June 9, 1863, of disease, at Stanley Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Dorrington, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fernald, Stephen L.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 22; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 39; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fogerty, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; teamster; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fuller, Adin R.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; box maker; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Fuller, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; brakeman; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Gibney, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "K" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Grady, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Greene, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Harris, Page M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Oct. 23, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.

- Hart, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Hewett, Lowell E.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; scythe maker; 23; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Jordan, Douglas B.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; machinist; 37; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 24, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Keach, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Kelley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; operative; 25; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "H" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; carder; 30; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Knight, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Larkin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 22; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Larney, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; gigger; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Ludy, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Mann, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; weaver; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Nov. 3, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- McCann, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to V. R. C.
- McDermott, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 19; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty., as **Edward Dermody**.
- McDermott, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 21; enl. Sept. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- McGahey, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 30; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Cav., as **John McGaughy**.
- Minot, Franklin G.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; dyer; 26; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moon, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; dresser; 39; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moore, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 44; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Murphy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 28; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Payson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 39; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 24, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Peasley, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; baker; 37; enl. Nov. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Phillips, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; machinist; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, for disability, at Worcester, Mass.
- Rathbone, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; teacher; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Rich, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See U. S. Navy.
- Ryan, James** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sheridan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; carder; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. June 3, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Sherman, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 37; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. April 7, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.

- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; wool sorter; 18; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Smith, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "B" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Spencer, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; operative; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Spencer, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass.
- Steere, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; laborer; 26; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Sullivan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; spinner; 19; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Taft, General P.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. Feb. 8, 1863, for disability, at Foster Genl. Hospl., Newbern, N. C.
- Taft, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Toomey, William** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; carder; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Underwood, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bartender; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Walden, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 18; enl. Aug. 17, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863. See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Waldo, Rodolphus** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Warfield, Caleb H.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; machinist; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Washburn, Frank O.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; machinist; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.
- Wilbur, George** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; bootmaker; 36; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out July 27, 1863.

FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 52d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was raised in Franklin and Hampshire Counties in response to the call of Aug. 4, 1862, for nine months troops. Its rendezvous was Camp Miller, Greenfield, and here the companies were mustered in on Oct. 2 and 11, 1862. The field and staff having been mustered Nov. 19 on the following day the regiment left for New York, proceeding thence to Long Island and going into quarters at Camp Banks where the Banks expedition to Louisiana was being organized.

On the 2d of December the regiment embarked on the steamer *ILLINOIS* bound for Louisiana. Touching at Ship Island and New Orleans, it reached Baton Rouge on the 17th where it was assigned to Kimball's (2d) Brigade, Grover's (4th) Division, 19th Corps. The regiment remained at Baton Rouge until March 13, when with the rest of the corps it participated in the demonstration against Port Hudson in coöperation with Farragut's fleet in its attempt to pass the batteries. This attempt having been partially successful, the regiment then penetrated to within a few hundred yards of the enemy's works and held its advanced position for forty-eight hours, after which it began its return march, reaching its old camp at Baton Rouge, March 20.

One week later, March 27, it was transferred to Donaldsonville, and on the 31st started with Grover's Division up Bayou Lafourche, proceeding to Thibodeau, which place was reached April 2. Two days later it entrained at Terre Bonne for Bayou Boeuf, whence, on April 9, it marched to Brashear City. Here, two days later, it took steamer for Indian Bend on the westerly shore of Grand Lake in an effort to cut off a Confederate force at Fort Bisland. After the battle at Indian Ridge, in which the 52d did not participate, and the escape of the enemy northward, the 52d joined in the pursuit to New Iberia. Four companies were left here to do guard duty, while the remainder proceeded on past Opelousas to Barre's Landing on Bayou Courtableau. Here they remained until the 21st of May, collecting and guarding supplies and loading and unloading boats at the landing. On the 19th the companies left at New Iberia arrived, and on the 21st the regiment commenced its return march via St. Martinsville to Brashear City, reaching its destination May 26.

On the 28th the regiment was transported by rail to Algiers, directly opposite New Orleans, whence it was transferred by steamer to Springfield Landing just above Baton Rouge. This place was reached May 30, and thence the regiment marched to join its brigade before Port Hudson.

After a short expedition to Clinton, June 5 to 8, to disperse a force of Confederates there, the regiment returned to its place on the Port Hudson front and participated in the assault of June 14, losing three men killed and seven wounded, Captain Bliss mortally.

On the 20th, while guarding a train of wagons near Jackson's Cross Roads, it was attacked by the enemy. The enemy was repulsed, but many of the wagons were lost through the stampeding of the mules. Returning that night to the front at Port Hudson, the regiment remained there until the surrender of that place, July 9.

The term of service of the regiment now having expired, on July 23 it boarded the steamer CHOUTEAU bound for Cairo, Ill. Arriving at this place July 30, on the same afternoon it entrained for home. Reaching Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 3, the men were furloughed until the 14th when they reassembled at the same place and were mustered out of the service.

FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Halbert S. Greenleaf** — Colonel — Res. Shelburne; manufacturer; 35; comm. Colonel, Oct. 13, 1862, from Captain of Co. "E"; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "E".
- Samuel G. Storrs** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Amherst; teacher; 25; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 13, 1862, from Captain of Co. "G"; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "G".
- Henry Winn** — Major — Res. Boston; lawyer; 24; comm. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Jefford M. Decker** — Adjutant — Res. Lawrence; landlord; 48; comm. Nov. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See F. & S. 10th Mass. Inf.
- Edwin C. Clark** — Qr. Master — Res. Northampton; livery keeper; 35; comm. Nov. 20, 1862, from 1st Lieut. of Co. "C"; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C". See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Frederic A. Sawyer** — Surgeon — Res. Greenfield; surgeon; 31; comm. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John H. Richardson** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Chesterfield; surgeon; 34; comm. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry M. Sabin** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Lenox; physician; age —; comm. April 20, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John F. Moors** — Chaplain — Res. Greenfield; clergyman; 42; comm. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Henry M. Whitney** — Sergt. Major — Res. Northampton; student; 19; promoted Oct. 14, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "C"; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Edward A. Whitney** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 19; promoted Oct. 14, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "C"; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Henry L. Boylston** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; transf. to Co. "A" as Priv., Jany. 1, 1863. See Co. "A".
- William W. Ward** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Worthington; farmer; 23; prom. Jany. 1, 1863, from Sergt. of Co. "C"; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C". See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- George D. Clark** — Hospital Steward — Res. Northampton; druggist; 25; prom. Oct. 14, 1862, from Priv. of Co. "C"; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C".

COMPANY "A"

- Alanson B. Long** — Captain — Res. Greenfield; teacher; 27; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ebenezer S. Hulbert** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Bernardston; mechanic; 42; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Franklin C. Severance** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Greenfield; student; 24; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- W. Scott Keith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- George Nims** — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died Aug. 7, 1863, at Greenfield, Mass.

- Richard F. Newcomb** — Sergt. — Res. Bernardston; merchant; 25; Senl. ept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James R. Long** — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Solomon A. Stone** — Sergt. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., July 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- George B. Hale** — Corpl. — Res. Gill; overseer; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lyman H. Sawtell** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Daniel H. Wheeler** — Corpl. — Res. Bernardston; carpenter; 43; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- William Wells** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pliny D. Martindale** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Solon L. Wiley** — Corpl. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Arthur Browning** — Corpl. — Res. Rowe; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1862.
- William F. Oakes** — Corpl. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., July 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Leonard B. Grout** — Music. — Res. Bernardston; mechanic; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- William U. Mitchell** — Music. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Augustus H. Bissell** — Wagoner — Res. Charlemont; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Allen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Allen, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died March 13, 1863, in genl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Austin, Thomas N.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ballou, C. Emerson** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barber, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bardwell, Amos, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barr, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Benjamin, Quartus W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Billings, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. Served also in Co. "C" 1st N. H. Cav.
- Boylston, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 21; transf. from Non Com. Staff, Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Non Com. Staff.
- Brackett, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brown, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; mechanic; 19; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bullard, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Chapin, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; painter; 45; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Chase, Lorin P.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Clifford, Amasa B.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 27, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Crosby, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Dean, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dekins, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Eddy, Lucius J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Fairman, Ellsworth O.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ford, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; dentist; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gould, Chandler H.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hale, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Haynes, Dwight N.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 35; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Holloway, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Conway; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kingsley, Allen R.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; occu. —; 42; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Knights, Randolph D.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; disch. March 11, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Knowlton, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Langley, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lewis, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Long, R. Webster** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lyons, Hatsell P.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; student; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Marsh, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; student; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Merriam, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Mitchell, Willard G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moody, C. Mason** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moody, Warren L.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; saddler; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moran, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Newton, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died July 20, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Newton, Edmond C.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Nims, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Noyes, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- O'Harra, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Park, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Park, Frederic Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Parker, Bowdoin S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Perigo, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; printer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died April 27, 1863, at Bayou Bœuf, La.
- Phillips, Arthur C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "G" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Phillips, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Phillips, David J.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Phillips, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Potter, Chester** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; blacksmith; 42; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Potter, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; blacksmith; 44; enl. Oct. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Potter, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Russell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ryther, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Shehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Slate, Fayette C.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; miller; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Slate, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Slate, Marshall F.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863, at Gallia, Ohio.
- Smead, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smead, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; painter; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Osmore R.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; teacher; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sparhawk, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Streeter, Lomanzo B.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Unassigned 10th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Isaac L.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thorniley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Washburn, Alonzo A.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; grocer; 29; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; disch. May 24, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Weatherhead, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wells, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Whitcomb, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wise, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Wright, Byron C.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, at Greenfield, Mass.
- Wrisley, Luke S.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; mechanic; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "B"

- Alvah P. Nelson** — Captain — Res. Colrain; farmer; 33; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Leonard B. Rice** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 33; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John W. Buddington** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 23; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Arthur A. Smith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Loring B. Moore** — Sergt. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Foster T. Merriam** — Sergt. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Joseph F. Brown** — Sergt. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Henry A. Howard** — Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- John T. Williams** — Corpl. — Res. Charlemont; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Charles B. Dennison** — Corpl. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edward H. Leavitt** — Corpl. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Amos Temple** — Corpl. — Res. Heath; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Uriah T. Darling, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Samuel A. Axtell** — Corpl. — Res. Monroe; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Charles Hamilton** — Corpl. — Res. Heath; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edwin Davenport** — Corpl. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died May 25, 1863, at Brashear City, La.
- John H. Curtis** — Music. — Res. Colrain; clerk; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Simon S. Keet** — Music. — Res. Leyden; mechanic; 19; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moses M. Nichols** — Wagoner — Res. Monroe; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1863, in hospl., at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Adams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Albee, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 26, 1863, on board steamer.
- Avery, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Avery, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Ballou, Lorain M.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barber, Harley M.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bassett, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Bliss, Abel Carpenter** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Booth, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died April 26, 1863, in Camp at Opelousas, La.
- Booth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Brown, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 23; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brown, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brown, Newton L.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Browning, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 23, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Call, Levi E.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Carpenter, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, Joel L.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Coats, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Jany. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Conley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 15, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Crittenden, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; miller; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cromack, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Curtis, Seth A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 26; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died March 10, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Davis, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 6th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Dunton, Zenas J.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Field, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Fish, Rodolphus D.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; student; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; taken prisoner near Jackson, La., June 20, 1863; paroled July 4, 1863; returned to regt., Aug. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Fisk, Marcus M.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gifford, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Gleason, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 17, 1863, in hospl. at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Hathaway, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hawks, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Howard, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 19; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jefts, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Keyes, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Legate, Joseph M. J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lilly, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 21, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- McCloud, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 36; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Merriam, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; mechanic; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Miller, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Miner, Baldwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Miner, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Miner, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moore, Silas H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 33; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Morrison, Erastus Clark** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Newstead, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Orr, Ira S.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Payne, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 4th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Peterson, Harlow M.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Porter, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; occu. —; 26; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Preston, George Dudley** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 30, 1863, at genl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Purrington, Hosea F.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Rice, Nathaniel R.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Robertson, Albert R.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Robertson, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Rugg, Justin W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Rushworth, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 19, 1863, at Heath, Mass., while on furlough.
- Russell, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Severance, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Severance, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Shattuck, Ezra A.** — Priv. — Res. Leyden; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smead, John** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Stanford, Leroy S.** — Priv. — Res. Rowe; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stetson, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stone, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Sumner, Edwin M.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, at Heath, Mass.
- Sumner, Hoyt** — Priv. — Res. Halifax, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. Served also in Co. "I" 4th Vt. Inf.
- Tanner, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Temple, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Temple, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Thayer, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Feb. 5, 1863, in hospl. at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Thompson, Hugh W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thompson, Tyler P.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thompson, Vicenlio D.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Tower, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. Monroe; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- White, Amasa A.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wilson, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 21; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- York, Philetus** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Mark H. Spaulding** — Captain — Res. Northampton; merchant; 35; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Edwin C. Clark** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northampton; livery keeper; 35; comm. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master, Nov. 20, 1862. See Field and Staff. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- John R. Hillman** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Northampton; merchant; 32; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Luther A. Clark** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry H. Strong** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Benjamin E. Cook, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John Hannah** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; weaver; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- William W. Ward** — Sergt. — Res. Worthington; clerk; 23; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Oct. 14, 1862; apptd. Commy. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863. See Non Com. Staff. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Richard B. Davis, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; carriage maker; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Joseph W. Strong** — Sergt. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 5, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, at New York City, of disease.
- Simeon B. Childs** — Corpl. — Res. Northfield; sawyer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thomas L. Jewett** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Horace L. Richardson** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; miller; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edward E. Graves** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; livery keeper; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Edwin W. Cutler** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; tinner; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry Grossarth** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; watchmaker; 34; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Willard E. Wright** — Corpl. — Res. Ware; tailor; 31; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died June 8, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Edwin Martin** — Music. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Luther A. Martin** — Music. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Abercrombie, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bailey, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; wounded June 16, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Baker, Alexander H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; lumberman; 23; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Beaugard, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; broom maker; 23; enl. Oct. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 7, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Belden, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; tailor; 20; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "A" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Bolter, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Broderick, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carriage maker; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; promoted Hospital Steward, Oct. 14, 1862. See Non. Com. Staff.
- Clark, Orman S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cole, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 36; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Colton, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cook, Royal J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Darrow, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Elwell, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- French, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 32; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gere, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; printer; 34; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gladden, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, of disease, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- Godfrey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gould, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; weaver; 33; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 9, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Gould, Nathan P.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; printer; 42; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Graves, James T. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; student; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Harley, Clovis A. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; machinist; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Harlow, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; peddler; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hickey, William — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hitchcock, Lewis F. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; wood turner; 28; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Johnson, Dwight H. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kellogg, Levi R. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lee, Judson L. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; painter; 26; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Marsh, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Northampton; gunsmith; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moore, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died July 9, 1863, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Moore, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Northampton; dresser tender; 31; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Noble, Arthur B. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; absent without leave from Dec. 8, 1862, to June 4, 1863; disch. June 4, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- O'Neil, Garrett — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Osden, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Westfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Parsons, Albert R. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; student; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Phelps, Lewis M. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; wagon maker; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Phelps, Spencer — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 30; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died July 23, 1863, of disease, at Port Hudson, La.
- Pomeroy, William C. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pray, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ready, Frank — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Riley, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Northampton; paper maker; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, John — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 31; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, in New York City.
- Sammis, David L. — Priv. — Res. South Deerfield; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Shaw, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Shepherd, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; machinist; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Delos — Priv. — Res. Northampton; sash and blind maker; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Emerson J. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Maynard D. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; lumberman; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Smith, Sidney C.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; gunsmith; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died May 29, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Southwick, Elbridge G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stevens, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Strong, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Strong, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; painter; 33; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thayer, Ebenezer W.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; butcher; 27; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thayer, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thompson, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; bookbinder; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Treigner, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; broom maker; 22; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Twiss, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; painter; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wait, Franklin G.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died Feb. 4, 1863, of disease, in hospl., at Plaquemine, La.
- Walt, Salmon** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Warner, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Warren, Nathan T.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died June 20, 1863, of disease, at Baton Rouge, La.
- White, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died Feb. 11, 1863, of disease, in hospl. at Baton Rouge, La.
- Whitney, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; banker; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 14, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Whitney, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; student; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; apptd. Sergt. Major, Oct. 14, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Willis, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; died July 30, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Witherell, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wright, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Oct. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- Frederick M. Packard** — Captain — Res. Conway; occu. —; 28; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Sept. 12, 1862; resigned and disch. Oct. 29, 1862.
- Horace Hosford** — Captain — Res. Conway; mechanic; 43; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Samuel F. Edwards** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Southampton; tailor; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Oliver P. Edgerton** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Conway; merchant; 32; enl. Oct. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edward J. Hosmer** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. 8, 1862; died Jan. 24, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Edward M. Belden** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Whately; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Asa A. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Whately; machinist; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James I. Stewart** — Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; carriage maker; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Joshua G. Hawkes** — Sergt. — Res. Lynnfield; teacher; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 8, 1862; drowned July 24, 1863, off steamer.
- George W. Bardwell** — Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Jan. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Chauncey G. Townsend** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; teacher; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wellington M. Stebbins** — Corpl. — Res. Deerfield; tailor; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Alonzo O. Sikes** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Feb. 11, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Chester G. Crafts** — Corpl. — Res. Whately; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James K. Hosmer** — Corpl. — Res. Deerfield; minister; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cyrus O. Stowell** — Corpl. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed July 6, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- George M. Wells** — Corpl. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- William D. Sanderson** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Nathaniel Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Conway; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1863; died June 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Charles H. Parker** — Music. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 21, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Dana W. Sprout** — Wagoner — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Allis, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Andrews, A. Judson** — Priv. — Res. Conway; printer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ball, Arthur W.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ball, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ball, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died Jan. 31, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Ballard, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barnard, John** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bates, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Belden, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; broom maker; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bolton, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bradford, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Braman, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; carpenter; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Briggs, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Childs, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Clapp, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; student; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 22, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Clapp, Calvin S.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Costello, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 36; enl. Nov. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Crafts, Bela K.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; broom tier; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Crafts, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Crafts, Sumner W.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Crittenden, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Crittenden, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Day, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "G" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- De Wolf, Abel E.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dinsmore, William** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dodge, Alonzo T.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; carpenter; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 7, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Dodge, Clinton H.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Elder, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; occu. —; 24; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ferguson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 28; enl. Nov. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Field, Wilson E.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Fox, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; agent; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Goland, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Goodnough, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Graves, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Guilford, Manly** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died April 22, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Hamilton, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Harvey, Stephen R.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hayes, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Hocum, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; gigger; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hosford, Dwight A.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Howland, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 30, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Hoyt, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hubbard, Frederic A.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Hubbard, Willam M. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Jenkins, Morris S. — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lee, Franklin B. — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Longley, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Whately; carpenter; 38; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lyman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died May 2, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Macomber, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Manning, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Miner, John N. — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moore, Otis — Priv. — Res. Prescott; miller; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Morton, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Feb. 11, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Munson, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Nye, Henry — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Payne, Lorenzo Z. — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 20, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Rhood, William F. — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Richards, Charles — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Richardson, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 41; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ross, Washington B. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 22; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Scott, Harrison G. — Priv. — Res. Conway; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 10, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Sheppard, George — Priv. — Res. Conway; spinner; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Whately; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Elbridge G. — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Whately; carpenter; 39; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; wounded June 16, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "E" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Squires, Edgar P. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stearns, Hiram M. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 45; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stebbins, James S. — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, of disease, U. S. Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Stebbins, Washington — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; occu. —; 20; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; died March 23, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Townsend, William, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Vizard, George — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; painter; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Warner, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Watson, William** — Priv. — Res. Conway; finisher; 38; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Woodward, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; currier; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Halbert S. Greenleaf** — Captain — Res. Shelburne; manufacturer; 35; comm. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; prom. Colonel, Oct. 13, 1862. See F. & S.
- Josiah A. Richmond** — Captain — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 34; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ansel K. Bradford** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 37; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Samuel H. Blackwell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Samuel A. Little** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Joseph W. Whiting** — Sergt. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Elijah Harmon** — Sergt. — Res. Hawley; student; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lorenzo Draper** — Sergt. — Res. Buckland; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Charles R. White** — Sergt. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 38; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Morris Vincent** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James W. Doane** — Corpl. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Rufus A. Lilly** — Corpl. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "H" 10th Mass. Inf., as Rufus Lilly.
- Charles F. Alden** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Frederick H. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lucius Hunt** — Corpl. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. July 17, 1863, for disability.
- Nathaniel Herrick** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 3, 1862; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1863, in hospl., at Baton Rouge, La.
- Joseph V. Harmon** — Corpl. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stephen Ford** — Corpl. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James Munroe King** — Music. — Res. Charlemont; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, for disability.
- Henry G. Fish** — Music. — Res. Shelburne; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Allen, Ethan H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Baker, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Baker, Nathan B.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Baker, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.

- Bardwell, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; teamster; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Birmingham, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Blackwell, Shubael Marston** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; occu. —; 44; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 yrs.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Braman, George D. C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 3, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., June 15, 1863.
- Brooks, Herbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carter, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May 24, 1863, for disability.
- Clement, Squiers C.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cranson, Milford J.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Crossett, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Culver, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 24, 1863, of disease, in hospl. at Baton Rouge, La.
- Damon, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Damon, Homer F.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Daniels, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Davis, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; wounded June 15, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dickinson, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Eldridge, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 30, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Farnam, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 7, 1863, of disease, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Foster, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; painter; 36; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gould, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gunn, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; occu. —; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hale, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hall, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 20, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Halligan, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Halligan, William** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hill, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Holbrook, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Howes, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Howes, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Howes, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 26, 1863, of disease, en route home between Port Hudson, La. and Cairo, Ill.
- Hubbard, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; teller; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hunter, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Joyce, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; shoemaker; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kilbourn, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Marsh, Theodore C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Maynard, Austin S.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Maynard, Preston C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; merchant; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; honorably disch. by S. O. #216, Dept. of the Gulf, Aug. 31, 1863.
- Meekins, Dwight L.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Meekins, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; occu. — ; 37; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Merrill, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Parmenter, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; teamster; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pelton, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; carpenter; 33; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pittsinger, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; baker; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pratt, Chester A.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pratt, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; occu. — ; 21; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Reed, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Rice, Marcus W.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; tinner; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Richmond, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Dec. 7, 1862, of disease, on transport ILLINOIS, on passage from New York to Ship Island.
- Ritchie, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Scott, Thaxter** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sears, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. (rejected) Dec. 16, 1862, for disability.
- Severance, Everett E.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 24, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.
- Severance, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Shea, Michael D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 22; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Steele, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sweet, Orlando C.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thayer, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Townsley, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Trask, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Heath; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1863.
- Warriner, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wilder, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Charlemont; saddler; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wilder, Joseph G.** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 19, 1863, of disease, at St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Williams, Elon S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, for disability.
- Williams, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Woodward, Winsor** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wright, Harvey C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; mechanic; 31; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "F"

- Lucian H. Stone** — Captain — Res. Montague; miller; 42; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Sept. 9, 1863 (was absent sick when Regiment was must. out).
- Alfonso A. Ballou** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Orange; station agent; 26; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Marshall S. Stearns** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 37; comm. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Samuel H. Crandall** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Shutesbury; bootmaker; 43; enl. Aug. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hezekiah Hastings** — Sergt. — Res. Northfield; mechanic; 24; enl. Aug. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Humphrey S. Leach** — Sergt. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Fernando W. Shaw** — Sergt. — Res. Orange; bootmaker; 24; enl. Aug. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- George S. Pond** — Sergt. — Res. Montague; bootmaker; 28; enl. Aug. 26, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ebenezer Cheney** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; bootmaker; 32; enl. Aug. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John H. Robbins** — Corpl. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 26, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry W. Payne** — Corpl. — Res. Montague; harness maker; 24; enl. Aug. 26, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Charles H. Cleaveland** — Corpl. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 26; enl. Aug. 26, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- George F. Adams** — Corpl. — Res. Montague; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry R. Stowell** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 30; enl. Aug. 30, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edward C. Nash** — Corpl. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Austin R. Swan** — Corpl. — Res. Orange; carpenter; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Roderick Noble** — Music. — Res. Leverett; mechanic; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Andrews, Joseph L.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Arnold, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jan. 31, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Bascom, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 30; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Benjamin, Mark P.** — Priv. — Res. Erving; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Boutwell, Jedediah D.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bowman, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Sept. 9, 1863.
- Brewer, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 18; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Britt, McKenzie B.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 15, 1863, in genl. hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Burnham, Erastus B.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Chamberlain, Elijah W.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 31; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, Rollin N.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Coad, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; physician; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. to date July 13, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Cobb, Emory B.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cummings, Mitchell** — Priv. — Res. Erving; laborer; 23; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Day, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Felton, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Field, Ansel** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 27, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Field, Frank S.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Field, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "L" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Foskett, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; bootmaker; 24; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Foster, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; machinist; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 16, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Furbush, Luke** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Gillmore, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Goddard, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Goddard, Gamaliel D.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Goodnow, Amos W.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gould, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Greenhalge, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Haskell, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Holton, Clement C.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hunt, Hobert H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Huntoon, Reuben H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.

- King, Collins H. — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Laux, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Erving; laborer; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Leonard, Job M. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Marsh, Edward N. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Marsh, Ephraim, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Mattoon, Warren — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Maynard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Mellen, David D. — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 24, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Merriam, Elijah L. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Merriam, William E. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Murdock, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Nash, Albin N. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; painter; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Newton, Horace — Priv. — Res. Leverett; blacksmith; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Nutting, Charles — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Osmand, John H. — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 28; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Payne, George D. — Priv. — Res. Montague; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Peeler, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Phillips, William S. — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pierce, John S. — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 32; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pierce, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pierce, Lorrison — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 3, 1863, Mound City, Ill., of disease.
- Pratt, William M. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Reed, James H. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Berkley W. — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Reynolds, George W. — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Reynolds, Theodore A. — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Rice, Cyrus J. — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 27, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Sawin, Alpheus H. — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sawin, John P. — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 31; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sawyer, Asahel — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Shaw, Spencer S.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died April 4, 1863, in genl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Slate, Samuel N.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 27; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Parley H.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Spear, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863, in hospl., Mound City, Ill.
- Stearns, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 22, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Stearns, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; carpenter; 32; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stimson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; cooper; 44; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stimson, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 39; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stone, Wells C.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; miller; 20; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 21, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Taylor, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thompson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Trim, Aaron F.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wait, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wait, George** — Priv. — Res. Montague; teamster; 35; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wakefield, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mechanic; 32; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Watson, Gilman N.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; mechanic; 30; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Webster, Asahel M.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; station agent; 40; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wheeler, Rufus B. P.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; mason; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Whitaker, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 22, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Whitney, Watson H.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wood, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- Samuel J. Storrs** — Captain — Res. Amherst; teacher; 25; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; promoted Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 13, 1862. See F. & S.
- George S. Bliss** — Captain — Res. Northampton; clerk; 23; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1862, from Sergt. of Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.; died June 16, 1863, of wounds received before Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Swan L. Lesure** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sunderland; occu. —; 35; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 11, 1862, date of muster-in, by S. O. #1208, Mass. A. G. O., Nov. 18, 1862.
- Justin P. Kellogg** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amherst; lawyer; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Asa A. Spear** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Amherst; student; 21; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James W. Stebbins** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. June 11, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.

- Edgar J. Pomeroy** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cephas W. Gunn** — Sergt. — Res. Leverett; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- George E. Howes** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Frank H. Sterns** — Sergt. — Res. Granby; clerk; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James A. Baker** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 29, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; apptd. Sergt., June 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- A. Smith Munsell** — Corpl. — Res. Sunderland; carpenter; 25; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "F" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dwight A. Reed** — Corpl. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Silas O. Johnson** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Watson W. Cowles** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Daniel Cook** — Corpl. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James R. Warner** — Corpl. — Res. Sunderland; carpenter; 38; enl. Aug. 27, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- William L. Bliss** — Corpl. — Res. Amherst; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 24, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James B. Whitmore** — Corpl. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., June 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 30th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stillman Abercrombie** — Music. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edward Rolph** — Music. — Res. Westminster; painter; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Allen, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Armstrong, J. Mason** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; carpenter; 29; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Banks, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barnes, Dexter R.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barnes, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barnes, Loriston** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; machinist; 26; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bartlett, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. May 25, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Bartlett, Milo A.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 15, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Barton, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; painter; 40; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; student; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bowman, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; mechanic; 38; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brigham, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 35; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Brown, Perez R.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Childs, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 22; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Delano, Jesse L.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dickinson, Amariah** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dickinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 33; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dickinson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; carpenter; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 18, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Elsbree, Edmond S.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Fales, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gilbert, Alden J.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Grover, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Haling, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hardaker, James** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hastings, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 43; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hayward, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Holden, Freeman L.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; broom maker; 25; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Howes, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; carpenter; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hubbard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hubbard, Parker D.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Johnson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kellogg, B. Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; carpenter; 23; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Leonard, Amos D.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Macomber, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Conway; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Maloney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 44; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Miller, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; wounded June 18, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Montague, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 27, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Montague, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; carpenter; 27; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. April 1, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Montgomery, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 30; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Callahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; porter; 18; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- O'Callahan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Osborn, Levi G.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- O'Toole, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Roberts, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; lawyer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Roberts, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Roberts, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 12, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Robinson, Amasiah** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; farmer; 38; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Russell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Russell, J. Wiley** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 32; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Russell, N. Austin** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sanderson, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sanger, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; teamster; 18; enl. Sept. 7, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. April 29, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "C" 1st La. Cav.
- Smith, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Spear, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stowell, Warren M.** — Priv. — Res. Montague; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thompson, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jany. 24, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Tower, Quartus** — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; farmer; 40; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wales, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; occu. —; 20; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wheelock, James** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; mechanic; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wheelock, John P. W.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; paper maker; 37; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wilder, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Leverett; carpenter; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wilson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; shoemaker; 39; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 14, 1863, in genl. hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Witt, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; mechanic; 29; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. Died Aug. 20, 1863, at Belchertown, Mass.

COMPANY "H"

- William Perkins** — Captain — Res. Hadley; mechanic; 41; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Seth Alonzo Williams** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 28; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Malcolm Bridgman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Granby; bookkeeper; 27; comm. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry Weston Smith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; machinist; 35; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Silas Dwight Kellogg** — Sergt. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 28, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- William A. Smith** — Sergt. — Res. Granby; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wilder F. Haskell** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 34; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lewis B. Hooker** — Sergt. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dwight Preston** — Corpl. — Res. Granby; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Halsey P. Philbrick** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; operative; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- George M. Crafts** — Corpl. — Res. Whately; broom maker; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry E. Bates** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, at Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Charles S. Enderton** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry B. Thayer** — Corpl. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thomas Nugent** — Corpl. — Res. Hadley; mechanic; 27; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John Tilley** — Corpl. — Res. Granby; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 1, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edwin E. Gray** — Music. — Res. Hadley; mechanic; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bartlett, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Barton, Asaph P.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 34; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bates, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Beals, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Beckwith, John P.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; engineer; 39; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Dec. 2, 1862, at New York City.
- Belleville, Leander, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 18; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; wounded June 17, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bennett, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Benway, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Blackmer, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; operative; 28; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bolton, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, in hospl., Mound City, Ill., of disease.
- Brown, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died May 15, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Bullard, Lyman P.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Sept. 5, 1863 (absent when Company was must. out).
- Casey, David** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Chandler, Lowell M.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; seaman; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 28, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "C" 1st La. Cav.
- Church, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; tinner; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "H" 8th Mass Inf. (100 days).
- Clapp, Eugene M.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died April 21, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Comins, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Congdon, William E.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cook, Eleazer** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 26; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cook, S. Parsons** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 29; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cooke, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 25; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Crabtree, George** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Dickinson, Augustus E.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; taken prisoner, June 20, 1863, near Jackson, La.; no further record.
- Dickinson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; lumberman; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dickinson, Luther W.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; occu. —; 31; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dickinson, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Doody, James** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; farmer; 20; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Doolittle, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale, N. H.; farmer; 24; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Doolittle, Rodney D.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale, N. H.; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dunbar, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; student; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Fenstel, Gottlieb** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Forsyth, James** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 34; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Franklin, John** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 25; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gardner, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; operative; 32; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gilligan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; operative; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gordon, George W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; lumberman; 34; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Graves, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Graves, Warren A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 25, 1863, on steamer on way home.
- Gunderman, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; operative; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gunderman, Philip** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; operative; 18; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Harmon, Luther A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hayward, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; manufacturer; 29; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hemenway, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hodge, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Houlihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; farmer; 36; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "I" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hubbard, Oscar R.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 19, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Hunt, Edwin N.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hunter, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; operative; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Judd, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; clerk; 19; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Judd, Burritt** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kenny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kilmury, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lamb, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lumbard, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; seaman; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Meekins, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out July 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Morgan, Dwight C.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Nash, George V.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died April 25, 1863, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Oakley, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.
- Parker, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; occu. —; 22; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; deserted Nov. 22, 1862, in New York City.
- Perkins, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 29; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, at Mound City, Ill.
- Rhood, Harvey L.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. April 30, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Rising, Conrad** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; operative; 28; enl. Aug. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 2, 1863, in genl. hospl., Brashear City, La.
- Smith, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; machinist; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Charles Edwin** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 19; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 6, 1863, at South Hadley, Mass.
- Smith, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, Mound City, Ill.
- Smith, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; blacksmith; 42; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Spear, Joseph O.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 42; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 17, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Spooner, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Suhanek, Edward** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 24; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Suhanek, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; butcher; 21; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Taylor, Sylvester H.** — Priv. — Res. Granby; farmer; 28; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- White, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wilbur, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 23; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Young, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom maker; 19; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Nov. 4, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "I"

- Charles E. Tileston** — Captain — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 31; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lucius C. Taylor** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chesterfield; innkeeper; 32; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- James W. Clark** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 28; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edward F. Hamlin** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Plainfield; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Calvin C. Walbridge** — Sergt. — Res. Williamsburg; manufacturer; 31; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- William T. Parker** — Sergt. — Res. Northampton; harness maker; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Sylvester F. Root** — Sergt. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- William L. Reed** — Sergt. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Charles Kinney** — Corpl. — Res. Cummington; laborer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry D. Claghorn** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; manufacturer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died Aug. 2, 1863, of disease, Mound City, Ill.
- Levi Baker** — Corpl. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John B. Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Newman W. Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. March 6, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Otis H. Potter** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; died April 15, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Francis H. Holmes** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; student; 23; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Jerome E. Hillman** — Corpl. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "H" 37th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Onslow Taylor** — Corpl. — Res. West Hawley; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Calvin Bryant** — Music. — Res. Chesterfield; mechanic; 23; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Edgar Bryant** — Music. — Res. Chesterfield; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Willard Thayer** — Wagoner — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 39; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Adams, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Adams, Willam D.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; manufacturer; 29; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ames, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bardwell, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bardwell, Jared L.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; brass finisher; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bartlett, Albert L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Bartlett, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; blacksmith; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bartlett, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- Bartlett, William** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bisbee, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bisbee, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Black, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; laborer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bond, Rufus F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Breckenridge, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brown, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bryant, Willard C.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cook, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cowles, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jan. 29, 1863, of disease, in hospl. at Baton Rouge, La.
- Cowles, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Crump, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cunningham, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Damon, Oliver J.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gillett, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gilmore, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gleason, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Graves, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Guello, Ira N.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; fuller; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Guilford, Chauncey** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gullford, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hayden, Festus** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hayden, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 21; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Higgins, Nelson A.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; mechanic; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hill, Medad C.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hillman, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 3, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Howard, Jonathan O.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 37; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hunt, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; blacksmith; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Jenkins, Edward — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty., as Edward C. Jenkins.
- Joslin, Martin F. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; peddler; 33; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Leonard, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Main, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; teamster; 29; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 1st Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty. transf. to 9th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Miller, Henry D. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moore, Francis — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 35; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Morton, Monroe M. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Newton, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Whately; mechanic; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. Also had service in Co. "C" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Niles, Azro B. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 20, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Noyes, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Olds, Fayette L. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Parker, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Pearson, William A. — Priv. — Res. Whately; teamster; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to U. S. Navy.
- Perkins, Edward S. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 29; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Phelps, Abner — Priv. — Res. Goshen; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Porter, Harlan P. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Potter, Edward — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Potter, Josiah H. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Potter, Orrin M. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 9, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Reed, Myron W. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Root, Levi P. — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 32; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died June 6, 1863, of disease, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Skiff, George W. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Reuben S. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Spooner, Nathan A. — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 25; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stetson, Emerson S. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Strong, Edwin D. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Taylor, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Cummington; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Taylor, Truman A. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Thayer, Joseph T., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; mechanic; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Thomas, Gilbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Tillson, Cyrus M.** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Torrey, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Torrey, Job, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Winter, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- Edwin C. Bissell** — Captain — Res. Westhampton; clergyman; 30; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lewis Clapp** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 40; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Henry P. Billings** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Hatfield; merchant; 27; comm. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Martin L. Williston** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Northampton; student; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Fernando B. Bennett** — Sergt. — Res. Hatfield; carpenter; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 30, 1862; died June 22, 1863, at Springfield Landing, La., of wounds received June 18, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.
- Caleb D. Bardwell** — Sergt. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- David B. Phelps** — Sergt. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Charles L. Webster** — Sergt. — Res. Easthampton; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., July 1, 1863; died July 19, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- John E. Doane** — Corpl. — Res. Hatfield; merchant; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Charles K. Morton** — Corpl. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Charles S. Marsh** — Corpl. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- John W. Lyman** — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Newton Wood** — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lysander B. Bates** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Anson B. Norton** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 30, 1862; died April 19, 1863, in genl. hospl., Bayou Boeuf, La.
- Watson Root** — Corpl. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clinton Bates** — Corpl. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jany. 15, 1863; died July 22, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Alvin D. Dinsmore** — Music. — Res. Hatfield; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Stephen W. Pierce** — Music. — Res. Easthampton; mechanic; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Abells, Dwight G.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; miller; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Alvord, Whitney F.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; butcher; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Anderson, Ebenezer C. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 1, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Anderson, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Baldwin, Robert — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bartlett, Alonzo F. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Bartlett, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bartlett, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bartlett, Lyman H. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Beck, John — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Boehm, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Boehm, Frank L. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; weaver; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Bridgman, Abner P. — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Bristol, Lambert J. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; mechanic; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Brown, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; mason; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Burt, George — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 30; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Chandler, George — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, George M. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, Horace F. — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 36; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clapp, William E. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, Edmund W. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; gardener; 29; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Clark, Lewis S. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Connery, Michael — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cooley, Myron D. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 17; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cooley, Whitney F. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cowles, Augustus D. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Cruise, William — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Davis, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dawes, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Dickinson, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 22, 1863, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Edwards, William I. — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 34; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Ferry, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 27; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.

- Field, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Graves, Williston S.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Gridley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hall, Gilbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 35; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hallett, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; carpenter; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Hull, Joseph K.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; button maker; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Janes, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Johnson, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; clerk; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. Served also in Co. "B" 194th N. Y. Inf.
- Johnson, Jeremiah M.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died March 8, 1863, in regtl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Keppel, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; weaver; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Kingsley, Seth W.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Loud, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; student; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lyman, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lyman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Lyman, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Marsh, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Matthews, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Moore, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; occu. —; 32; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 23, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Morton, Josiah L.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Parsons, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died July 5, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Parsons, Lucius E.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Pomeroy, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Jan. 28, 1863, at Plaquemine, La., of disease.
- Pomeroy, Jonathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Poole, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 33; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Reed, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 23; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Searle, Morris W.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 28; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Shaw, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; lumberman; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. April 29, 1863, for disability, in Mass.
- Shaw, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 24; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Snyder, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; laborer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died May 9, 1863, in genl. hospl., Berwick City, La.
- Strong, Albert H.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died April 17, 1863, in genl. hospl., Bayou Bœuf, La.

- Strong, Alvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Strong, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 22; transf. Nov. 5, 1862, from 46th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Strong, Marshall D.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 19; transf. Nov. 5, 1862, from 46th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 14, 1863. See Co. "B" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Westhampton; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Taylor, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; carpenter; 25; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Trask, Lorenzo D.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Waite, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Waite, Lewis P.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; died Nov. 2, 1862, at Easthampton, Mass.
- Wells, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wood, Enoch E.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 37; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 14, 1863.
- Wright, Luther L.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; farmer; 26; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Oct. 11, 1862; disch. April 30, 1863, for disability, at Bawe's Landing, La.

FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS

The 53d Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil. was made up of men coming largely from northern Worcester County, one company, however, being recruited in the adjoining towns of Middlesex County. It is the last in the list of Massachusetts regiments raised in response to the call of August 4, 1862, for nine months' troops. Its rendezvous was at Camp Stevens, Groton Junction, and the commandant of the camp was Capt. Wesley C. Sawyer. All the companies except Co. "C" were mustered in on the 17th and 18th of October, and Co. "C" on the 6th of November.

On Nov. 29, 1862, the regiment, now under the command of Lieut. Col. George H. Barrett, left for New York, and rendezvoused first at Camp Banks, Long Island, where the expedition to Louisiana was being organized. Soon, however, it was transferred to more comfortable quarters at Franklin Street Barracks, New York City, where it remained until it left for the seat of war.

On Jan. 17, 1863, the regiment embarked on the steamer *CONTINENTAL* bound for New Orleans. This city was reached Jan. 29, and the regiment went into camp at Carrollton. Here it was assigned to Gooding's (3d) Brigade, Paine's (3d) Division, 19th Corps, the 31st and 38th Massachusetts being in the same brigade.

The regiment was sent by steamer to Baton Rouge, March 6, to join the force which was being assembled for operations against Port Hudson. About the middle of March it proceeded with the rest of the division toward Port Hudson to coöperate with Admiral Farragut in his attempt to pass the batteries with his fleet. Returning to Baton Rouge, March 20, on the 1st of April it was sent by steamer to Algiers, opposite New Orleans, where troops were being assembled for the Teche expedition. Here, on April 9, it entrained for Brashear City, pushing on thence to Fort Bisland. Here on the 13th it was engaged with the enemy, losing three men killed, including Lieutenant Nutting, and eleven wounded. Following in pursuit of the enemy, it reached Opelousas, April 20, remaining here until May 5, when it started for Alexandria on the Red River. In a forced march of four days it covered the distance of fully 100 miles, and arrived in Alexandria on the evening of May 8. Here they found a Union fleet in possession of the town. Resting here for ten days, the regiment began its return march, proceeding, however, by a different route which would bring them to Bayou Sara on the Mississippi above Port Hudson. Simmsport on Bayou Alabama was reached May 18. Here the 53d remained four days, embarking for Bayou Sara, May 22, and rejoining the brigade next day. On May 24 and 25 in the advance on Port Hudson it was near the head of the column guarding the engineer corps.

In the assault on the Confederate works, May 27, the 53d was engaged, but with slight loss. During the early days of June it performed especially hazardous duty in the front line of trenches, losing two killed and three wounded. On the 5th it was sent with an expedition to Clinton about 25 miles to the northeast to drive away a body of Confederate cavalry, returning on the 8th to its position in the trenches before Port Hudson.

The 53d participated in the assault of June 14, being heavily engaged, and losing 18

killed or fatally injured, and over 68 wounded, Lieutenant Grover being among the former. The regiment now remained in front of Port Hudson until its surrender, July 9. Two days later it started for Baton Rouge, arriving at that place on the 12th. On the 15th it was transported to Donaldsonville, where it remained in camp until Aug. 2, when it returned to Baton Rouge. Ten days later it embarked on the steamer METEOR for Cairo, arriving Aug. 19, and there taking train for Massachusetts. Fitchburg was reached Aug. 24. Here the men were given an enthusiastic reception and furloughed to reassemble at Camp Stevens, Aug. 31, where on the 2d of Sept. they were honorably mustered out of the United States service.

Out of the 950 officers and men who had gone out with the regiment, 33 had been killed or mortally wounded, while 133 had died of disease, nearly 18 per cent of its entire enrollment, this being the largest number of lives lost by any nine months' regiment.

FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA (INFANTRY)

NINE MONTHS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- John W. Kimball** — Colonel — Res. Fitchburg; 34; scythe maker; comm. Nov. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 15th Mass. Inf.
- George H. Barrett** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Ashburnham; 28; miller; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 8, 1862, from Captain of Co. "I"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "I".
- James A. Pratt** — Major — Res. Sterling; 34; miller; comm. Nov. 8, 1862, from Captain of Co. "K"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "K".
- Henry A. Willis** — Adjutant — Res. Fitchburg; 32; cashier; comm. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 13, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Edward A. Brown** — Qr. Master — Res. Royalston; 33; clerk; comm. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Non Com. Staff 25th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- John Q. A. McCollester** — Surgeon — Res. Groton; 31; physician; comm. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William M. Barrett** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Fitchburg; 40; physician; comm. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 6, 1862; resigned and disch. Sept. 8, 1863.
- William L. Bond** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Charlestown; 34; physician; comm. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 10, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Benjamin F. Whittemore** — Chaplain — Res. Berlin; 38; clergyman; comm. Dec. 1, 1862; must. Dec. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See F. & S. 30th Mass. Inf.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Harlan Page Partridge** — Sergt. Major — Res. Fitchburg; 22; clerk; promoted Sergt. Major, Oct. 18, 1862, from Sergt. of Co. "B"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B".
- Herman M. Partridge** — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Royalston; 30; mechanic; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 17, 1862, from Private of Co. "E"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E".
- James R. Brown** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Barre; 34; manufacturer; promoted Commy. Sergt., Dec. 21, 1862, from Private of Co. "F"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F".
- Charles G. Allen** — Hospl. Steward — Res. Barre; 28; physician; promoted Hospl. Steward, Dec. 21, 1862, from Private of Co. "F"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F". See F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.
- Edwin D. Atherton** — Drum Major — Res. Fitchburg; 29; mechanic; promoted Drum Major, Dec. 17, 1862, from Musician of Co. "A"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A".
- James M. Lewis** — Fife Major — Res. Leominster; 22; shoemaker; promoted Fife Major, Oct. 17, 1862, from Musician of Co. "C"; retransf. to Co. "C", date not shown. See Co. "C".

COMPANY "A"

- Eugene T. Miles** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 36; manufacturer; comm. May 10, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; resigned and disch. Jany. 23, 1863.
- George H. Bailey** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. Captain, May 21, 1863; died May 27, 1863, of wounds received May 25, 1863, near Port Hudson, La.
- Jerome K. Taft** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 29; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Sergt. and must., Oct. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 21, 1863; comm. Captain, June 10, 1863; died July 2, 1863, of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.

- George G. Nutting** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; farmer; comm. May 10, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed in action, April 13, 1863, at Fort Bisland, La.
- Henry T. Pratt** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; occu. —; enl. Jany. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 14, 1863, as Priv.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Daniel W. Tuttle** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; mechanic; comm. May 10, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; resigned and disch. for disability, May 13, 1863.
- Frederick A. Hale** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William B. Chancy** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Sergt.; promoted 1st Sergt., June 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ephraim E. Farrar** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; cordwainer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862, as Priv.; promoted Sergt., Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Albert D. Tourtellote** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; millwright; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William H. Simonds** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, at Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., of disease.
- Merrill Carlton** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; as Priv.; prom. Sergt., June 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William H. Eaton** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- Edward H. Spencer** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Andrew J. Green** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- John F. Bruce** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Gilbert B. Kendall** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; scythe grinder; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- James F. Bartlett** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Francis N. Ray** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., May 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Charles F. Russell** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; prom. Corpl., June 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- P. Charles Connor** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; grinder; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Edwin D. Atherton** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; apptd. Prin. Music., Dec. 17, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Charles W. Carter** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Alvord, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; tinman; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bardeen, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Dec. 16, 1862, City Hospl., New York City, of disease.
- Barnum, Alonzo P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 43; painter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bartlett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Battles, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 29, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Bemis, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; civil engineer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Aug. 11, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Booth, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bowen, Peer M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; grinder; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Brown, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Caldwell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Caldwell, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; clerk; enl. Oct. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 27, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Churchill, Horace M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, of disease, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
- Daisy, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Daley, James** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; polisher; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Dinneen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; machinist; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 13, 1863, for disability, New York City.
- Farrar, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Farrar, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Farwell, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 17, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Port Hudson, La.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; paper maker; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Forister, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 50; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Gates, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; chair maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gates, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Green, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; baker; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Griswold, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; baker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harrington, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; artist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harrington, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; chair maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1863, of disease, at Fitchburg, Mass.
- Harrington, Mason A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harris, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harris, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hartshorn, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; painter; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hartwell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harwood, Junius** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; rattan worker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hastings, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; chair maker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; painter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hill, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Hitchcock, Alfred O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 21; student; enl. Dec. 13, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Jaquith, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; painter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. June 7, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.

- Jewett, Forestus H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Kempton, Alphonso** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; hostler; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Kendall, John Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 22, 1863, at University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.
- Lesure, Thomas G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; mechanic; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Livermore, Ozro J.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- McIntire, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Parkhurst, Boardman** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; scythe maker; enl. Sept. 16, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Robinson, Amory** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; barber; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, before Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rock, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Francis C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; lawyer; transf. Nov. 18, 1862, from 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sawyer, Alvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sawyer, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Shattuck, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; stonecutter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 27, 1863, Fort Schuyler, N. Y., of disease.
- Spaulding, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; clerk; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stickney, Alvin O.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stuart, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, at Fort Bisland, La.
- Thomas, Oren A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; tin peddler; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Thompson, Lysander F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Tolman, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; reel maker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Underwood, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; scythe maker; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Upham, N. Bradlee** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; clerk; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Wellington, Harvey H.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 20; teller; enl. Aug. 30, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wenthrup, Hubert W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; tin peddler; enl. Aug. 31, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wetherbee, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; mason; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wheeler, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; machinist; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wheeler, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Whitcomb, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; hostler; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Whitman, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Whittemore, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wiley, Robert G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; carpenter; enl. Aug. 24, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Winchester, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 21, 1863, in U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Woodbury, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 30, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Woodbury, Oscar F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Woodward, Frederic F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wooldridge, William** — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 21; shoe cutter; enl. Aug. 22, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 15, 1863, of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Works, Frederic L.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 23, 1863, in hospl., Opelousas, La., of disease.
- Works, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; student; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Wyman, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. March 5, 1863, for disability, at Carrollton, La.

COMPANY "B"

- Jonas Corey** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 42; clerk; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Carlos B. Wilson** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; clerk; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Oscar A. Battles** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ashby; 37; moulder; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Alfred W. Belcher** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; butcher; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- John Q. A. Nutting** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; piano maker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Levi L. Jaquith** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; chair maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harlan Page Partridge** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; promoted Sergt. Major, Oct. 18, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- D. Alfred Gilmore** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; railroader; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Amasa T. Eddy** — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; railroader; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Frank C. Gill** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stephen C. Hosmer** — Corpl. — Res. Ashby; 28; teamster; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Samuel Stevens** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Alonzo Gould** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; chair maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sherburne B. Farmer** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; machinist; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Elbridge G. Leonard** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; moulder; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- James E. Clarke** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; moulder; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- John L. Mecorney** — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; tailor; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Abel Eaton** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; machinist; transf. from Co. "F", June 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F".

- James Vanderford** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 41; machinist; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- Aldrich, Nathan H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; piano maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Arnold, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. May 8, 1863, for disability, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Atkinson, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bacon, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; railroader; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bagley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; railroader; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bagley, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; railroader; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bickford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bickford, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 42; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Black, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; railroader; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Blanchard, Benjamin, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; railroader; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Boutwell, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- Brigham, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Feb. 16, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Brooks, Alfred L.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 26; ticket agent; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Brown, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 17, 1863, at Springfield Landing, La., of disease.
- Browning, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cady, Franklin O.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chase, Alvin B.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; painter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Childs, J. Ward** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clark, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; mechanic; transf. from Co. "C", Nov. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Coburn, Manly** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cochran, Edward L. P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, at University Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Cochran, Nathaniel I.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cushing, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Danbrey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; currier; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863, as **Danby, John H.**
- Dempsey, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; railroader; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Drake, Jason W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; painter; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Farmer, Oliver Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Farnsworth, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; machinist; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Farrell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; hostler; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Foster, Al** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- French, Increase H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; occu. —; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- French, Leavitt P.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Garfield, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; engineer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Gibson, Luther R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; tin worker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Goodrich, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Gould, Austin K.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; doctor; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, Alvah A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; machinist; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harrington, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; carpenter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Harris, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; chair maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hayward, Horace Porter** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Hayward, Joel A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 25; mechanic; transf. from Co. "C", Nov. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Hemenway, Frank F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; chair maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Holt, Lyman W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died March 22, 1863, at St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Howard, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 26; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 24, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Kemp, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 50; cooper; enl. Aug. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Kendall, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 23, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Mace, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Marsh, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; railroader; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Marshall, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Marshall, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; chair maker; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Miller, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Miller, Gilbert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Minot, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Minot, Hiram P.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; machinist; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Morse, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; furniture maker; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- O'Herne, James** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 28, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Parker, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; railroader; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Parker, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 28; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Dec. 16, 1862, City Hospl., New York City, of disease.
- Powers, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sabin, George Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 57th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Sawin, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Spooner, Solon W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; machinist; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 29, 1863, at Fitchburg, Mass.
- Tileston, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; railroader; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Tucker, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 32; painter; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wallis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 40; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wheeler, Erastus O., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wheeler, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 26; farmer; transf. from Co. "C", Nov. 28, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Wheeler, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Wiley, Benjamin K.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 22, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Willard, Herbert** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wilsey, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; peddler; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 8, 1863, at Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Wright, Amasa A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wright, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 25; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wright, Levi S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wyman, Bradford H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; peddler; enl. Aug. 26, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "C"

- Joel A. Stratton** — Captain — Res. Leominster; 25; farmer; comm. Aug. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Alfred R. Glover** — 1st Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; occu. —; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Charles E. Fisher** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- James W. Hall** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Boston; 25; caulker; comm. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See F. & S. 1st Mass. Inf.; and 9th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Albert M. Haskell** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- James Gilchrest, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George A. Bishop** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 26; mechanic; enl. Oct. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George A. Cowan** — Sergt. — Res. Groton; 23; paper maker; enl. Oct. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; disch. July 2, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Ebenezer F. Cozzens** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., July 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Charles F. Carter** — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cassius A. Woodworth** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William H. Heustis** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George W. Chute, Jr.** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 21; engineer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George W. Bixby** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 38; mechanic; enl. Oct. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gardner O. North** — Corpl. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Charles Q. Pierce** — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Richard Easler** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 17; laborer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "D" 56th Mass. Inf.
- James M. Lewis** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; promoted Prin. Music., to date from Oct. 17, 1862; re-transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Adams, Marvin** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 43; paper maker; enl. Oct. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died July 9, 1863, in hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Allen, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Arthur, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 36; cook; enl. Oct. 18, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ausburn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Ayers, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Balcom, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 31, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Benson, Orlando** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; deserted Nov. 19, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Brown, Mark K.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Burke, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Butterfield, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died June 17, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Canty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; fisherman; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.; and U. S. Navy.
- Carlan, James** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 25; hostler; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Carter, Francis G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; disch. Jan. 3, 1863, for disability, at New York City. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Cassen, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; occu. —; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Chase, John Sidney** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clark, Eben F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; mechanic; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 28, 1862. See Co. "B".
- Coffee, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Conant, A. Judson** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 31; miller; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Conant, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Cotton, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Damon, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; comb maker; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 57th Mass. Inf. Also served in Co. "F" 1st N. Y. Lt. Arty., as **George W. Clark**.
- Davis, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 43; comb maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Day, Edmund O.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Day, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 27, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Dever, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 36; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, and June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; died July 7, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds.
- Doane, Bernard H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 4, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Dec. 30, 1862. See Co. "E".
- Easler, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 39; comb maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Dec. 30, 1862. See Co. "E".
- Ferguson, John** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died June 15, 1863, of disease, at New Orleans, La.
- Foster, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died July 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Gates, Jerome S.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Gilpatrick, Stillman** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Griffin, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 40; farmer; enl. Oct. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hardy, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 29; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died May 29, 1863, at Brashear City, La.
- Hayward, Joel A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "B" Nov. 28, 1862. See Co. "B".
- Hills, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as **T. Augustus Hills**.
- Hunt, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "E", Dec. 30, 1862. See Co. "E".
- Johnson, Adelbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 11, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died July 11, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; sailor; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Kelly, William H. F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 38; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 18, 1862, New York City.
- Kendall, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1863, on steamer ST. MARY'S, on passage home from New Orleans, La.
- Kenefick, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lewis, Russell B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Linscott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; disch. Jany. 3, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- Mack, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Maynard, Addison [D.]** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; disch. Nov. 22, 1862, by order of Adj't. Gen'l. Schouler.
- McMeekin, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 34; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Morse, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; occu. —; enl. Nov. 15, 1862; must. Nov. 15, 1862; deserted Nov. 25, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Orcutt, John** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 42; mechanic; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Palmer, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 7th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Park, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 44; engineer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pollard, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Priest, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 20; student; enl. Oct. 24, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. of Co. "H", Nov. 15, 1862. See Co. "H".
- Rice, Augustus M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; painter; enl. Oct. 30, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rice, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rice, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Richards, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 19; cooper; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rine, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Sawyer, Merrill** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 10, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Sharon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Shien, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died May 22, 1863, at Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Tenney, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; painter; enl. Sept. 5, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas, Robert B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles.
- Thompson, George** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died May 30, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Treadwell, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; carver; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Welch, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Weston, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 22; farmer; enl. Oct. 16, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wheeler, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 8, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 28, 1862. See Co. "B".
- Wheeler, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 11, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Whitney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Whitney, Salmon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; occu. —; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; disch. June 6, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Whitney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; mechanic; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; deserted Nov. 17, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Whitton, Alfred A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 10, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wilder, Alphonso J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; transf. to Co. "K", Jany. 1, 1863. See Co. "K".

- Wilder, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died July 24, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Williams, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Oct. 20, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; died Feb. 26, 1863, Camp Kearney, Carrollton, La., of disease.
- Wright, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; paper maker; enl. Nov. 1, 1862; must. Nov. 6, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

- Andrew J. Clough** — Captain — Res. Shirley; 32; lawyer; comm. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; resigned and disch., Jany. 23, 1863, for disability.
- Anson D. Fessenden** — Captain — Res. Townsend; 23; student; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; comm. Captain, May 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stephen W. Longley** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Shirley; 25; farmer; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clesson Kenney** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Daniel L. King** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Groton; 35; musician; enl. Sept. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. 1st Sergt. and must., Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Band 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Harlan F. Greene** — Sergt. — Res. Townsend; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt., and must., Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 2, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Henry P. Kilburn** — Sergt. — Res. Lunenburg; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 2, 1863, at Port Hudson, La. See Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Samuel A. Lawrence** — Sergt. — Res. Stow; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Sergt. and must., Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 2, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- John Q. Adams** — Sergt. — Res. Townsend; 22; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. July 24, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of Gulf, La. Vols.
- James E. Pierce** — Sergt. — Res. Pepperell; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., June 3, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William Bush** — Sergt. — Res. Townsend; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; apptd. Sergt., July 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Norton E. Chamberlin** — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; 22; nail maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 16, 1863, at U. S. Hospl. Barracks, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Charles E. Smith** — Corpl. — Res. Stow; 19; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- John Haynes** — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 23; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 13, 1863, at Port Hudson, La., of disease.
- Daniel C. Wheeler** — Corpl. — Res. Pepperell; 24; hostler; enl. Sept. 2, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl. and must., Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- John A. Brown** — Corpl. — Res. Townsend; 22; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., April 7, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Charles A. Sears** — Corpl. — Res. Stow; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Isaac W. Pierce** — Corpl. — Res. Pepperell; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; apptd. Corpl., June 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- James H. Little** — Music. — Res. Shirley; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harriman Longley** — Music. — Res. Shirley; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Allen, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 43; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1863, of disease, on steamer METEOR, near Memphis, Tenn.

- Arlen, Wallace S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 27; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Blood, Ebenezer L.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Blood, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 22; painter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Brogan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 22; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Brown, Oliver F.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. July 24, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Bruce, Norman H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Burgess, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Carr, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 31; rail maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Center, Jones W.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Champney, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chapman, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Brigade Band U. S. Army.
- Churchill, Absalom W.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 42; accountant; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Davis, Ancil** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 44; mason; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 30, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Davis, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; wood turner; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Dunlap, William** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Jany. 13, 1863, Franklin St. Barracks, New York City, of disease.
- Dutton, Clark** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 29, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La.
- Erving, John** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. March 4, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Fairbanks, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. July 24, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Farmer, William** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 33; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Flaherty, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Fletcher, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Fletcher, Isaac W.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 38; tanner; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Foster, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; tanner; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Graham, Adams S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Graham, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Hale, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 20; hostler; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Haley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; paper maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to V. R. C.
- Hildreth, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 26; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hofses, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 26; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Holden, Roburtus F.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 16th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Holman, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 49; laborer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Humiston, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Jefts, Leander C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Kimball, Dennison S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Law, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 27; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 15, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- Law, Lewis O.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 22; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 5, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Lawrence, Frederick J.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lawrence, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; tinman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Linnehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Litchfield, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 52; saloon keeper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Litchfield, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Messer, William** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Miles, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Miller, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Moore, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 19, 1863, University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Moore, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Moulton, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Neat, Joel C.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Nelson, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Nichols, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 21, 1863, Charity Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Ordway, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; tinman; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Parker, Levi T.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 20; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Parks, Stuart J.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 38; stonecutter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pierce, Shubel B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 35; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pierce, Walter E.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. March 27, 1863, for disability.
- Richards, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 44; harness maker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Richards, David** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 38; stonemason; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Richards, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Richardson, Edson A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 6, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.

- Sargent, George** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 38; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. June 9, 1863, U. S. Hospl. Barracks, New Orleans, La., for disability.
- Sheehan, Dennis J.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 10, 1863, at University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Sherwin, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 22; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Smith, Alden W.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Spaulding, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 29; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Spaulding, Frederick F.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 19; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. July 24, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "B" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf, La. Vols.
- Stickney, Augustus G.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 25; cooper; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La., and June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sylvester, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 28; miller; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Travis, Granville P.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 40; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Walcott, Lorenzo O.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; carpenter; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Walcott, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Walker, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 14th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Wares, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 27; cooper; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; died Feb. 9, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Warren, Alson S.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 6, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Warren, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, to re-enlist. See Co. "A" Hd. Qrs. Troops Dept. of the Gulf; La. Vols.
- Waters, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 21; hostler; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Oct. 25, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass., of disease.
- Whitcomb, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Whitney, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 30, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died Aug. 22, 1863, Union Genl. Hospl. Memphis, Tenn., of disease.
- Wilkins, Luther** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wilkins, Luther E.** — Priv. — Res. Westford; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Woodward, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wright, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; 25; cordwainer; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "E"

- Farwell F. Fay** — Captain — Res. Athol; 29; lawyer; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Benjamin H. Brown** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Royalston; 37; farmer; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Varnum V. Vaughan** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Salem; 36; farmer; comm. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Byron A. French** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Athol; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A., as **Byron French**; and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf., as **Aurin B. French**.

- Alfred T. King** — Sergt. — Res. Phillipston; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Adriel C. White** — Sergt. — Res. Royalston; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- David Hamilton, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. New Salem; 41; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Enoch T. Lewis** — Sergt. — Res. Athol; 32; marble worker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Francis Edward Stratton** — Corpl. — Res. New Salem; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Levi B. Fay** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; 19; barber; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George C. Warner** — Corpl. — Res. New Salem; 37; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Emerson E. Bissell** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; 38; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George W. Knights** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 10, 1863, St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Frederick A. Stratton** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Jacob O. Gould** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 27, 1863, hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Alonzo French** — Corpl. — Res. Royalston; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Freeman G. Perry** — Corpl. — Res. Athol; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Jerry C. Haskins** — Music. — Res. New Salem; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Andrews, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bangs, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 32; merchant; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Barber, Harding R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; merchant; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Barton, Willis H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; carder; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Bliss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 1, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Bliss, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 28; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bliss, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 23, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bosworth, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 41; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bosworth, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. May 30, 1863, for disability, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Boutwell, Otis B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Burns, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Casavant, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chase, Ephraim F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clapp, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cleveland, Welcome J.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 24, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.

- Collins, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 38; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Conant, Artemas W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Conant, Cyrus W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 10, 1863, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Cross, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Day, Uri C.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 18, 1863, U. S. Genl. Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Dimock, Anthony V.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 28; merchant; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Doane, Bernard H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "C", Dec. 30, 1862; disch. Jany. 8, 1863, N. Y. City, for disability. See Co. "C". See 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Drury, George W., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Drury, Simeon S.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ellis, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 19; farmer; transf. from Co. "C", Dec. 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Falan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fay, Freeborn R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fay, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fisher, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Follett, Leyton W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Folsom, Azro B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 32; jeweller; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Freeman, John K.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Gibson, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Goddard, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Goddard, Charles V.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hancock, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 8, 1863, Carrollton, La., of disease.
- Holt, Aaron H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 39; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Hunt, James N.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; transf. from Co. "C", Dec. 30, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C". Served also in Co. "C" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Judd, Arthur N.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Judd, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Kendall, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 32; harness maker; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- King, Loriston I.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lincoln, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- McRae, George** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Moore, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Moore, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 29, 1863, in hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Moore, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Moore, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Morgan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Moulton, Rufus H. or R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. —; no further record.
- Norcross, Andrew D.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Oakes, Adin** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received May 31, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Oliver, Ozi** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Palmer, Asa A.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Partridge, Herman M.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., Oct. 17, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Pierce, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 45; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Powers, James L.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Putnam, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 35; printer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Putnam, Walter T.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Richardson, George O.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Russell, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sherwin, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Smith, Elbridge L.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 29, 1863, in hospl. barracks, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Smith, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 9, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Smith, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Southland, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stanton, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Stockwell, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stockwell, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass., of disease.
- Stratton, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Tenney, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 26, 1863, University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Thatcher, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Thrower, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Towne, Abner E.** — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 3, 1863, in hospital, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Townsend, Harlan P.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Tyler, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; merchant; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Walker, David** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 31, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Walker, Freeman H.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wood, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Jany. 2, 1863, Shutesbury, Mass., of disease.
- Wood, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wood, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 15, 1863, in hospital, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

COMPANY "F"

- John G. Mudge** — Captain — Res. Petersham; 39; merchant; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pliny H. Babbitt** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Barre; 44; auctioneer; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Abijah, L. Shattuck** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Barre; 27; mechanic; comm. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George P. Blanchard** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 23; accountant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. July 17, 1863, for disability, New Orleans, La.
- Joseph W. Holbrook** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Barre; 27; merchant; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., July 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Joseph W. Upton** — Sergt. — Res. Petersham; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George W. Fields** — Sergt. — Res. Northfield; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Joel M. Adams** — Sergt. — Res. Barre; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., July 17, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- J. Benjamin Howe** — Corpl. — Res. Petersham; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Benjamin W. Spooner** — Corpl. — Res. Petersham; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Joseph M. Jackson** — Corpl. — Res. Petersham; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Frederick Bryant** — Corpl. — Res. Petersham; 31; tanner; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Eugene D. Clark** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Levi C. Hicks** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; taken prisoner, June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; recaptured July 8, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Forest A. Hicks** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; taken prisoner, June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; recaptured July 8, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William Augustus Bullard** — Music. — Res. Barre; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Abel Eaton** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; machinist; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; transf. to Co. "B", June 2, 1863. See Co. "B".
- Adams, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; mechanic; enl. Oct. 17, 1862; must. Nov. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ainsworth, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; student; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 28, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Allen, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 28; physician; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; promoted Hospl. Steward, Dec. 21, 1862. See Non Com. Staff. See F. & S. 34th Mass. Inf.

- Allen, Harding, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Allen, John P.** — Res. Barre; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 19, 1863, at Berwick City, La., of wounds received at Fort Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.
- Allen, Josiah Harding** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ball, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 29, 1863, at New Orleans, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Benjamin, Luther S.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Blakely, Thomas P.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bliss, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 16, 1863, at Brashear City, La.
- Brown, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 34; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; promoted to Commy. Sergt., Dec. 21, 1862. See Non Com. Staff.
- Brown, Jonas, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Carvil, John** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; deserted Nov. 30, 1862, in New York City.
- Chaffee, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chamberlin, Samuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chamberlin, Sanford E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 36; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clark, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 23; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cook, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; deserted Jan. 15, 1863, in New York City; arrested and assigned to 30th Mass. Inf. to serve out time. See Co. "G" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Drury, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Edwards, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Elliott, Ezra F.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Elliott, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 31; manufacturer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fairbanks, Warren P.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fales, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 10th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Fessenden, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fessenden, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fields, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Furbush, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 2, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Bates, Augustus S.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Gates, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Goddard, Sextus P.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hamilton, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 27; butcher; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Hapgood, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, on board steamer *ST. MARY'S* en route home from New Orleans, La.
- Heald, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; gunsmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hemenway, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Dec. 1, 1862, at Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass., of disease.
- Heywood, Phineas, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hinchcliffe, William** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 29, 1863, Port Hudson, La., of wounds received May 25, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Hodges, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Jameson, Nelson W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Jennison, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 2, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Johnson, Martin S.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Kempton, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Kennedy, John** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- King, Charles V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Knight, George** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Lilley, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 26; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. Name also borne as **Frederick S. Lilley**.
- Lindsey, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lippitt, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 7, 1863, at Berwick Bay, La., of disease.
- Luce, Gamaliel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Mann, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 23, 1863, New Iberia, La., of disease.
- Mitchell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 26, 1863, New Orleans, La.
- Newton, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Nye, Spencer T.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Parmenter, Austin C.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Parmenter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Peters, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 37; carpenter; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pierce, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 11, 1863, Berwick Bay, La., of disease.
- Randall, Elijah J.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 25, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Rathburn, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 22; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rathburn, Valentine O.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Robinson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 6, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds received before Port Hudson, La., May 28, 1863.

- Robinson, Elbridge L.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Robinson, Lewis D.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rogers, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Rogers, Joseph Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rogers, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 44; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sanderson, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. June 28, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for disability, caused from wounds received May 28, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Shepardson, Quincy A.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 27, 1863, Baton Rouge, La.
- Simmons, Lauriston W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Smith, Alexander E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; disch. July 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for disability, caused from wounds received May 28, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Smith, Granville C.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Smith, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Spooner, Lucius** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stevens, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Sept. 3, 1863, Spencer, Mass.
- Stowell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Townsend, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 31; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wheeler, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Whitman, Marcellus** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wilder, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 31; clerk; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Williams, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. June 7, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wyman, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 15, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "G"

- John F. Ashley** — Captain — Res. Gardner; 34; preacher; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "I" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Charles W. Upham** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Templeton; 38; mechanic; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- John D. Edgell** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gardner; 25; mechanic; comm. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 10th R. I. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Lucian W. Brown** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William H. Lamb** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 28; tanner; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Henry M. Howe** — Sergt. — Res. Gardner; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.
- Rufus Stickney** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Daniel P. Stockwell** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 23; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Levi C. Sawin** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lee Prelett Wilber** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 29; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Albert W. Kendall** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1863, Carrollton, La., of disease.
- James B. Hogan** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 26; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 20, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Charles W. Trask** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 27; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 23, 1863, University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Castelly O. Norcross** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Calvin H. Baker** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Marshall C. Mower** — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Joseph W. Clapp** — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Charles C. Merritt** — Music. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Adams, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Addison, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 29; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 8, 1863, Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Armithage, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 30; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Baker, Danforth N.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 34; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Baker, Leonard M.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Baker, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bridge, Mitchell M.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. May 26, 1863, for disability. See V. R. C.
- Briggs, Lewis R.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 1, 1863, U. S. Hospl. Barracks, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Bronsdon, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; carpenter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Brooks, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Brooks, Sylvanus** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bushnell, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Byron, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Carroll, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clark, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clark, George** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 13, 1863, Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Commons, William** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 28; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Coyle, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Crosby, Dixy J.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 27 and June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cummings, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 21, 1863, University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Divoll, Ezekiel F.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 38; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Downs, Peter T.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 33; carver; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Dupont, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 38; occu. —; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.
- Earle, Clark A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 33; turner; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Eaton, Amos H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fales, Emmons** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 37; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 13, 1863, of disease, on board steamer ST. MARY'S, from New Orleans, La.
- Folger, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Franklin, George** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Franklin, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Galoon, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862, New York City.
- Garfield, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Greenwood, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died July 6, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., of disease and wounds.
- Guile, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 26; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harrington, Lansford** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 31; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harris, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Hildreth, Sylvester B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. March 26, 1863, for disability, at Carrollton, La.
- Hogan, John** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Howe, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hunt, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Jackson, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 27, 1863, Chesapeake Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., of disease.
- Jennison, Horace E.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 31; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. March 10, 1863, for disability, at Templeton, Mass.
- Jennison, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 43; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 23, 1863, Mound City, Ill., of disease.
- Joslin, Otis M.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Kilner, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 41; sailor; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lathrop, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 31, 1863, in hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Leland, Joseph Willard** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Leland, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 1, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Lynch, James** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Manning, Howard L.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Manning, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 36; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, of disease, on board steamer ST. MARY'S, from New Orleans, La.
- Mason, Joseph V.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Maynard, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- McDonald, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Mirlick, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 16, 1863, U. S. Hospl. Barracks, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Newton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Newton, Russell D.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Nourse, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Oligney, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. True name **Emory Olney**.
- Osgood, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 34; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Piper, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; turner; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Regan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 42; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Richardson, Joel** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 2, 1863, St James Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Robbins, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 3, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Rugg, Daniel B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died March 27, 1863, in genl. hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Saul, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; wounded April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Searle, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 15, 1863, St. James Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Simonds, John** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Brigade Band U. S. Army.
- Stoddard, Royal B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stone, Ai B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 1, 1863, Charity Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Sweet, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 28; butcher; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Thurston, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; merchant; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Van Benthuyzen, Eldred B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 22, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Webber, Porter B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Woodward, Dwight** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; teamster; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wright, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 14, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Young, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 12, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "H"

- Lyman Woodward** — Captain — Res. Hubbardston; 30; merchant; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 20 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, Oct. 31, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George E. Priest** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Watertown; 21; student; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 15, 1862, from Private of Co. "C"; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C". See F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Russell Carruth** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Phillipston; 44; merchant; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Private; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 31, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Oren Marean** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Hubbardston; 36; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Charles T. Stearns** — Sergt. — Res. Winchendon; 30; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Henry H. Jillson** — Sergt. — Res. Warwick; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George Q. A. Bryant** — Sergt. — Res. Winchendon; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Eli H. Butler** — Sergt. — Res. Hubbardston; 35; peddler; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- William P. Beaman** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Henry F. Russell** — Corpl. — Res. Hubbardston; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Jan. 9, 1863, Franklin St. Barracks, New York City, of disease.
- Hiram N. Buttrick** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 36; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 18, 1863, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Samuel H. Nims** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 32; pail turner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. July 2, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La.
- James Browning** — Corpl. — Res. Hubbardston; 42; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- John W. Houghton** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William H. Mason** — Corpl. — Res. Warwick; 30; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- John H. Hartwell** — Corpl. — Res. Winchendon; 27; pail turner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George S. Bates** — Corpl. — Res. Hubbardston; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 18, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Orange Mosman** — Music. — Res. Winchendon; 23; artist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- John McDonald** — Music. — Res. West Boylston; 16; occu. —; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Alger, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 19, 1863, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Allen, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 14, 1863, on board steamer ST. MARY'S, from New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Baldwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 2, 1863, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Bickford, Leander E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. March 18, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- Blake, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 8, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Bowker, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Cav. Also appears as **Joseph W. Bowker**.
- Brown, Cyrus C.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Browning, Asa B.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 40; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1863, on steamer *ST. MARY'S*, from New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Caldwell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 25, 1863, at Ft. Schuyler, N. Y., of disease.
- Carroll, Almond E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; teamster; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chapin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died April 30, 1863, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Cleveland, Alvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Clifford, Josephus, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Coburn, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Coleman, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 1st Battln. Mass. Cav. (26th N. Y. Cav.).
- Collar, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Conant, Levi W.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cushman, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Dyer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. July 23, 1863, by S. O. Dept. Hd. Qrs., to re-enlist. See Co. "I" 1st New Orleans Inf., La. Vols.
- Earle, James** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Flagg, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Flint, Eleazer T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Flint, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 3, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; died Aug. 15, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Gates, William** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died April 18, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Gorman, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Greenwood, Edson A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hale, Hobert L.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Handy, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; pail turner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harding, Darius H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Hastings, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 21, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Higgins, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hill, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; pail turner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 19, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.

- Hill, Theodore J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; pail turner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. June 27, 1863, for disability.
- Hubbard, Timothy F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died March 24, 1863, of an accident, at Baton Rouge, La.
- Kidder, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lamb, Joshua H.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 44; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 4, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Lamb, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Maynard, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- McLannan, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 25; pail turner; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 2, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Mitchell, John** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Moore, Dexter** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Murdock, Leander L.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Newton, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Norcross, Alson** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Norcross, Salmon** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 44; carpenter; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Packard, Addison F.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 2d Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Page, George** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Parks, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 22, 1863, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Piper, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 33; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Putney, Charles J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863, at St. Paul, Missouri.
- Raymond, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1863, Camp Kearney, Carrollton, La., of disease.
- Raynor, Jacob S., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 28, 1863, Port Hudson, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- Reed, Sidney L.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 13, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Savage, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Smith, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Smith, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died March 26, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La.
- Sweetser, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; mechanic; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Tatro, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 24; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Tatro, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Warren, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; mechanic; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Oct. 22, 1862, Camp Stevens, Groton, Mass.

- Weaver, Hosea P.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Woodcock, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Wyman, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 3, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 20, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.

COMPANY "I"

- George H. Barrett** — Captain — Res. Ashburnham; 28; occu. —; comm. Sept. 29, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; promoted to Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 8, 1862. See F. & S.
- Edward R. Washburn** — Captain — Res. Worcester; 26; secretary; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Josiah H. Vose** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 32; manufacturer; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; died June 16, 1863, at Springfield Landing, La., of wounds received June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.
- John C. Ayres** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lancaster; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Nov. 19, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William T. Freeman** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 33; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; resigned and disch., March 26, 1863, at New Orleans, La., for disability.
- Marcus J. Hagar** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Westminster; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., and must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Jan. 22, 1863, of disease, on board ship CONTINENTAL, from New Orleans, La. to New York.
- Byron H. Nourse** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lancaster; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jan. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William D. Capron** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jan. 22, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Charles W. Moore** — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 32; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., May 22, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Edmund C. Whitney** — Sergt. — Res. Lancaster; 26; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 17, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William Orr, Jr.** — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 25; pattern maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., June 19, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Charles C. Burdett** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Spencer Frost** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 31; miller; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Orange E. Howe** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. Feb. 25, 1863, for disability, at genl. hospl., New York City.
- Ransom G. Stowell** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Walter A. Brooks** — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; 25; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 22, 1863; died Aug. 21, 1863, Memphis, Tenn.
- William Wallace** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862, as Priv.; apptd. Corpl., March 30, 1863; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Roscoe H. Nourse** — Music. — Res. Lancaster; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Joseph A. Vint** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Albee, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ames, Jerome S.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 21; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Balcom, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bannon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. June 29, 1863, for disability.
- Belcher, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; engineer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bourn, Marshall H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; harness maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Breauseau, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; operative; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Brockelmann, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 36; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Buttrick, Aaron G.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 35; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Carter, Alpheus H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chafee, George Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 35; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Chandler, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Coyle, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 33; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cushing, David M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cushing, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cutler, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 9, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Edemann, Bernard J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "M" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Fisher, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Frary, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 30; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died July 28, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Fuller, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; mason; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Glazier, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; chair manufacturer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harriman, Harris C.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hoffman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Holder, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 44; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, for disability, at Boston.
- Howard, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Jackson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- James, John** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; groom; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Jones, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Kenny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., and thence to Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Kidder, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; mason; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Dec. 7, 1862, at Long Island, N. Y.
- Lammlein, Carl** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Lincoln, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; brickmaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Mansfield, Horace O.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Marble, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 19, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- May, Augustine** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 39; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Merriam, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Moore, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Munroe, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded May 25, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ogden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Orr, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; printer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Owens, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 39; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Patrick, George Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 19; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Pevey, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 26; merchant; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Piper, Hobart W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See 16th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Pratt, Oren** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Rathbone, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 21, 1862; must. Nov. 25, 1862; died Aug. 29, 1863, at Mound City, Ill. Correct name **Henry Rathburn**.
- Reid, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; wounded May 27 and June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rice, Harvey J.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 36; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rice, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 45; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Roberts, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Sawin, Lincoln L.** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 24; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sawtell, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Shattuck, Rinaldo H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died May 8, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Strauss, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 28; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; deserted Jany. 15, 1863, at Franklin St. Barracks, New York City.
- Thurman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 42; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; killed April 13, 1863, Fort Bisland, La.
- Turner, Walter S. H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Waters, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 37; butcher; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Whipple, Frederick R.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Whipple, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; killed June 14, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Whitney, Steven C.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 29; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died Feb. 20, 1863, Marine Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.

- Wilder, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 42; gardener; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Woodill, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; died June 7, 1863, University Hospl., New Orleans, La., of wounds received May 27, 1863, Port Hudson, La.
- Wright, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlborough; 32; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Young, William** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; painter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; disch. March 12, 1863, for disability, at Boston.
- Zimmerman, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; weaver; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

COMPANY "K"

- James A. Pratt** — Captain — Res. Sterling; 34; occu. —; comm. Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; promoted to Major, Nov. 8, 1862. See F. & S.
- Samuel B. Beaman** — Captain — Res. Princeton; 31; teamster; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; comm. Captain, Nov. 15, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pierson T. K. Burpee** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sterling; 33; mechanic; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 4, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Edward W. Toombs** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Sterling; 33; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862, as Priv.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Henry Howe** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sterling; 42; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Nov. 30, 1863, at Sterling, Mass., of disease.
- Leonard M. Whitney** — Sergt. — Res. Sterling; 33; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George H. Roper** — Sergt. — Res. Sterling; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William H. Whitcomb** — Sergt. — Res. Princeton; 42; yeoman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1863, of disease, on steamer METEOR.
- Evander E. Sawyer** — Sergt. — Res. Princeton; 37; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William H. Sawyer** — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Henry H. Rugg** — Corpl. — Res. Lancaster; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- George H. Andrews** — Corpl. — Res. Boylston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- William W. Benson** — Corpl. — Res. Princeton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Joseph B. Reed** — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 43; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Orville C. Brooks** — Corpl. — Res. Princeton; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- George W. Houghton** — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Calvin Norman Rice** — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 21; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 30, 1863, at Sterling, Mass.
- Charles H. Rockwood** — Music. — Res. Sterling; 15; student; enl. Oct. 22, 1862; must. Nov. 27, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Adams, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; teamster; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Andrews, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 23; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Arnold, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died June 13, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Bigelow, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Boyles, Frederick W.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 7, 1863, U. S. Hospl. Barracks, New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Brigham, Franklin D.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 19; yeoman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Bryant, George** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 25; yeoman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Burpee, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 17, 1863, for disability, at New York. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Burpee, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Buss, Elon G.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Carter, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Clemence, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Cotton, Micha** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 42; farmer; enl. Oct. 21, 1862; must. Oct. 21, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Darling, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 16; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. May 12, 1863, for disability, at New Orleans, La. See Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Davidson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Estabrook, Alvin E.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Estabrook, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Estabrook, Jason Wheeler** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. June 1, 1863, for disability, at U. S. Hospl. Barracks, New Orleans, La.
- Estabrook, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 15, 1862; died Jany. 3, 1863, Franklin St. Barracks, New York City, of disease.
- Everett, Mendall G.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 26; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Fagan, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 19; yeoman; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Flagg, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Flagg, Webster M.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Gleason, Addison** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Goodnow, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Green, Abel** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 43; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. Jany. 14, 1863, for disability, New York City.
- Hager, Henry K.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hager, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harrington, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Harrington, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "K" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Hey, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Holmes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Holt, Joseph E., 2d — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 34; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Hosmer, John G. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 44; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 27, 1863, at Princeton, Mass., of disease.
- Johnson, Luther — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 37; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Johnson, Marshall P. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Keyes, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 23, 1863, Brashear City, La., of disease.
- Keyes, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; clerk; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863, of disease, on board steamer ST. MARY'S, from New Orleans, La.
- Kidder, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; tailor; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Jany. 16, 1863, New York City, of disease.
- Lewis, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Lynds, Peter O. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 35; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Marshall, Alden B. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 37; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Mathews, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; mechanic; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Aug. 24, 1863, at New Orleans, La.
- Mirick, George L. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Mirick, Hervey C. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died May 8, 1863, Berwick, La., of disease.
- Mirick, John E. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; peddler; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Nelson, Jonathan O. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Osgood, Samuel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Page, George E. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Parker, George W. M. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 21; carpenter; enl. Oct. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 25, 1862; disch. Jany. 10, 1863, for disability, at New York City.
- Parker, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died July 2, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Pond, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 29; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Pratt, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ranger, George W. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Ray, Jason A. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Reed, Ellis E. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Rice, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 17; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rogerson, William B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Roper, Edward R. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died Dec. 10, 1862, New York City, of disease.
- Rugg, James — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 42; carpenter; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Rugg, Luther, 2d — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sawyer, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.

- Sawyer, Samuel K.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stuart, Adelbert M.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 22, 1863, U. S. Genl. Hospl., New Orleans, La., of disease.
- Stuart, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Stuart, Pierson T. K.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Sweetser, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 32; tailor; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, Edward N.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 44; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Thompson, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 22; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; died April 18, 1863, U. S. Convalescent Hospl., Baton Rouge, La., of disease.
- Toombs, Jonas** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Trussell, Augustus J.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; teacher; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "A" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Tuttle, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Walker, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Whitney, Horace, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; mechanic; enl. Oct. 28, 1862; must. Oct. 28, 1862; disch. Dec. 1, 1862, by order civil court, at Groton, Mass.
- Wilder, Alphonso J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; transf. from Co. "C", Jany. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "C".
- Wilder, Ezra K.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863. See Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Winn, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 39; chair maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1863.
- Winship, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1862; must. Oct. 17, 1862; disch. April 4, 1863, for disability, at New York City. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 54th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the first military unit composed of men of African descent to be raised in Massachusetts. Twenty-seven men, the nucleus of the organization, assembled at Camp Meigs, Readville, Feb. 21, 1863. The companies were mustered in on various dates between March 30 and May 13, the recruits coming from all parts of Massachusetts and many from outside the State. As more enlistments were secured than were needed, the surplus became the nucleus of the 55th.

Captain Robert Gould Shaw, an officer in the 2d Mass. Inf., was commissioned colonel of the 54th, and Captain Norwood P. Hallowell of the 20th Mass. Inf., lieutenant colonel. All the commissioned officers of the regiment were white men.

Lieut. Col. Norwood P. Hallowell did not remain long with the 54th. On May 30, 1863, he was commissioned colonel of the 55th, and on the following day Major Edward N. Hallowell was commissioned lieutenant colonel in his place.

Leaving camp May 28, 1863, the regiment was reviewed by Governor Andrew, and embarked the same day on the transport *DE MOLAY* for the coast of South Carolina. Touching at Hilton Head, June 3, the transport proceeded the same day to Beaufort. During the month of June the 54th visited New Frederica, St. Simon's Island, and St. Helena Island. Embarking July 8, it proceeded to Stono Inlet, where it became a part of General Terry's expedition to James Island near Charleston, S. C. Near Secessionville, July 16, the Federals were attacked by a force under General Colquitt, and in the battle which followed the 54th lost 14 killed, 18 wounded, and three missing.

Ordered to report to General Strong on Morris Island, July 18, it was there assigned to lead the attack on Fort Wagner the same evening. In this disastrous assault the 54th lost Colonel Shaw, Captains Russell and Simpkins, and over 20 men killed, Lieut. Colonel E. N. Hallowell, ten other commissioned officers, and 125 men wounded, and over 100 missing, many of the latter being killed. Six days later Col. M. S. Littlefield of the 4th South Carolina was placed in command of the 54th, and held it through the summer and early fall.

All through the month of August the regiment was occupied in constructing intrenchments and parallels which were gradually pushed up to within a short distance of Fort Wagner, and when the fort was evacuated by the Confederates, Sept. 7, the 54th was the first regiment to enter the works.

The autumn of 1863 was occupied in the reconstruction of Forts Wagner and Gregg so that they would face toward Fort Sumter and Charleston, and in erecting other fortifications. On Oct. 17, Lieut. Colonel E. N. Hallowell, now promoted to colonel, returned and assumed command. Service in front of Charleston, such as outlined above, occupied the 54th until mid winter.

In the latter part of January, 1864, the regiment was assigned to an expedition to the Florida coast commanded by General Seymour. It broke camp on Morris Island, Jan. 29, reported next day at Hilton Head, and sailed Feb. 5, for Jacksonville. Arriving Feb. 7, about a week later it accompanied an expedition into the interior. On Feb. 20, it was engaged with the enemy near Olustee, Fla., while covering the retirement of General Seymour's force from that place, losing 13 killed, 66 wounded, and eight missing.

The regiment now remained at Jacksonville until April 17, when it returned to Morris Island in front of Charleston, S. C. Now commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry N. Hooper, it spent the summer and fall of 1864 in the fortifications on James and Morris Islands.

On Nov. 27, eight companies, under command of Lieut. Col. Hooper, were transported to Hilton Head, and attached to Hartwell's (3d) Brigade, Hatch's Coast Division. Six of these companies were engaged at Honey Hill, Nov. 30, losing three killed 38 wounded, and four missing. On Dec. 6, they were engaged at Deveau's Neck without loss. From Dec. 19, 1864, to Feb. 12, 1865, the 54th, as a part of Hatch's Division, was on guard duty at or near Pocotaligo, S. C., Sherman's base of supplies, and making frequent demonstrations along the Combahee River. About Feb. 13 it was reported that the Confederates had retired to the Ashepoo River in the direction of Charleston. Hatch's Division soon followed, crossing the Combahee, Feb. 16, the Ashepoo on the 20th, and reached a position on the Ashley opposite Charleston Feb. 23. Here it was found that the city was in the possession of the Union forces, mostly from Morris Island, and among them Companies "B" and "F" of the 54th which had been detached from the rest of the regiment since the preceding November. The Confederates had evacuated the place the night of Feb. 17, first setting fire to the bridge across the Ashley River and to all buildings in the city which were used as storehouses for cotton, and the following morning the place was occupied by the Federal forces. The main body of the 54th was ferried over the Ashley and entered the city Feb. 27, and now the separated companies of the regiment were reunited.

Here the 54th remained until the 12th of March when it was sent by transport to Savannah, Ga. From there, on the 27th, it was sent to Georgetown, S. C., arriving on the 31st. Here it was attached to Hallowell's Brigade of Potter's Division, and on April 5 set out on a raid into the interior of the State. At Boykin's Mills, April 18, the 54th was engaged with the enemy, losing three killed and 24 wounded, one of the killed being 1st Lieutenant Stevens of Brighton, Mass. On April 25 the regiment returned to Georgetown, the close of hostilities having been announced four days previously.

Returning to Charleston, May 6, a large part of the regiment was distributed at various points in the State until Aug. 17, when it was assembled at Mount Pleasant, and mustered out Aug. 20. Embarking on the following day on the transports C. F. THOMAS and ASHLAND, it reached Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Aug. 27 and 28. The men were paid off Sept. 1, and on the following day, after being reviewed by the governor, and having paraded in the vicinity of the Common and Beacon Hill, the regiment was disbanded.

An important chapter in the history of the 54th was its fight for the regular soldier's pay of \$13. per month. At the outset the men were assured by Governor Andrew that they should receive the same pay and emoluments as all other volunteer soldiers. But in July, 1863, came an order from Washington fixing the compensation of colored soldiers at \$10. per month, and several times an offer was made to the men of the 54th of this amount. As many times it was persistently refused.

In November, 1863, the legislature of Massachusetts passed an act providing that the difference of \$3. per month should be made up by the State, but the men of the regiment refused to accept money so appropriated by Massachusetts. They demanded that they receive from the national government their full soldier pay. For eighteen months after the first companies entered the service the men received nothing for their services and sufferings.

Finally in September, 1864, their just demands were acceded to by the government, and all the members of the regiment received their full pay from the time of their enlistment totaling approximately \$170,000.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Robert G. Shaw** — Colonel — Res. Boston; student; 25; comm. Major, March 31, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; comm. Colonel, April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf. Had prior service in 7th regt. N. Y. Militia.
- Norwood P. Hallowell** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; student; 24; comm. April 17, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; disch. June 24, 1863, to accept promotion. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.
- Henry Northey Hooper** — Major — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 28; comm. Major, Aug. 25, 1863; must. Sept. 12, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 18, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- John Ritchie** — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. Boston; student; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master, Feb. 20, 1863; must. same date; resigned and disch. June 20, 1865.
- Lincoln R. Stone** — Surgeon — Res. Salem; physician; 30; comm. April 21, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; resigned and disch. Nov. 5, 1863. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Charles E. Briggs** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 30; comm. Nov. 24, 1863; must. April 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- Charles B. Bridgham** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Buckfield, Maine; student; 22; comm. May 1, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; resigned and disch. Feb. 22, 1864. Re-comm. Asst. Surgeon, May 4, 1864; must. June 5, 1864; resigned and disch., July 16, 1864. Had prior service in 2d U. S. Sharpshooters.
- Giles M. Pease** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 24; comm. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 3, 1863; resigned and disch., May 28, 1864, for disability. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Louis D. Radzinsky** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Geneva, Switzerland; physician; 29; comm. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. June 14, 1865, for promotion to Surgeon in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in 36th N. Y. Inf.
- Joshua B. Treadwell** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 24; comm. June 14, 1865; must. July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See F. & S. 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Garth W. James** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Newport, R. I.; student; 19; comm. March 23, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; resigned and disch. for wounds, Jan. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel Harrison** — Chaplain — Res. Pittsfield; clergyman; 44; comm. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Nov. 12, 1863; resigned and disch., March 14, 1864, for disability.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Lewis H. Douglass** — Sergt. Major — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; printer; 22; enl. March 25, 1863, as Private in Co. "F"; promoted to Sergt. Major, April 23, 1863; must. same day; disch. May 10, 1864, for disability, as Sergt. Major.
- Theodore J. Becker** — Hospital Steward — Res. Fitchburg; physician; 32; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; laborer; 39; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Addison, David** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 14, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Aikens, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. March 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Albert, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 42; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Allen, James** — Priv. — Res. Lafayette, Ind.; brakeman; 28; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jan. 19, 1865, a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.
- Appleton, John W. M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; comm. 2d. Lieut., Feb. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 9, 1863; comm. Captain, April 14, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Major, July 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; resigned and disch., Nov. 21, 1864, disability on account of wounds. See Boston Cadets; and F. & S. 1st Battln. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Bancroft, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 26; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 30, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Barton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; seaman; 27; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 24, 1863, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Benton, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; waiter; 28; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted 1st Sergt., April 1, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Benton, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 16, 1863, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.; arrested June 20, 1863; joined for duty from desertion, Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Benton, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 18; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; sentenced by General Court Martial for murder; released from imprisonment and discharged by S. O., Dec. 4, 1865, without pay and allowances.
- Berry, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. July 15, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Biddle, Eli G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 17; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bird, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; died July 10, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Bounds, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Bundy, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 23; enl. Feb. 22, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Sergt., April 1, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 23, 1863, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Burghardt, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; mason; 22; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Conant, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; conductor; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1865; must. July 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1865; must. July 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 29th Unattached Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Cooper, Watson** — Priv. — Res. Medfield; servant; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crosier, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cross, Martin B.** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; barber; 31; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crozier, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln, Vt.; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. Name also borne as **Crosier, Nelson**.
- Cutler, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 22; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Demmings, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Monkton, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Sept. 19, 1865, at New York City.

- Dixon, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; mason; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dugan, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 44; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Duncan, Justin M.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Duncan, Lorenzo S.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, George J. F.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; hostler; 19; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Emerson, Edward B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; student; 17; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. July 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. Captain, March 30, 1865; must. May 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 22; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ford, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Foster, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Freeland, Milo J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gardner, Ralph B.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; disch. July 27, 1865, from U. S. Genl. Hospl., Annapolis, Md., as Corpl.
- Garrison, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; painter; 20; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Gibson, Martin Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Glazier, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jany. 3, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Gover, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Joseph Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 16; enl. Feb. 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grey, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 14, 1863, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Groomer, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; seaman; 19; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hallenbeck, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 23; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Halstead, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Conn.; farmer; 18; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hamilton, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; died Aug. 16, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Hamilton, Frank, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hamilton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 30; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 15, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Harris, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 38; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 29, 1865, at New York City.
- Harrison, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Missouri; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Hill, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 32; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 12, 1865, for wounds, at Charleston, S. C.
- Hill, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 18; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 20, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hines, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Conn.; farmer; 20; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Homans, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Malden; clerk; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, Jan. 20, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out March 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Abraham A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 24; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Elmer H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; waiter; 18; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Jackson, Sanford** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; teamster; 33; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 13, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jackson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; occu. —; 21; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died March 31, 1865, in hospl. at Washington, D. C., of disease.
- Jackson, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Oct. 16, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Jarvis, George** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jarvis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; hairdresser; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Nathaniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; carpenter; 24; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Johnson, Peter B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; turner; 29; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Jones, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clothing dealer; 44; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Kane, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 28; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 15, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Kelson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Peru; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died May 4, 1865, of disease, at Georgetown, S. C.
- Knowles, Alfred H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Orleans; tinplate worker; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; disch. Feb. 21, 1865, for disability. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Lee, Arthur B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 29; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Commy. Sergt., April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Lenox, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; barber; 38; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Douglas** — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; hostler; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 15, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Livingstone, Franklin R.** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 13, 1864, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

- Lushay, George** — Priv. — Res. New York City; teamster; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 16, 1863, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Martin, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cook; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McCloud, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Merritt, William** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 17, 1863, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Nettle, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 8, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Noe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 26; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Oliver, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; ice peddler; 20; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 25, 1863, from hospl. at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., where he was detailed as Nurse.
- Pell, George M.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 30; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; died Aug. 6, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Perkins, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Perow, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, N. J.; 29; butcher; enl. March 26, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Peters, George G.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pierce, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Pierce, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pierce, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Piper, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Platner, Thomas Edward** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 17; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted to Prin. Musician, June 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Porter, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Porter, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; musician; 25; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Potter, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. New York City; teamster; 22; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Price, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Underhill, Vt.; farmer; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Pruyn, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; boatman; 26; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded in trenches before Fort Wagner, S. C., by shell from our batteries; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ringgold, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; barber; 20; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Robinson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 26, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, Thomas Peter** — Priv. — Res. Staten Island, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rogers, Frederick E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; comm. Feb. 4, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; wounded April 7, 1865, Eppes' Bridge, S. C.; resigned and disch. June 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Rollings, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

- Roy, Lindsey** — Priv. — Res. Athens, Penna.; waterman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Saunders, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 38; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.
- Sharts, James E.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Sharts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Siscoe, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Siscoe, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Burrill, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1863; Sergt., Feb. 20, 1864; 1st Sergt., April 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerset Co., Md.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Jany. 5, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Spencer, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 20; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Sept. 7, 1863, of wounds received Sept. 5, 1863, from Union batteries, at Morris Island, S. C., a Corpl.
- Spriggs, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 19; enl. March 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stevens, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sutherland, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockport, N. Y.; farmer; 30; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tabb, America C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 37; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Oct. 26, 1863, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Taylor, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 15, 1863; Sergt., Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C. Name also borne as **Thomas Taylor**.
- Thomas, Jacob H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 26; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles P.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 4, 1865, at New York City.
- Townsend, Ralsez R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 35; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Tucker, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; butcher; 34; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tucker, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Allen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 29; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Sept. 5, 1863, by shell from Union batteries, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Van Alstyne, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Blake, John** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Dec. 21, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Vernonhaus, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 29; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vosburgh, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; blacksmith; 24; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Nov. 26, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Wallis, Alanson** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 21; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Wallis, James** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 23; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Waterman, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Watson, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Newburgh, N. Y.; preacher; 31; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Whipple, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; waiter; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 24, 1864, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Whitford, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; farmer; 26; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New York City; coachman; 33; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Williams, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Tyngham; farmer; 25; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 28; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 8, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 32; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; killed April 30, 1865, at Georgetown, S. C., as Corpl. (murdered by a comrade).
- Wilson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 26, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Woods, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New York City; teamster; 38; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "B"

- Allison, George** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Anderson, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; stevedore; 30; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, Solomon E.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 34; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; captured July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 22, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Appleton, Thomas L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brighton; salesman; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 26, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 10, 1863, at Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Bailey, David** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jany., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War; exact date of death not found.
- Ballard, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barcus, Ezekiel L.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 36; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Dec. 10, 1863, of disease, in hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Blake, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; returned to Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bond, Benjamin M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Borley, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bradley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bradley, Jeremiah L. W.** — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Branson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Branson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brooks, John Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waterman; 36; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Jesse H.** — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, June 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Morris** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; wagoner; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Buck, George Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Champlin, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; laborer; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Isaac Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clow, John I.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; accidentally wounded, July 2, 1864, in attack on James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cole, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cole, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cooper, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died March 1, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Counsel, George** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 37; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; prisoner July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cranch, George W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1865; must. May 13, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1865; must. July 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Croslear, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crozier, Oscar James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; hostler; 20; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Davis, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 33; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, in New York, as Corpl.
- Day, Robert M.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 16, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C.; disch. March 20, 1865, for wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Dickenson, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. Mattoon, Ill.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dixon, John W.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.
- Douglass, John** — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Draper, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; drummer; 18; enl. Feb. 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 15, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.; surrendered at Philadelphia, Penna., April 25, 1865, and reported under arrest. No further record.
- Elletts, James** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; captured July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War, date of death not found.

- Elletts, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Farmer, George** — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 39; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ferris, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gallas, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; stevedore; 27; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Garner, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; barber; 28; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; disch. Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City.
- Gibbs, George** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Dec. 20, 1865, to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Glasgow, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Corpl., July 31, 1863; wounded Sept. 28, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Glasgow, London** — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Grant, George** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. June 24, 1865, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Green, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, July 9, 1865, from Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, Aaron C.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; laborer; 33; drafted and must. Sept. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, George Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 22, 1864, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Hall, James Henry** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 38; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; yeoman; 29; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hallett, Charles O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; tinman; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 10, 1865; commission cancelled; disch. May 16, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E", for promotion to Captain in U. S. Col. Troops. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hallowell, Edward N.** — Captain — Res. Medford; merchant; 26; comm. Captain, March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; comm. Major, April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 31, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. Colonel, July 18, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date June 27, 1865. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hammond, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hardy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.; died March 18, 1865, a Prisoner of War, place of death not shown.
- Harris, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrison, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 36; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hercules, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died April 24, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.

- Hight, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 21; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted Nov. 4, 1863, while on furlough in Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hill, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 19; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hoose, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Howard, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hurdle, Robert Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; died May 20, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Jackson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; disch. June 30, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Jay, George** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jay, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jay, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Aug. 19, 1865, for disability caused from wounds.
- Johnson, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Clayton** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 28; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Langley, Loudon S.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. April 11, 1864, to Co. "K" 33d U. S. Col. Inf., as Private; apptd. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Jany. 31, 1866, from 33d U. S. Col. Infantry.
- Lee, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., for wounds.
- Long, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lyons, James** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 34; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Corpl., March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mero, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Mero, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mero, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Merriman, George F.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Sergt.; died Aug. 1, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 25; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- More, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morris, George** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; taken prisoner same day; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865, from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Neal, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Newell, Robert R.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jan. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; comm. Captain, July 11, 1865; must. July 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Newport, Erastus** — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nicholas, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; shoemaker; 24; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parker, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parker, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 23; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Peer, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Aug. 6, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Potter, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; barber; 28; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Preston, Charles Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 8, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Richardson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; stevedore; 23; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Rigby, William** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; disch. June 24, 1865, at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.
- Ringold, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Sept. 28, 1863, at Fort Chatfield, Morris Island, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Charleston, S. C.
- Ross, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Shirley, John L.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Simmons, Robert John** — Priv. — Res. Bermuda; clerk; 26; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; died Aug. 23, 1863, as Prisoner of War, at Charleston, S. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Smith, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. Correct name **James Mosby**.
- Smith, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; drowned Dec. 11, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Snowden, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Spriggs, Enos** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- States, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled at Goldsboro, N. C., March 4, 1865; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stephens, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 31; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; 1st Sergt., Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865; not mustered; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Story, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; promoted Corpl., Feb. 27, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Story, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; barber; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Streets, George Washington** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 22, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Sufphay, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; drummer; 17; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 15, 1864, in camp at Morris Island, S. C., by shell from Rebel batteries, as Musician.
- Swan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.
- Swan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; disch. July 16, 1865, for disability, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Tanner, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; mechanic; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; killed July 15, 1864, in camp at Morris Island, S. C., by shell from Rebel batteries.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Valentine, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; apptd. Corpl., March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Sergt., Dec. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vanalstine, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Vanleer, George R.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 10, 1863, from camp, at Readville, Mass.
- Walls, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Walton, James M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; lawyer; 24; comm. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; must. March 28, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; comm. Major, July 11, 1865; must. July 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded in 1863; promoted Corpl., April 24, 1864; Sergt., June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 42; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wells, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864, Morris Island, S. C.
- Wentworth, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 45; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; disch. July 13, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- White, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 27; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Willard, Samuel** — Captain — Res. Boston; tradesman; 24; comm. April 14, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; resigned and disch., Oct. 6, 1863, on account of wounds. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass Hy. Arty., as **Samuel W. Mann**.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jany., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Williams, Curtis** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; servant; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 19; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Williams, John Q.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Velorous W.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Willis, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Wilson, Samuel R.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jan. 17, 1865, of disease, in hospl., Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Winston, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City.
- Woods, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.

COMPANY "C"

- Allson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; farmer; 36; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; barber; 32; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. April 26, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Baker, George** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barton, Lot Lee** — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Benton, Nelson R.** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; laborer; 28; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Black Island, S. C., a Corpl.
- Blackburn, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass. Again enlist. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brewster, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buchanan, James H.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla..
- Byard, Robert** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; laborer; 26; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Campbell, Joseph R.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; caulker; 23; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Carney, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 22; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Black Island, S. C. Medal of Honor man; date of action, July 18, 1863, assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. "When the color sergeant was shot down, this soldier grasped the flag, led the way to the parapet and planted the colors thereon. When the troops fell back he brought off the flag under a fierce fire in which he was twice severely wounded."
- Cass, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Wofford, Ky.; laborer; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Clark, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed April 16, 1865, near Camden, S. C., on foraging expedition.
- Coatney, Rudolphus** — Priv. — Res. Greene Co., Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 28, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Cornish, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 36; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Craig, Noah** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 28; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. East Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Delavan, George** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 41; enl. Feb. 22, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 23, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor, as Corpl.
- Demory, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; waiter; 35; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded on the Salkehatchie River, Feb. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Depp, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dexter, Benjamin F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; comm. March 2, 1863; must. March 12, 1863; resigned and disch., Jan. 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Unassigned 11th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dexter, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Downing, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; barber; 26; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Easton, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; laborer; 20; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Aug. 1, 1865, of disease, at Post Hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Edwards, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ennis, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; musician; 25; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Evins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Greene Co., Ohio; plasterer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Finnemore, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 27; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fleetwood, Lewis A.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 7, 1864, for disability from wounds, at New York City.
- Fletcher, David S.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; hostler; 20; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fletcher, Merrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 43; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Foster, Richard M.** — Corpl. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Franklin, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 32; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 31, 1863, of wounds, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Freeman, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 36; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Furlong, Wesley** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; steward; 24; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gladden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich, N. J.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gooding, James H.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 26; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; taken prisoner same day; died July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., while a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Grace, James W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 29; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1863; must. to date Feb. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. Captain, July 19, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Gray, William H. W.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 38; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Lewis C.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Green, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Greene, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died April 10, 1864, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Gunn, Benjamin J.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia Co., Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gunn, Titus M.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia Co., N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Hall, Joseph Lee** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Harder, Peter H.** — Priv. — Res. Ghent, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Harrison, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrison, John H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hasbrook, James** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Henson, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; disch. July 8, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Henson, John** — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hicks, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 23; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hulsey, Ira E.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Jackson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ghent, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jackson, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 18; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died April 10, 1864, of disease, at Great Barrington, Mass.
- Jackson, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Levi H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; waiter; 20; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded April 16, 1865, on foraging expedition near Camden, S. C.; died May 12, 1865, of wounds, at Post Hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Jackson, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; hostler; 20; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability, at Black Island, S. C.
- Jefferson, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Bend, Ind.; hostler; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jennings, William** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 44; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Jennings, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 22; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Alexander H.** — Musician — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 16; enl. March 2, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hairdresser; 25; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Greenwood; farmer; 22; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kelly, William D.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. April 16, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

- Lawrence, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lee, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; hostler; 21; enl. Feb. 26, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Leighton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 41; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 28; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Lott, John** — Priv. — Res. South Bend, Ind.; barber; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died March 29, 1864, of wounds, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Magill, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Grove City, Penna.; farmer; 30; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Middleton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mitchell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 20; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; disch. July 5, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Monroe, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Littleton; laborer; 20; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Monroe, Henry A.** — Musician — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Murphy, Francis H.** — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; teamster; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Naylor, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; mechanic; 18; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nelson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; mechanic; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died July 30, 1865, of disease, at Post Hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Nelson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 44; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Pennington, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. Oct. 21, 1865, for disability from wounds.
- Phelps, Emery** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 18; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Phelps, William J.** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; laborer; 18; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Price, George** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Prince, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prince, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prince, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Remsley, George** — Priv. — Res. Greene Co., Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rensslear, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died June 8, 1864, of wounds, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rogers, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; occu. —; 26; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Schuyler, Arthur T.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; coachman; 21; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Stevens, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 27; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 38; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Bono, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Till, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom tier; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Torrence, Abraham P.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 43; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Turner, Treadwell** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Van Alstine, William** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vanschaik, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; cook; 28; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Weeden, Cornelius A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; porter; 21; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted March 31, 1863, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 34; enl. March 2, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Wharton A.** — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 24; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wilson, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. May 8, 1864, for wounds, at Boston, Mass. Also had service in Co. "G" 2d La. Native Guards.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Young, Hamilton** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Young, Nathan L.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; barber; 21; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 19, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Penna.; shoemaker; 32; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anthony, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Artis, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; detailed on special duty in hospl., at Beaufort, S. C.; deserted May 11, 1864, from hospl. Enlist. Oct. 5, 1864, under name **James Artis** in Co. "K" 42d U. S. Col. Inf., as a substitute, for one year; disch. Oct. 7, 1865, expiration term.
- Barks, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; moulder; 23; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

- Benson, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 30; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 3, 1863; arrested and confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial; deserted again April 22, 1864, from Boston, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Berry, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Berry, Joseph Smith** — Priv. — Res. Greencastle, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Boss, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1865; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865.
- Briggs, Chauncy** — Priv. — Res. Castleton, Vt.; farmer; 20; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; died March 25, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Briggs, Royal A.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burns, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burrell, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bush, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died Feb. 23, 1865, at Morris Island, S. C., from effects of burns received by accident.
- Butler, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cannon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; seaman; 41; draft. and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cebolt, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Cezar, Garnett G.** — Sergt. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 18; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Chaney, Cato** — Priv. — Res. Carthagen, Ohio; farmer; 34; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1864, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Clark, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Coburn, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 41; enl. and must. March 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cogswell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Laconia, N. H.; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died June 17, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Crafts, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Napanoch, N. Y.; boatman; 20; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Cragg, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; porter; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. Y.; cook; 28; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf., May 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Delaney, Toussaint L. O.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 18; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dover, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; waiter; 18; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Duren, Charles M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. Jany. 7, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 11, 1864; must. March 30, 1864, and transf. to Co. "F"; promoted Adjutant, March 18, 1865; resigned and disch. to date May 15, 1865, for disability, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dustin, Moses N.** — Priv. — Res. Canterbury, N. H.; farmer; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C. Had subsequent service in Co. "H" 3d U. S. Colored Inf., to credit of New Hampshire.
- Edgerly, William** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Ellis, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Hyannis; barber; 30; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Evans, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; machinist; 28; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Firman, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fisher, George** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Freeman, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; age —; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 22, 1864; died Feb. 15, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Gardiner, Ira W.** — Priv. — Res. Penn Yan, N. Y.; cook; 26; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gilman, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 8, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Green, Alexander F.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; died March 19, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Green, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 17; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died April 30, 1864, of disease, Morris Island, S. C.
- Green, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Greene, Amos B.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Griffin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, John** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; sailor; 34; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Lima, Ohio; engineer; 26; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1864.
- Hallowell, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Holly Springs, Miss.; cook; 32; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. July 17, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Hamilton, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. in Co. "A", Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Co. "D", April 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hankerson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, N. J.; farmer; 23; enl. March 26, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrison, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Hartwell, Alfred S.** — Captain — Res. Natick; law student; 26; comm. Captain, March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 14, 1863, for promotion in 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.; and enlist. in 3d Missouri Vols.
- Haskell, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Warner, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Hawkins, Isaac S.** — Priv. — Res. Medina, N. Y.; sailor; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; paroled March 4, 1865; disch. June 20, 1865, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Hazard, Horace O.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; barber; 28; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; yeoman; 20; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazzard, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. June 7, 1865, for disability, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Hazzard, Oliver E.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Henderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Hogan, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Hopkins, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. July 17, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Hunter, James** — Priv. — Res. Westford; blacksmith; 38; enlist. as a substitute and was mustered Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hunter, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven, Vt.; laborer; 36; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 7, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Jackson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; blacksmith; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; transf. May 27, 1863, at Readville, Mass., as Sergt., to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jeffrey, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jewett, Richard H. L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 28; comm. 2d Lieut., March 5, 1863; must. to date March 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1863; must. to date May 22, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, July 19, 1863; must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; resigned and disch., June 19, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Henry John** — Priv. — Res. Lanesville, Va.; farmer; 16; enl. March 1, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Carroll Co., Md.; laborer; 25; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Sept. 15, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Jones, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; waiter; 23; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died July 7, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Jones, Edward L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; comm. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; comm. Captain, May 14, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; resigned and disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died May 10, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Musician.
- Jordan, Wiley** — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; engineer; 29; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kane, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Kennard, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Knox, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, at De Camp Genl. Hospl., N. Y. Harbor.
- Langley, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; laborer; 25; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; disch. June 20, 1864, for disability caused from wounds received by his own hands, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Lee, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Little, William** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; butcher; 18; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lloyd, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Darlington, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Lloyd, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 25; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Lucas, George** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 28; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lukes, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Corning, N. Y.; shoemaker; 28; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- MacPherson, John** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Marshall, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; barber; 45; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", May 27, 1863; disch. July 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C., as of Co. "C".
- Meads, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mills, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Bradford, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Moore, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moore, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; gunsmith; 22; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, June 30, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Morris, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; porter; 27; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; cook; 24; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died March 15, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Nesbit, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Altoona, Penna.; barber; 20; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Newton, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; waiter; 18; enl. April 18, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Oliver, James** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. J.; waiter; 25; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- O'Neil, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; cook; 24; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 25, 1865, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Parker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Oct. 8, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Passiby, William** — Priv. — Res. Camden Co., N. J.; farmer; 27; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pinckney, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; peddler; 28; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Piner, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 22; draft. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Pinn, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; clerk; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Plowden, John** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, at St. Albans Parish, S. C., as Corpl.
- Porter, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 43; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. May 27, 1863, to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Prator, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Lucas Co., Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prosser, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled and exchanged March 4, 1865; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, by reason of his Company being must. out on that date, he being at the time in arrest awaiting sentence of Genl. Court Martial for desertion.

- Renkins, Alexander W.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 7, 1865, for wounds, as Corpl.
- Rice, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; farmer; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Riggs, Thomas Peter** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown, Canada West; upholsterer; 23; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Robinson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; groom; 21; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. May 27, 1863, as Corpl., to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Cabot J.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New York City; student; 18; comm. 1st Lieut., March 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; comm. Captain, May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ryan, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Frederick Co., Md.; farmer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Saunders, John** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 22; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, George** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died June 7, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Seaman, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sessor, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; sailor; 24; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. May 27, 1863, to 55th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Wallkill, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; sailor; 19; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; shot Feb. 22, 1865, at Charleston, S. C., by Sergt. of Provost Guard, for resisting arrest.
- Sparrow, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; carpenter; 34; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Sprague, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stotts, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thomas, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Thomas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; porter; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Albert D.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; bank porter; 18; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1865; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865, not mustered; must out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Turner, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Turner, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Alstine, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 23; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vroman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Schohaire Co., N. Y.; blacksmith; 26; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Sept. 30, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.

- Walters, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 16; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Warrick, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. July 29, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Weaver, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 30; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds, a, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Weir, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; fireman; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- West, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilkins, James H.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; painter; 21; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Willis, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; farmer; 33; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.
- Wilmore, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Webster** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wooden, George** — Priv. — Res. Laurel, Del.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wyncoop, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; hostler; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Young, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. July 10, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Addison, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; barber; 26; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Aug. 26, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Anderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; steward; 20; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Annick, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; waiter; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Arnum, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ballou, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Barrett, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Battis, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 25; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. New York City; hostler; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bond, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brace, Peter** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Briggs, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; waiter; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 20, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Broadwater, William** — Priv. — Res. Havre de Grace, Md.; mariner; 23; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; 20; sailor; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 12, 1863, accidentally shot himself, at James Island, S. C.

- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Penn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Charles, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; field hand; 23; draft. and must. Sept. 29, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; disch. March 7, 1866, by S. O. #36, W. D.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cazenovia, N. Y.; hostler; 35; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Dec. 11, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Burch, William A.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, George** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; laborer; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 12, 1865, a Prisoner of War, at Florence, S. C.
- Calaman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carter, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; barber; 26; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Charles, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ohio; barber; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clayton, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; laborer; 18; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cleveland, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cousens, Joseph E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 40; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 22, 1865; must. May 8, 1865; comm. Captain, July 17, 1865; must. Aug. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Covington, Evans** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; barber; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died Sept. 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of disease.
- Crawford, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Peekskill, N. Y.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Creamer, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; moulder; 20; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dean, Anthony A.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Decker, John** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Deforest, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; waiter; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Disbrow, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; not must.; died April 15, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass., before being mustered in.
- Emilio, Luis F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; cooper; 18; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., March 30, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; comm. Captain, May 22, 1863; must. May 23, 1863; must. out March 27, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Esau, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865.
- Everson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fisher, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; waiter; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Francis, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; waiter; 30; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; served as 1st Sergt., from Feb. 28, 1865, to June 22, 1865; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, at New York City.
- Furman, James** — Priv. — Res. Stewartsville, N. J.; barber; 22; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gibson, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Goosberry, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Catherine, Canada; sailor; 25; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gray, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grinton, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; butcher; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grover, William** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 18; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hall, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; chair maker; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Halmus, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; waiter; 28; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 28; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Hart, Christopher C.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; waiter; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Helmon, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Leoni, Mich.; carpenter; 30; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Henry, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hersey, Samuel E.** — Priv. — Res. Churchville, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hilton, Le Roy** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hurley, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hutchings, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; waiter; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 23, 1865, at New York City.
- Jackson, George** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 30; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 29, 1864, for wounds, at Fort Green, Folly Island, S. C.
- Jackson, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Galt, Canada West; barber; 24; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; harness maker; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; barber; 33; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kelley, James A.** — Priv. — Res. St. Joseph, Mich.; barber; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kelsey, Louis J.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; turner; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 30, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.
- King, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Conn.; farmer; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; deserted May 15, 1864, from furlough.
- Leader, John** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 20; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted March 31, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Lee, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; yeoman; 21; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Lopeman, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Lowe, John** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; barber; 26; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lowry, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Meaks, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mills, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864.
- Mitchell, Hamilton** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moorhouse, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as **Stephen W. Moorehouse**.
- Morgan, Edgar T.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morgan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Netson, William** — Priv. — Res. Niagara, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; apptd. Prin. Musician and transf. to Non Com. Staff, Oct., 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Private of Co. "K".
- Newby, James R.** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; sailor; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Owens, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; cook; 24; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted Nov., 1864; enlist. in 5th Mass. Cav., Nov. 23, 1864, under name of **George Roberts**; claimed and returned to this regt. as a deserter, Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See **George Roberts**, Co. "K" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Parker, George** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; painter; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 2, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Parker, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgeville, Del.; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Feb. 7, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Partridge, David A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 29; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; comm. Captain, April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Jany. 19, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peters, William** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; porter; 27; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Princeton, William** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died April 22, 1865, of disease, at Wright's Bluff, S. C.
- Proctor, Joseph J.** — Corpl. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; carpenter; 25; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Reader, George J.** — Priv. — Res. East Granby, Conn.; farmer; 36; enl. April 3, 1863; not mustered; died April 20, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass., before being mustered in.
- Reason, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 27, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Reid, David** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 34; comm. 2d Lieut., April 17, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Joseph T.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; mason; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roberson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; bricklayer; 21; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died April 24, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Robertson, George** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as **George Robinson**.
- Robinson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 28; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Russ, Jordan — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; blacksmith; 28; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Sawyer, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; hostler; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; brickmaker; 36; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; accidentally wounded by bayonet, July 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.
- Spain, William — Priv. — Res. Havana, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Spear, Daniel G. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 21; comm. July 19, 1863; must. to date March 13, 1864; resigned and disch., June 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Steward, Henry — Sergt. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 23; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 27, 1863, of disease, at hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Stewart, Edward — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; fireman; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 11, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Stewart, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Horseheads, N. Y.; barber; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sulsey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; dentist; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 10, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.
- Terry, Marion — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 30; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. London, Canada West; waiter; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thomas, John H. — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; barber; 37; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Thompson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, George — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; laborer; 42; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Thompson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; barber; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Titus, John H. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Voorhees, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Nov. 24, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Washington, George — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; sailor; 29; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 3, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Watson, William — Priv. — Res. Dublin, Md.; 21; laborer; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Webster, Edward — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Weeks, John — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; cook; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Wells, William — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died May 28, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- White, Addison — Priv. — Res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio; salt maker; 41; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Whiten, Charles — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 26; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Willis, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; machinist; 24; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; chair maker; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
Yates, John W. — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; hostler; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Adgurson, James Munroe** — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Archer, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
Armstrong, Wesley R. — Priv. — Res. Horseheads, N. Y.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Asbery, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Bells, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as **Charles Bell**.
Bennett, Horace — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.
Bond, John H. — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Bowser, Charles — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Boyer, Frank — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Bridge, Watson W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; occu. —; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 2, 1863; comm. Captain, April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, at Charleston, S. C., as Captain. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.
Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Bardstown, Ky.; laborer; 33; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability.
Brown, James E. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 26; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Fort Erie, Canada; sailor; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Brown, John A. — Priv. — Res. Steubenville, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 1, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
Brown, William R. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 26; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 2, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C., as Corpl.
Canady, Barker — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Carroll, William — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Carter, Levi — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 38; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Cole, Philip — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
Cole, William — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. June 10, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
Cooper, Peter S. — Priv. — Res. Medford; brickmaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
Cornish, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; painter; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
Croger, George A. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 29; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
Crossler, Chauncey — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Conn.; farmer; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner April 18, 1865, near Camden, S. C.; escaped and joined Company, July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Cunningham, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cunningham, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dadford, Thomas H. W.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; barber; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 35; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died May 29, 1863, of disease, at hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Davis, William A.** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 38; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, June 8, 1865.
- Derrick, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; farmer; 36; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dorsey, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; laborer; 24; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Oct. 21, 1863, at hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Douglass, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; printer; 19; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. by S. O. of War Dept., March 19, 1864, for promotion in 5th Mass. Cav. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Ebbits, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; yeoman; 22; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Edmands, Benjamin B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; potter; 39; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 20, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1865; must. May 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled and exchanged, March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Foot, Abram** — Priv. — Res. Spencer, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 1, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Freeman, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Freehold, N. J.; laborer; 24; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Freeman, Theophilus D.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; barber; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Freeman, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Lower Chanceford, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gaines, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Camden Co., N. J.; laborer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Garrison, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 25; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gibson, William** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; yeoman; 29; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Goodman, Richard D.** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gray, John** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Greeley, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Corinth, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harding, David** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; brickmaker; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hayes, George** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; carpenter; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; severely wounded by premature explosion of powder at Secessionville, S. C., Feb. 10, 1865; disch. Sept. 7, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., for wounds.
- Hazzard, Adrastus** — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 26; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died July 7, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Hemmenway, Alexander F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 28; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. Fort Erie, Canada; hostler; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Higgins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick, N. J.; waiter; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Higginson, Francis L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 28, 1863; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; comm. Captain, July 19, 1863; not mustered; disch. Feb. 2, 1864, to accept commission in 5th Mass. Cav. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Holmes, George** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 31; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 15, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jackson, Simon A.** — Priv. — Res. Haddam, Conn.; coaster; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1863, in hospl., at Morris Island, S. C.
- James, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 34; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Birney S.** — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; blacksmith; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 18, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 18, 1863, of wounds, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Johnson, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; barber; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C., as Corpl.
- Johnston, Alexander** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; student; 19; comm. and must. May 28, 1863; disch. Nov. 4, 1863, on recommendation of Military Examining Board, by S. O. #491, War Dept., Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Jones, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; laborer; 35; transf. from 5th N. H. Inf., Nov. 6, 1863; joined the 54th Mass. Inf., Nov. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "D" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Kelley, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Kelley, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 7, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.; deserted March 7, 1865; dropped as a deserter, March 25, 1865.
- Kenney, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Langley, Newell C.** — Priv. — Res. Ferrisburg, Vt.; occu. —; 36; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City.
- Lee, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; weaver; 38; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Oct. 4, 1863, on hospl. steamer COSMOPOLITAN, of wounds.
- Lowe, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Lyons, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 1, 1864, on picket at Jacksonville, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Manuel, William L. G.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 17; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Oct. 28, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- McClellan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; cook; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Miller, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; died April 20, 1865, of wounds.
- Miller, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Goshen, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mitchell, William** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; Prisoner of War in Confederate hospl., Lake City, Fla., April 13, 1864; dropped from rolls, July 26, 1865; reported died in Florida, date not known.
- Moles, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Moore, William** — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; absent sick from April 25, 1865, until disch., Oct. 3, 1865, for disability.
- Moshroe, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Nelson, James** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Dec. 28, 1863, on hospl. steamer COSMOPOLITAN.
- Norman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Concordville, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Nutt, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., March 5, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1863; not must.; must. out May 24, 1863, for promotion to Captain 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Owen, Clark** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Patterson, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Patterson, Henry I.** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; mason; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Peal, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died July 24, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Pertiller, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died April 4, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Peters, Joseph F.** — Priv. — Res. Laconia, N. H.; farmer; 26; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Postley, James** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Oct. 12, 1865, for wounds, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Potter, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 9, 1865, in affray in streets of Charleston, S. C.; disch. Sept. 23, 1865, for wounds, at hospl., David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Powell, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Price, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; barber; 38; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rector, Napoleon B.** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; porter; 28; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, Lewis** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; stitcher; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1863; must. Nov. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; comm. Captain, June 19, 1865; must. July 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ridgeway, Oliver B.** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; wagoner; 36; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Jany. 11, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Robinson, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 25; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roper, David R.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Sheldon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Silvey, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gardsborough, N. S.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Sept. 8, 1865, at New York City.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 24; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Smith, William P.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Snowden, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; barber; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Snowden, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stackhouse, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Steward, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted May 15, 1863.
- Stilles, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Swails, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; boatman; 30; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 11, 1864; must. May 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 28, 1865; must. June 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Thomas, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; boatman; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Binghampton, N. Y.; engineer; 32; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. East Albany, N. Y.; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Mich.; blacksmith; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tucker, John** — Priv. — Res. Racine, Wis.; clerk; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. to date July 21, 1865.
- Washington, David** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; butcher; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Nov. 5, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Washington, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; coach driver; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Welch, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. West Meriden, Conn.; barber; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 28, 1865; must. June 3, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1865; must. July 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Brantford, Canada West; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 28; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Williams, Eugene T.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. White Plains, N. Y.; farmer; 35; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. Aug. 19, 1865, for disability, result of premature explosion of cannon, in action at Morris Island, S. C., Feb. 10, 1865.
- Wulff, Erick** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 28, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; must. March 16, 1863; disch. March 17, 1864, to accept promotion. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav.

Young, William — Priv. — Res. Spencer; yeoman; 39; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

Allen, John W. — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Anderson, James — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Penna.; laborer; 33; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; baker; 18; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Anderson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; farmer; 30; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 8, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

Akins, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Mount Morris, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Barker, John L. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 7, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.

Batson, John — Priv. — Res. Peach Bottom, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Battles, Robert Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; hostler; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Body, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.

Boulton, John A. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; saddler; 27; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, as Corpl.

Brown, Fielding C. — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Cain, William — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Carter, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; stonecutter; 29; enl. April 11, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.

Clark, Charles, 1st — Priv. — Res. South Framingham; teamster; 18; enl. April 11, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 21, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

Clark, Thomas, 2d — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ky.; cook; 27; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Cleveland, James — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Coleman, James — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 13, 1864, for wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.

Coleman, John — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Conaway, Shedrick — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; waiter; 19; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Cook, William — Priv. — Res. Huntington, Penna.; brickmaker; 22; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; left sick at Barber's Ford, Fla., on retreat after the battle of Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864, as Sergt.; no further record found.

Cooper, George — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Cummings, Aaron — Priv. — Res. York Co., Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Cunningham, William A. — Priv. — Res. Montgomery, N. Y.; boatman; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Curry, Josephus** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Dandridge, James** — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; waiter; 26; draft. and must. July 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Jackson, La.; cook; 26; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 25, 1864, at Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Day, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. New York; cook; 26; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Demus, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Duncan, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Franklin Co., Ohio; seaman; 22; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Ellender, George** — Priv. — Res. York Co., Penna.; forgerman; 33; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, Henry, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 10, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Evans, George** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 22; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Evans, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 34; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fowlis, William** — Priv. — Res. Champaign Co., Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Oct. 11, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Franklin, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; blacksmith; 40; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 12, 1865, for wounds, at Worcester, Mass.
- Garrison, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 21, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Goodwin, John** — Priv. — Res. Frederick, Md.; farmer; 25; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 30, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Grimes, Romeo** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; laborer; 34; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grinnidge, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Canada West; farmer; 18; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Nov. 16, 1863, of wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Haines, William** — Priv. — Res. Schuylkill Haven, Penna.; boatman; 19; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hamilton, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Pennyan, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harding, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; barber; 41; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Hill** — Priv. — Res. Jackson, La.; farmer; 26; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; released April 25, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Hart, George** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, James** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 30; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hedgepath, John** — Priv. — Res. Clinton Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hoke, Bromily** — Priv. — Res. Canajoharie, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Holmes, Joseph R.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Horton, Chauncy B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton, N. J.; boatman; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Howard, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; harness maker; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 32; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; caulker; 29; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- James, Garth W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newport, R. I.; student; 20; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; comm. Captain, March 30, 1865; must. to date May 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Jewett, Charles, Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Millbury; occu. —; 33; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1863; must. March 17, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864; must. March 12, 1865; disch. June 17, 1865, for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".
- Johnson, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Evansville, Ind.; laborer; 33; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; released, date not shown; disch. July 16, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Johnson, John E., 1st** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; barber; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; apptd. Prin. Musician, May 1, 1864; reduced to ranks, Oct. 25, 1864, and assigned to Co. "E"; while awaiting trial in regtl. guard house, deserted May, 1865; surrendered Nov. 13, 1865; ordered to be disch., Dec. 2, 1865, without pay and allowances.
- Johnson, Thomas A., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 39; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Wheeler** — Priv. — Res. Rockingham, Vt.; occu. —; 26; enl. and must., Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 17; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- King, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Fulton Co., N. Y.; farmer; 43; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- King, Henry, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 37; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- King, Oliver W.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware, Md.; laborer; 24; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Knox, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; boatman; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City.
- Lawrence, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lee, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, at New York City.
- Lee, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lloyd, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; hostler; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Martin, William** — Priv. — Res. West Indies; sailor; 19; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. Allegheny, Penna.; seaman; 38; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 20, 1864, of wounds received at Olustee, Fla., same day.
- Miller, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Canjoharie, N. Y.; teamster; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Milliman, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Morgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 24; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; promoted 1st Sergt., May 10, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. April 8, 1864, for disability caused from wounds.
- Myers, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; waiter; 22; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.

- Nichols, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Niles, William** — Priv. — Res. Kingston, R. I.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; died March 5, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Oaky, John** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parritt, William** — Priv. — Res. Sharon, Conn.; glass maker; 20; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; died Jany. 14, 1864, of disease, at hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Patten, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Patterson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Payne, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Peters, Amasa A.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Porter, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. Pownal, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pratt, J. Albert** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., March 5, 1863; must. April 20, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1863; not mustered; disch. Feb. 3, 1864, to accept promotion. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 56th Inf.
- Price, David** — Priv. — Res. Saratoga, N. Y.; farmer; 26; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prince, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Raymour, William** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reynolds, George** — Priv. — Res. Corning, N. Y.; teamster; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Robinson, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; hostler; 18; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted March 28, 1865, from regtl. guard house, Savannah, Ga.
- Robinson, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ross, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rutledge, William** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 34; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scisco, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Seaman, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Parkersburg, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Shorter, John** — Priv. — Res. Michigan; farmer; 16; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Simpson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; barber; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Simpson, Louis L.** — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 25, 1865, at hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Sims, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 36; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Isaac, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Isaac, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; cook; 30; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Smith, Orrin E.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Webster; seaman; 23; comm. 1st Lieut., March 5, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, May 31, 1863; must. Aug. 31, 1863; resigned and disch., Jany. 25, 1864, for wounds. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pettis Co., Mo.; carpenter; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City, as Corpl.
- Soward, John** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 30; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stanton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 25, 1865, of disease, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Stevens, John** — Priv. — Res. Pontiac, Mich.; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Stewart, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown, N. Y.; seaman; 35; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Oct. 7, 1865, from Slough Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va., for disability.
- Storms, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Talbot, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tilman, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; boatman; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. July 12, 1865, for disability.
- Titus, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; teamster; 23; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tripp, Abram** — Priv. — Res. South Malden; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; disch. June 3, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Tyler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Henry Co., Ky.; laborer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Underwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Mason Co., Ky.; druggist; 25; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Van Allen, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Walker, James** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wall, Albert G.** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; tailor; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. May 21, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Wall, John** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; student; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ward, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Miss.; seaman; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio, by order War Dept.
- Washington, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Webber, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted July 7, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Webster, Frederick H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; comm. May 4, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Jany. 25, 1865, at Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Whetteburne, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 22; drafted and must. July 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Whitney, William L., Jr.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; student; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864; must. Jany. 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 28, 1865; must. July 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, Charles A., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Wealthy, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Williams, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; teamster; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Wilson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; painter; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; promoted to Sergt. Major, April 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Winnie, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Johnstown, N. Y.; hostler; 27; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wise, William** — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. Y.; cook; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Younger, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; butcher; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

- Alexander, George** — Priv. — Res. Illinois; farmer; 18; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 29, 1865.
- Anderson, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Barquet, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; mason; 40; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bateman, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Broady, George** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; laborer; 28; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; wounded at James Island, S. C., July 16, 1863; and at Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864; must out. Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brooks, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brooks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; laborer; 28; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 16, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Brown, David** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, George** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; porter; 16; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burdoo, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 37; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.
- Burket, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; farmer; 35; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Burns, John** — Priv. Res. Bowling Green, Mo.; laborer; 34; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Oct. 25, 1863, of disease, at regtl. hospl. Morris Island, S. C.
- Butler, George** — Priv. — Res. Peekskill, N. Y.; hostler; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Caldwell, James** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; blacksmith; 19; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Caldwell, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Chipman, Charles G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 22; comm. May 31, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 20, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. Captain, Dec. 16, 1864; must. March 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clark, John W. H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clifford, George** — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; brickmaker; 26; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Coker, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Michigan; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1864.

- Collins, John H. W.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; painter; 22; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; waiter; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dennis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; drowned July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Dickinson, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 30; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled at Goldsboro, N. C., March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dorsay, William** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; steward; 35; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Etheridge, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Illinois; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 16, 1865, for wounds.
- Freeman, Coyden** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Freeman, Leander W.** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mill, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for wounds.
- Freeman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Freeman, Warren F.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Freeman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Galloway, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gamrell, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; painter; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Garnet, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 20; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gillespie, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 20; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Goff, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; carpenter; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gomar, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; laborer; 17; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 31; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hales, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 24; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Fleming** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrison, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; teamster; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Harrison, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; teamster; 35; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died Jan. 26, 1865, of disease, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hayes, Nathan E.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Henderson, William** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Canada West; laborer; 22; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 29, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.
- Hill, Charles Mekin** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; died Oct. 12, 1864, at hospl., Washington, D. C., of disease.

- Holmes, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; hostler; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Howard, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Howard, Willard** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1863; must. May 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 31, 1863; must. Oct. 8, 1863; apptd. Adjutant, March 1, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hubbard, George** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 6, 1864, for disability.
- Hunter, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 28; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Aug. 17, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability.
- Jameson, James** — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; barber; 24; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jeffries, Walter A.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 38; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Jennings, Francis N.** — Priv. — Res. Old Hadley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 20; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 22, 1865, from U. S. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Johnson, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; teamster; 22; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 29, 1865, for wounds, at U. S. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Johnson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; upholsterer; 23; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; killed June 11, 1864, accidentally shot at night by sentinel.
- Johnson, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 31; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and April 7, 1865, at Eppes' Bridge, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 32; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- King, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Kirk, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out July 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Lane, James** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lane, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 31; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Leatherman, John** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; seaman; 24; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lee, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Little, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; farmer; 26; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Milner, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 32; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, at Charleston, S. C., for wounds.
- Moore, Miles** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 16; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Morse, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Munroe, James** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; laborer; 27; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at Charleston, S. C., as Sergt.
- Pegram, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died April 14, 1865, of disease, at Wright's Bluff, S. C.
- Perry, William** — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Dec. 20, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Phillops, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marshall, Mich.; laborer; 28; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pleasant, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Price, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 31; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prime, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Easton, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prince, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlotte, Vt.; farmer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prince, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Charlotte, Vt.; farmer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. July 16, 1865, for wounds, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Proctor, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; cook; 24; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. June 23, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Rainer, Newman** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Iowa; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Dec. 3, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Reynolds, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; laborer; 16; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rice, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. March 17, 1865, for disability caused from wounds.
- Ridgeley, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; laborer; 26; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 17; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roundtree, Tyrel** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. April 14, 1865, for wounds, at Grant U. S. Hospl., New York.
- Russell, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, Albert Freeland** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; died Feb. 29, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Scott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; laborer; 24; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; died May 1, 1865, of wounds, at Charleston, S. C.
- Scott, George** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Scott, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Shaffer, John** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Iowa; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shenck, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 26; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; drowned July 16, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Smith, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. Lock Haven, Penna.; cabinet maker; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Enos** — Priv. — Res. Easton, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died Feb. 20, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Smith, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stevens, Edward L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brighton; student; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 31, 1864; must. April 3, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1864; must. March 19, 1865; killed April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C., as 1st Lieut. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stewart, Henderson** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Jefferson B.** — Priv. — Res. Michigan; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. April 14, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Grant U. S. Hospl., New York Harbor.
- Terry, Johnson L.** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; barber; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Tilden, Joseph** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., and mustered May 13, 1863; disch. for promotion, May 28, 1863. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Timms, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; barber; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Titus, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Erie, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 9, 1863, of disease, at hospl., Readville, Mass.
- Townsend, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; laborer; 24; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Vanderpool, George** — Priv. — Res. Coxsackie, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Sept. 4, 1863, in front of Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Van Valkenburg, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Coxsackie, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Vogelsang, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 46; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Sergt.; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 28, 1865; must. June 3, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1865; must. July 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master.
- Vorce, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted May 27, 1863, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Walker, David** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; blacksmith; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wallace, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 20; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. June 7, 1865, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Watts, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Way, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Old Stockbridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Welcome, Clay** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wells, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- West, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; cook; 39; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- White, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; hostler; 20; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 7, 1865, at Eppes' Bridge, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Willard, Luther F.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; died June 30, 1864, of disease, at regtl. hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; barber; 25; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; farmer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 20; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

- Williams, Olmstead** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; laborer; 36; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died July 21, 1864, of disease, at Charleston, S. C., a Corpl.
- Williams, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; drowned March 6, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Wilson, Joseph D.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., a Sergt.
- Winslow, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Winslow, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; accidentally wounded in foot, April 10, 1865, at Sumter, S. C.; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.
- Wood, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Worthington, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Defiance, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died Jan. 8, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, William** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "I"

- Ashbury, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; cook; 25; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Ashport, Lemuel A.** — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Atlee, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- August, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; blacksmith; 30; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Barnes, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bass, John** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Beatty, Jones** — Priv. — Res. Zanesville, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, William** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; brickmaker; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Betenbough, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Betts, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; waiter; 19; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Beverly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died May 18, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Bowman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; trader; 27; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bradford, John** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brady, Randolph** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Corpl., May or June, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in enemy's hands, as Corpl.
- Bridgham, Thomas S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Buckfield, Maine; occu. —; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. Feb. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1864; must. June 15, 1864; resigned and disch., Aug. 16, 1865, for disability as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "A" 30th Maine Inf.

- Brittano, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 34; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; farmer; 19; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brummzig, George** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burgess, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; carpenter; 22; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, David** — Priv. — Res. Welsh Run, Penna.; tanner; 29; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Carson, George** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Charton, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 21; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 23, 1863, in hospl., Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863. Name also borne as **Henry C. Charlton**.
- Christy, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Christy, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; wood cutter; 16; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Christy, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Christy, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Coleman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 37; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cousins, William** — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; farmer; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cowen, George** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; barber; 22; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. May 21, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Cuff, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; quarryman; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davenport, James** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dogan, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; servant; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dorsey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Hamburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Douglas, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 23; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Endicott, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; waiter; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; disch. May 30, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Fisher, Albanus S.** — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; laborer; 32; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Fowler, William** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; cook; 25; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 10, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Boston, Mass.
- Freeman, James** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Gaines, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Haddonfield, N. J.; laborer; 34; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Green, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; engineer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 18, 1864, for disability, at Black Island, S. C.
- Green, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Hall, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; farmer; 34; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 16, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Sergt.
- Hamilton, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; farmer; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Harmon, William** — Priv. — Res. Saline, Mich.; farmer; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. May 30, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Harrison, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, at New York City.
- Hockins, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Greason, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Howard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; waiter; 26; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jackson, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Rockingham, Vt.; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, George** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Oct. 9, 1863, on fatigue work, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Jackson, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, David** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 22; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died May 5, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; laborer; 36; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 26, 1863, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Johnson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Martha's Vineyard; sailor; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Stanley** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died April 21, 1864, of wounds received on picket duty, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Corpl.
- Jones, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Joy, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brighton; occu. —; 19; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1865; must. May 8, 1865; comm. Captain, July 17, 1865; must. Aug. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lee, John** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. July 12, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Lee, William** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Lorenzo T.** — Priv. — Res. Dearborn, Mich.; woodman; 19; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lipscomb, George** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 23; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lyons, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.
- Madrey, George** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mayho, Varnall W.** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 29; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. April 26, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- McNally, James** — Priv. — Res. West Fairlee, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McPherson, Alvus** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; laborer; 37; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 7, 1863, of disease at Morris Island, S. C.
- Means, Ernsly Brookshire** — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; died May 31, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Mero, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

- Milton, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 25, 1864, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Monde, Aristides** — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; machinist; 24; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Montgomery, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Md.; laborer; 28; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morse, George** — Priv. — Res. Fayetteville, Penna.; blacksmith; 26; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Murphy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; boatman; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Murray, Horace W.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Myers, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; teamster; 33; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nelson, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Parker, William** — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parks, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; hostler; 43; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Oct. 3, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Parks, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Vt.; occu. —; 39; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pillow, William** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.
- Pope, George** — Captain — Res. Brookline; clerk; 19; comm. Captain, May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Major, Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 11, 1865; must. July 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Powell, Allen** — Priv. — Res. Front Royal, Va.; blacksmith; 25; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. Name also borne as **Allan Powell**.
- Price, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 28, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Ragens, George** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; chimney sweep; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rideout, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 17, 1865, of disease, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Rideout, James** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 17; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roberts, Mark** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; occu. —; 43; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Rolls, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 22; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., April, 1864; 1st Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Russell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 42; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. May 30, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Shrewsbury, John** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 21; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 25, 1864, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I.
- Simmons, John** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; foundryman; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Simms, Abraham C.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

- Slider, John** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 28, 1865, of disease, at hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Smith, Baltimore** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; carpenter; 41; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded and prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled; disch. for wounds, Aug. 15, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Grimm** — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. to date July 11, 1865.
- Smith, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; farmer; 22; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Dec. 27, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Smith, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; painter; 25; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, William** — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stevenson, William** — Priv. — Res. Fayetteville, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stoner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed died in hands of enemy.
- Taylor, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; drummer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Teale, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Terry, Stephen D.** — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; seaman; 24; draft. and must. Sept. 8, 1863; died April 21, 1865, of disease, at hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Thompson, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Till, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Old Hadley; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died April 9, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Tiptin, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; farmer; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tolbert, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cecil Co., Md.; farmer; 22; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tomlinson, Ezekiel G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., to date July 19, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; resigned and disch., May 3, 1864, for wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "I" 29th Penna. Inf.
- Townsend, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tucker, Charles E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1863; must. May 20, 1863, to date May 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863, to date May 28, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 30, 1864, to date Feb. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tucker, C. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; farmer; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Turner, Henderson** — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Valentine, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vinson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bennington, Vt.; occu. —; 43; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, at New York City.
- Wade, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Murfreesboro, Tenn.; laborer; 25; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Walley, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; fireman; 34; draft. and must., July 15, 1863; disch. April 4, 1865, by S. O. #117, A. G. O., having been illegally drafted.

- Waterman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Waterman, Ira** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; boatman; 26; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; quarryman; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Watt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 2, 1864, for wounds, at Black Island, S. C.
- Weeks, John** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 36; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wentworth, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 23; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Whiting, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; waiter; 23; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled at Goldsboro, N. C.; died June 26, 1865, as Sergt.
- Williams, B. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed died in hands of enemy.
- Williams, Edward H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Ezekiel** — Priv. — Res. Hamburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.
- Williams, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; bricklayer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williamson, John** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.
- Wilson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died July 31, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Woods, Stewart W.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died March 15, 1865, in hospl., Wilmington, N. C., a paroled Prisoner of War.

COMPANY "K"

- Addison, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; mason; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ampey, Isom** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ampey, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; laborer; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. Name also borne as **Thomas R. Ampley**.
- Artist, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Baptist, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; plasterer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barrett, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bayard, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Lockport, N. Y.; turnkey; 28; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Aug. 24, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., for disability from wounds.
- Bradish, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; laborer; 31; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; died Aug. 13, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.

- Brady, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; barber; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Bronson, David** — Priv. — Res. Berrysville, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 10, 1865, for disability from wounds.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 39; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; waiter; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 4, 1865, for disability.
- Brown, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilberforce, Ohio; student; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burgess, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burgess, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at New York City.
- Bush, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; student; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 13, 1863; 1st Sergt., May 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Peekskill, N. Y.; engineer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carroll, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; barber; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died March 3, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla., as Corpl.
- Carson, Arthur** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Champion, John Battis** — Priv. — Res. Dominique, West Indies; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Champlin, Jason** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 30; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Churchman, John** — Priv. — Res. Carthagenia, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted March 28, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Cooper, Lloyd** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Cotton, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Craig, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 47; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Crosier, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; farmer; 18; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Daniel, Pleasant** — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; drayman; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Darks, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Darks, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; found dead, July 9, 1865, in Charleston, S. C., cause not known.
- Demus, David** — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 4, 1865, for disability from wounds.
- Demus, George** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dunlap, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 4, 1865, for disability.
- Edrington, William** — Priv. — Res. Centerville, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Everson, William S.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 22; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Field, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; painter; 36; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 25, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Floyd, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from battlefield, Honey Hill, S. C.

- Ford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Freeman, Aaron N.** — Priv. — Res. Ferrisburg, Vt.; occu. —; 36; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fuller, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gaines, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; porter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gordon, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; occu. —; 34; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hamilton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; died Aug. 4, 1865, from accidental gunshot wound, at Charleston, S. C.
- Harper, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Zanesville, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harris, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, William** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 23; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Henderson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; laborer; 28; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Heuston, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; drayman; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hewett, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hewett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holloway, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilberforce, Ohio; student; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Jackson, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 37; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; died April 11, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; sailor; 21; enl. May 7, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Aug. 20, 1865, of disease, at Post Hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 23, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Keith, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 38; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 30; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Sept., 1863, in trenches at Morris Island, S. C.; died Sept. 7, 1863, of wounds, at hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Krunkleton, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Krunkleton, James** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 29, 1865; for disability from wounds.
- Krunkleton, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Krunkleton, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died April 14, 1865, of disease, at Georgetown, S. C.
- Langley, Lewis W.** — Priv. — Res. Ferrisburg, Vt.; occu. —; 40; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 6, 1864; died Sept. 7, 1865, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Lawson, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Franklin, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863; at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Leonard, Andrew W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 31, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; must. out May 16, 1865, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

- Lewis, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Indiana; laborer; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lewis, Daniel D. H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, George** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; barber; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 1, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Littlefield, Henry W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; clerk; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., May 11, 1863; must. May 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; resigned and disch., Feb. 9, 1865, for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Locard, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. New Castle, Penna.; boatman; 32; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Lomack, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mahan, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; blacksmith; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 13, 1863; wounded and missing in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- McCowan, David** — Priv. — Res. Morning Sun, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McCowan, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McCowan, Pleasant** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- McCullar, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Sept. 19, 1865, for disability caused from wounds.
- McDermott, William** — 2d Lieut. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; clerk; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. July 17, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865; must. Aug. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. Had prior service in Co. "E" 12th Vt. Inf.
- McJohnson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Preble Co., Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Meyers, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 7, 1864, for disability from wounds.
- Millbury, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Bradford Co., Penna.; hostler; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moore, David** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City.
- Morgan, Colonel** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; tobacconist; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Morris, William Henry** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Munroe, Lewis G.** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; blacksmith; 35; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nelson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and in a street fight at Charleston, S. C., July 9, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nokes, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Monterey, Penna.; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Palmer, Ishmael** — Priv. — Res. Springboro, Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Palmer, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Parkis, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 2, 1864, from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Phoenix, James** — Priv. — Res. Pottsville, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died July 8, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.

- Prince, Abel** — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; farmer; 35; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pritchett, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Indiana; laborer; 18; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Quow, James C.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Redmond, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Rickman, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Greenville, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, Frank** — Priv. — Res. East Liberty, Penna.; laborer; 28; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ross, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Tecumseh, Mich.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rouse, Elias S.** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada; laborer; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Oct. 4, 1865, at New York City.
- Rudolph, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; waiter; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; rejected May 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for disability existing prior to enlistment.
- Shaw, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shirk, John** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Simpkins, William H.** — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 23; comm. May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Battln. Inf.; and Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 23, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Smith, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died June 22, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stevenson, Allen W.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; tobacconist; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863 in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Stevenson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; laborer; 27; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stone, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; blacksmith; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Story, Samuel P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sugland, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Vernon, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, David E.** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tobias, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died June 15, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Washington, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Boonsboro, Md.; farmer; 18; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; butcher; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Weevel, George** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Healthy, Ohio; laborer; 29; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; disch. July 29, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

- Wentworth, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- White, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wild, Walter H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; occu. —; age —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in 1st Batty. R. I. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "M" 3d R. I. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 18; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 1, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Williams, Neff** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Tenn.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City, for wounds.
- Williams, Norman B.** — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 29; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1865, in New York City.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; blacksmith; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Corpl., May 13, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Wilson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; blacksmith; 27; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; barber; 35; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. June 29, 1865, for disability.
- Wilson, Uriah** — Priv. — Res. Pontiac, Mich.; laborer; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Corpl.
- Winslow, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Lewisville, Ind.; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Wright, John** — Priv. — Res. East Chester; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 19, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Ball, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 28, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Barrows, John** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; steward; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Beach, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, William** — Priv. — Res. —; servant; 17; enl. Jany. 22, 1864, at Denver, Colo.; died April 4, 1864, at hospl., Leavenworth, Kansas, of disease, before being mustered in.
- Boyer, James** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 24, 1864; must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.

- Buck, William W.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; deserted Dec. 27, 1863, at Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Caldwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; cigar maker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cardorone, Donald** — Priv. — Res. — seaman; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cassell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; stone worker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cassell, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Champlin, Dennis V.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinsmith; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Crooks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cross, Jerome B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Davis, Jefferson H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; waiter; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Debois, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Dickerson, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 38; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864, at Denver, Colo.; does not appear to have ever joined the Regt.
- Duggin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Duncan, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, John** — Priv. — Res. Boyle Co., Texas; farmer; 25; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864; died March 20, 1864.
- Fairchild, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Flora, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fountain, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Foutz, Juke** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864, at Denver, Colo.; transf. to 68th U. S. Colored Inf.; must. out Feb. 5, 1866, from Co. "H" 68th U. S. Colored Infantry, a Private.
- Freeman, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See U. S. Navy; and Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Gibbs, William** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Green, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.

- Hamilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Miss.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Haskell, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; stonecutter; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hazard, Nahum G.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; teamster; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hazzard, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 29; draft. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; died March 11, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Herbert, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Salem; waiter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hulls, James** — Priv. — Res. Merrimack, N. H.; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- James, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- King, Anthony L.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; gentleman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Laws, William** — Priv. — Res. Natick; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Lee, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out to date, Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Lew, Zimri** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Madison, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Ellington, Conn.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Malmi, Menonime L.** — Priv. — Res. West Hartford, Conn.; merchant; 28; transf. from Co. "I" 20th Conn. Vols., May 13, 1863; disch. Dec. 12, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Mason, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; mason; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; never joined the regiment.
- McCrawford, William** — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 21; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864.
- McLane, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Meads, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Tappahannock, Va.; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Mitchell, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Montgomery, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Morey, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Newport, Fitz Henry** — Priv. — Res. Warren; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; died May 22, 1864, at New York.
- Nichols, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Owen or Owens, James** — Priv. — Res. Key West, Fla.; steward; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Owen, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford, Del.; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; died Feb. 21, 1865, of disease, at Hart's Island, New York Harbor.
- Paine, William** — Priv. — Res. Louisiana; laborer; 38; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Patterson, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.

- Pernell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Commodore O.** — Priv. — Res. North Carolina; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Peters, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf., as **David P. Peters**.
- Porter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Connecticut; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; does not appear to have ever joined the regiment.
- Rome, George B. or R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; foreman; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Rutter, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haydenville; brush maker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Silvers, William** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; steward; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Slaughter, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; hostler; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 8, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Snowdon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- South, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; waiter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Stanley, Romolus** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, George** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Steward, Latania** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Albany, Wis.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864, as a substitute; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thorne, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Northumberland, N. H.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Tillman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Toney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; stonecutter; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Toppin, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; paper hanger; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Walker, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; currier; 32; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Washington, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.

- Washington, John S.** — Priv. — Res. —; stove maker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Wheatland, Simeon J.** — Priv. — Res. —; porter; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Whipple, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- White, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- White, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Wiggins, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Wilder, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 29; comm. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. June 22, 1863, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Williams, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; porter; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; does not appear to have ever joined the regiment.
- Wilson, Bonaparte** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; died March 27, 1865, of disease, at hospl., David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Wilson, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 55th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the second military organization composed of men of African descent to be raised in Massachusetts. Its nucleus was the men left over from the recruits of the 54th. The recruits began to arrive at Readville early in May, 1863. Five companies were mustered in May 31, two more on June 15, and the remaining three June 22. Lieut. Col. Norwood P. Hallowell of the 54th was commissioned colonel, and Capt. A. S. Hartwell of the same regiment, lieutenant colonel.

The 55th broke camp at Readville, July 21, proceeded to Boston, and embarked on the transport CAHAWBA for Morehead City near Beaufort, N. C., arriving on the 25th and proceeding thence to Newbern by rail, reaching their destination the same evening.

On the 2d of August the 55th embarked for Folly Island, below Charleston, S. C. Here it became a part of Wild's Brigade, Vogdes' Division, Gilmore's (10th) Corps. During August and September it furnished large detachments for work on Morris Island, building intrenchments and performing all kinds of fatigue duty, many of these detachments being constantly under fire from Forts Gregg and Wagner.

In September, Colonel Hallowell, who suffered severely from an old wound received at Antietam, resigned, and Lieut. Col. Alfred S. Hartwell was promoted to colonel in November. The amount of fatigue duty required of the regiment diminished during the latter part of the fall of 1863, and until the middle of the winter the regiment enjoyed comparative quiet, remaining in camp on Folly Island.

Early in February, 1864, the 55th was ordered to Florida to join the expedition under General Seymour. Three companies under Lieut. Col. Fox embarked Feb. 13, on the steamer PECONIC, while the remaining seven under Colonel Hartwell boarded the COLLINS, the two detachments arriving at Jacksonville on the 14th and 15th respectively. On the 19th six companies marched inland as far as Barbour's in support of General Seymour's main column which, on the 20th, fought the battle of Olustee. On the 22d the entire force was back in Jacksonville, the 55th having suffered no loss.

On Feb. 28, Lieut. Col. Fox with Companies "B" and "I" proceeded to Yellow Bluff, half way to the mouth of the St. John River, where Companies "K" and "C" later joined them. Here they built a signal tower, erected fortifications, abatis, etc., and remained until April 17.

On March 11, the rest of the regiment was sent to Palatka, some distance up the St. John. Here under Colonel Hartwell the men threw up a large system of defensive earthworks, spending a pleasant five weeks period. Palatka and Yellow Bluff were both abandoned about April 17, and the whole command returned to Folly Island.

The 55th was variously engaged on the islands south of Charleston until July 2, when it was heavily engaged at James Island, losing 11 killed and 18 wounded. After a somewhat uneventful fall, on Nov. 26, eight companies of the 55th were ordered to report at Hilton Head where they were assigned to a brigade commanded by Colonel Hartwell, the 3d Brigade in Hatch's Coast Division.

On Nov. 30, the 55th was engaged with the enemy at Honey Hill, losing Cap-

tain Crane, Lieut. Boynton, and 31 men killed, and Colonel Hartwell and 108 officers and men wounded, several mortally, the heaviest loss of the regiment in any one action. It retired to Boyd's Neck a week later, where it remained until Jan. 11, 1865, when it embarked on transports bound for Savannah, Ga. Here it was occupied doing garrison duty at Forts Jackson, Bartow, and other points until Feb. 1, 1865, when it embarked for Hilton Head. It there boarded the steamer LOUISBURG and went on an expedition up the Edisto River. This expedition was without results worthy of note, and on the 6th of February the regiment was ordered back to its old camp near Stono Inlet. On the 10th it was sent to James Island where it was engaged without loss. The following day it was sent to Bull's Bay, ten miles north of Charleston, and after much difficulty in landing, disembarked Feb. 18. The following day it received news of the evacuation of Charleston by the Confederates, and on the 20th the regiment advanced and entered Mount Pleasant, a suburb of the city. The city proper was entered the following day. After two days in the captured city, on Feb. 22, the 55th was attached to Potter's Division and sent on an expedition into the interior of the State as far as St. Stephen's Depot on the Santee River, returning to Charleston, March 10.

About March 17, it was sent back to James Island to do guard duty. April 5 it accompanied an expedition under General Hartwell into the interior of the State. On the 21st of April the cessation of hostilities was announced, the regiment at this time being at St. Andrew's. Here it remained until May 7 when it was sent to Summerville, twenty-one miles up the Ashley River. From this place on the 19th it was sent to Orangeburg where its headquarters remained, though the regiment was scattered in small detachments at various points.

In this vicinity it remained until Aug. 24 when it proceeded to Charleston, and on the 29th was mustered out of the United States service at Mount Pleasant. Six companies started for Boston, Sept. 6, on the steamer KARNAC, arriving at Galloup's Island on the 13th. The rest of the regiment sailed Sept. 14, on the BEN DEFORD, arriving Sept. 23. On the 25th the entire regiment was paraded on the Common and disbanded.

The soldiers of the 55th Regiment had the same struggle to secure the full pay of \$13 per month that had agitated the men of the 54th. On several occasions they were offered \$10 per month by the government paymaster, and as many times it was refused. When the legislature of Massachusetts voted to make up the difference of \$3 per month, this also was refused. Near the close of September, 1864, justice long delayed was at last done to the regiment and its men were paid in full at the regular rate of \$13 per month from the date of muster into the service.

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Norwood P. Hallowell** — Colonel — Res. Cambridge; student; 24; comm. May 30, 1863; must. June 24, 1863; resigned, and disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1863, by S. O. #487 War Dept. See Co. "H" 20th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Alfred S. Hartwell** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Natick; law student; 27; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 30, 1863; must. June 19, 1863; comm. Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out April 30, 1866. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Dec. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf. Had prior service as Corpl. in 3d Missouri Inf. from May 8, 1861, to Aug. 17, 1861.
- Charles B. Fox** — Major — Res. Dorchester; civil engineer; 30; comm. Major, May 30, 1863; must. June 1, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 1, 1863; resigned and disch. June 24, 1865. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- William Symington Brown** — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 42; comm. May 15, 1863; must. June 9, 1863; must. out July 2, 1865. See F. & S. 33d Mass. Inf.
- Burt, G. Wilder** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Newton; physician; 21; comm. Asst. Surgeon, May 22, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; comm. Surgeon, June 11, 1865; must. Aug. 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Warren M. Babbitt** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Braintree; physician; 31; comm. Aug. 11, 1863; must. Sept. 14, 1863; discharged March 7, 1865, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- William H. Lathrop** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 25; comm. June 14, 1865; must. July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- John R. Bowles** — Chaplain — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; clergyman; 37; comm. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 27, 1864; resigned and disch. June 12, 1865.
- William Jackson** — Chaplain — Res. New Bedford; clergyman; 39; comm. July 10, 1863; must. July 14, 1863; resigned and disch. Jan. 14, 1864.
- William P. Hallowell** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Boston; occu. —; 30; comm. May 19, 1863; must. May 20, 1863; resigned and disch., Feb. 25, 1864, for disability. Prior service as Private in 1st Indpt. Batty. Penna. Lt. Arty., from Sept. 15, 1862, to Sept. 26, 1862, when must. out.
- George B. Mussey** — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. Edgartown; occu. —; 26; comm. and must. May 15, 1863; resigned, and discharged for disability, Aug. 23, 1864, by S. O. #305, Dept. of South, dated Aug. 19, 1864. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Cav.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Richard Hecker** — Hospl. Steward — Res. New York City; chemist; 30; enl. May 23, 1863; must. July 9, 1863; dishonorably disch., May 5, 1865, by G. O. #70, dated Nov. 4, 1864.

COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; waiter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Allen, Richard R.** — Priv. — Res. Pike Co., Mo.; laborer; 20; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out. Aug. 29, 1865.

- Anderson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 18; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C., June 16, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Baker, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ball, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 25; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Ballard, Lewis H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bates, Nathaniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Wilkesbarre, Penna.; blacksmith; 19; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bias, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; barber; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bloker, Primus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 44; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. for disability, June 1, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Bowditch, Charles P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. West Roxbury; student; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., May 23, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; comm. Captain, June 29, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; must. out Feb. 6, 1864, to accept appointment in 5th Mass. Cav. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Brown, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Feb. 28, 1865, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Brown, Milton** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; farmer; 20; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Browning, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; dishonorably disch., Aug. 29, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Butler, Hiram T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; waiter; 29; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Caldwell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; cigar maker; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Campbell, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 24; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cardorone, Donald** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; deserted June 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Claiborne, Archie** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 7, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Claiborne, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Crawford, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Curry, Hamilton** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 44; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dallas, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams Co., Ill.; farmer; 19; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. Sept. 22, 1865, for wounds, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Davis, James** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Davis, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; cook; 28; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; died June 5, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Lee** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 20; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dawson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; cooper; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Douglas, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Ralls Co., Mo.; farmer; 20; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted Dec. 31, 1863, Folly Island, S. C.
- Douglass, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Greensboro, N. C.; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Drummond, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Dunn, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Garrard Co., Ky.; farmer; 30; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Erving, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; waiter; 20; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Evans, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wayne Co., Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. July 16, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Orangeburg, S. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Fairfax, Colson** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; farmer; 31; enl. May 30, 1863; muster-in roll of Company, dated May 31, 1863, shows him disch. for disability.
- Francis, John** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; groom; 19; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Francis, Noah** — Priv. — Res. Franktown, Va.; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gallatine, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 39; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Aug. 18, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Goliath, Sampson** — Priv. — Res. Washington Co., Ky.; farmer; 23; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; dishonorably disch., Aug. 29, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Gooch, Young** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; dishonorably disch., Aug. 29, 1865, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Gowens, James** — Priv. — Res. Jennings Co., Ind.; mechanic; 19; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Green, Jordan** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Griffy, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; laborer; 33; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Grouse, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ralls Co., Mo.; laborer; 17; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hannon, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Harris, David** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hazzard, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 29; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Herrod, James** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson Co., Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Hightower, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; farmer; 20; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hill, Edwin R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Salem; occu. —; 36; comm. Sept. 21, 1864; must. Nov. 28, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; killed Dec. 9, 1864, at Deveau's Neck, S. C. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; Salem Cadets; and Co. "C" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Hines, John** — Priv. — Res. Brandenburg, Ky.; wagoner; 35; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hord, William** — Priv. — Res. Noblesville, Ind.; barber; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. July 3, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Hurley, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; painter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Huston, William** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; teamster; 41; enl. May 16, 1863; not mustered; died May 26, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Jackson, Alfred S.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; transf. to Co. "H"; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jefferson, Mordecai** — Priv. — Res. Wayne Co., Mo.; laborer; 27; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jefferson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clark Co., Mo.; laborer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Nicholasville, Ky.; farmer; 23; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; cook; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Johnson, William John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Oct. 27, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.

- Kay, Madison** — Priv. — Res. Wayne Co., Mo.; laborer; 21; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lewis, George** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lewis, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Pike Co., Mo.; farmer; 20; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lewis, John** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; waiter; 22; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; escaped from Ft. Marion, Fla., June 19, 1865, where he was confined undergoing sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Lewis, Wendell** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., and confined in hospl., at Beaufort, S. C.; no further record found.
- Little, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Maddox, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 20; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Jany. 31, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., a Corpl.
- Madison, Leonard E.** — Priv. — Res. Ellington, Conn.; laborer; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Manley, James** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; cook; 19; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 8, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Manuel, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Conn.; coppersmith; 26; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Martin, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 32; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Maxwell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; waiter; 23; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Miles, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 26; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Miller, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Pike Co., Mo.; laborer; 20; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Miner, Levi A.** — Priv. — Res. Westerly, R. I.; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mitchell, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Ralls Co., Mo.; farmer; 31; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Monroe, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Livingston Co., Mich.; farmer; 25; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Sept. 4, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Morgan, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Bainbridge, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Morgan, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; waiter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Morse, Nathan M.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 24; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Needham, Norris G.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; painter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; transf. to Co. "K", June 14, 1863; disch. to date May 28, 1865.
- Nichols, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, Joseph T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 31; comm. June 19, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, May 29, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Osborne, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 29; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Owen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wayne Co., Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Dec. 25, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Owens, James** — Priv. — Res. Key West, Fla.; steward; 28; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Patterson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Perry, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 20; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Peterson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; rope maker; 19; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Phillips, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; teamster; 22; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Pinter, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; farmer; 23; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Porter, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 43; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 44; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Pike Co., Mo.; laborer; 19; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. to date July 12, 1865.
- Purnell, William** — Priv. — Res. Montgomery Co., Penna.; iron worker; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Rawleston, James** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; painter; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Reid, Jacob W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Rhodes, James** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 16; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Richardson, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Ralls Co., Mo.; laborer; 22; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Roach, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; laborer; 17; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Rogers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; farmer; 25; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Samuel, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Saunders, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 26; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. April 1, 1865, for disability caused from wound, at Willett's Point, N. Y., as Sergt.
- Shinall, David** — Priv. — Res. Madison Co., Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Shinall, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Silvers, William** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; steward; 31; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; waiter; 21; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Oldtown, Maine; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; executed Feb. 18, 1864, for desertion, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Smith, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; sailor; 25; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Snowdon, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; died Aug. 6, 1865, of disease, at Orangeburg, S. C. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Spears, David** — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Spencer, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; laborer; 30; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sprague, Peter N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; occu. —; 37; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 21, 1865; must. May 16, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Stearns, Jared** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Aug. 28, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Steth, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Wayne Co., Ind.; blacksmith; 24; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.

- Thomas, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Madison Co., Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 28, 1863; was unable to leave hospl. when discharge was received, and died Nov. 17, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., a Sergt.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; butcher; 20; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Thurber, James D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Plymouth; clerk; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., June 15, 1863; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 29, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 1, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Tilghman, John** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson, Ohio; bricklayer; 23; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Vestal, John** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 23; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Ward, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; farmer; 31; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Welcome, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Ralls Co., Mo.; farmer; 17; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- White, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; seaman; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- White, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- White, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 26; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wilkins, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Williams, Claiborne** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; painter; 18; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; blacksmith; 24; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died July 30, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Waynesville, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Adams, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; farmer; 23; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Adams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; sailor; 39; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Akers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Carthage, Ohio; plasterer; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Baldsman, Lewis S.** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; sailor; 39; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bardon, William** — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; sailor; 22; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Nov. 11, 1864, shot by Provost Guard for disobedience of order and attempted murder, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Bazel, George** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway Co., Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 13, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C., a Sergt.
- Becker, Martin F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; printer; 29; enl. May 20, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out with Non Com. Staff, Aug. 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Bell, Beverly** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; sailor; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863, drowned July 23, 1864, at Folly River, S. C.
- Berry, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 20; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Bowdry, William** — Priv. — Res. Milwaukee, Wis.; barber; 24; enl. June 15, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 16, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Boyer, Isalah** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 20; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Boynton, Winthrop P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; oceu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., July 8, 1863; must. July 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 20, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 23, 1864; not mustered; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Bragg, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; mechanic; 21; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Broughton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; teamster; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Elkton, Md.; farmer; 30; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Coldwater, Ohio; farmer; 37; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Buckner, George** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway Co., Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bush, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Carthagera, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Butler, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Saline Co., Ill.; farmer; 35; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Byrd, James Henry** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; transf. May 31, 1863, to Co. "D"; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Caldwell, William** — Priv. — Res. Milwaukee, Wis.; farmer; 38; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. July 28, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Champlin, Dennis V.** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; laborer; 23; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Chatman, James** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Chlsm, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; teamster; 45; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 27, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Christy, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cole, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; hostler; 19; enl. June 21, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Dec. 20, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Musician.
- Coleman, John** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 24; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cork, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; laborer; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; executed Feb. 18, 1864, at Palatka, Fla., after trial by Military Commission.
- Cox, Simon A.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 27; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Craig, Fortunatius** — Priv. — Res. Carthagera, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.
- Curtis, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Jany. 30, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Curtis, Napoleon** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Curtis, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 27; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dobbs, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 23; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Docken, Henry** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dyer, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Phoenixville, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dyson, Aaron A.** — Priv. — Res. Botkinsville, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Fletcher, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; hostler; 18; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Dec. 23, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Fox, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gillispie, James** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; teamster; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Glidden, George A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 36; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864; must. May 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Goff, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Golden, Augustus H.** — Priv. — Res. Milwaukee, Wis.; sailor; 41; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Goodwin, Frank** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; comm. and must. Captain, July 20, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grant, Charles B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., May 23, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; comm. Captain, June 7, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Greene, John** — Priv. — Res. Missouri; sailor; 21; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hafeman, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; cook; 24; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hall, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Carthage, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Halpen, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1864; died April 13, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Harris, George** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 22, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Haven, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 22; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Herbert, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; tinker; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Dec. 21, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Holmes, Charles G.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; waiter; 20; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Howard, William** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 13, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 19, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jackson, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Chittenden, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Jany. 18, 1865; must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jackson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. July 3, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jackson, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; blacksmith; 25; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; waiter; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jackson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charleston, Va.; farmer; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 15, 1864, of disease, at Yellow Bluff, Fla.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. Hilton Head, S. C.; farmer; 19; enl. May 19, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, William** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; hostler; 27; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Kees, John** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 28, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

- Kemp, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- King, Anthony L.** — Priv. — Res. Becket; gentleman; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 3, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Larry, Edmund C.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; waiter; 18; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 18, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Lewis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Lloyd, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; porter; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; executed Feb. 18, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla., after trial by Military Commission.
- Lovett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Old Point Comfort, Va.; driver; 19; enl. May 19, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Low, Robert H.** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; hairdresser; 30; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Jan. 5, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Manuel, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Fayetteville, N. C.; farmer; 26; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 24, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Markerfield, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Carthagena, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mayhue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Breese Station, Ill.; farmer; 24; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mayhue, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 27; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Sept. 21, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Mayhue, James** — Priv. — Res. Breese Station, Ill.; farmer; 28; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- McGruder, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; sailor; 50; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mitchell, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 20; transf. from 54th Regt. Mass. Inf.; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 21, 1865, for wounds, at Worcester, Mass. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Vt.; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Moore, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Alton, Ill.; cooper; 24; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Moore, Weston H.** — Priv. — Res. Carthagena, Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Morgan, John** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 27; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Morris, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; laborer; 21; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Moss, James H. G.** — Priv. — Res. Carthagena, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Munroe, Peter F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; farmer; 18; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Myers, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Monroe Station, Mo; farmer; 28; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Newsome, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.
- Nowell, Forrest** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Miss.; farmer; 32; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Oglesby, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ill.; farmer; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Only, Frederick E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ormesbee, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Addison, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Overton, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Carthagena, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Peck, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Shelbyville, Mo.; farmer; 20; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Pendergrass, Tecumseh** — Priv. — Res. Breese Station, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Piner, Philip** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Pulpress, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; fish dealer; 18; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Purnell, George E.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Richie, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Greenville, Miss.; farmer; 28; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Roberts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 19; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Rushtin, Leander** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 4, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- See, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 28; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died July 12, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Shadd, Abram W.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; teacher; 19; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; prom. Sergt. Major from Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. out with Non Com. Staff, as Sergt. Major, Aug. 29, 1865. Comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1865; but not mustered.
- Shuman, John** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Clinton, Ill.; boatman; 20; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; 23; farmer; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smothers, John** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Smothers, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; farmer; 40; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Story, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; barber; 28; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Sutfen, John** — Priv. — Res. Milwaukee, Wis.; farmer; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Hospl. Steward.
- Sweet, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Talbot, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thomas, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Turner, John R. T.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 25; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 4, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Vaughn, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; farmer; 17; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 24, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Ventriss, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Donelson, Tenn.; teamster; 23; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Vinston, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.
- Walker, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; cook; 34; enl. May 19, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Washington, George** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; farmer; 34; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wetsell, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; barber; 23; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Jan. 9, 1865, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

- Whiting, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wicker, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wiggins, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Va.; farmer; 22; transf. from 54th Regt. Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Bryant** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; farmer; 18; enl. May 16, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, James** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 18, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 6, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Wilson, Sherbrow** — Priv. — Res. Bellefonte, Penna.; barber; 35; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died April 30, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "C"

- Adams, David** — Priv. — Res. New Antioch, Ohio; wagon maker; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 28, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Archer, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; groom; 27; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bailey, John** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 35; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Baldwin, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Banks, Solomon C.** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Barber, William** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Barr, George** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 31; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Barrett, David** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Barrett, George** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; carpenter; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 3, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Bobson, Jordan M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bowlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; stonecutter; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dublin, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 14, 1865, for wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Chapman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Batavia, Ohio; cook; 17; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Clemens, Gabriel** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Coats, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, Md.; laborer; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Coleman, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Shelbina, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cooley, Bailey** — Priv. — Res. Shelbina, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Oct. 20, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cooper, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Mo.; farmer; 20; enl. May 22, 1863; not mustered; died May 30, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Cox, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Indiana; farmer; 32; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.

- Crockett, John** — Priv. — Res. Harveysburg, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 17, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Cromwell, George** — Priv. — Res. Maumee, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Dorsey, John** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; barber; 35; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; disch. June 5, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Duncan, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; seaman; 30; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; wounded and taken prisoner, Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Fairfax, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Shelbyville, Mo.; farmer; 17; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Felts, Albert T.** — Priv. — Res. New Lexington, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Felts, Cethe C.** — Priv. — Res. New Lexington, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ford, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gibbs, Pleasant** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Ark.; farmer; 22; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 5, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Gould, Ezra P.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; student; 22; comm. Oct. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 20, 1863; disch. for promotion, March 2, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf. transf. to F. & S. 57th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; servant; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died July 23, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Green, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Green, Simeon T.** — Priv. — Res. Harveysburg, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Haggins, Ander** — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Hall, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cottonville, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hall, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hargrave, William** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Harper, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Harris, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. July 11, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Harrison, David** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; cook; 21; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Herbert, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; laborer; 41; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Hightower, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 31; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hightower, Orlando S.** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hill, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Martinsville, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Howard, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Russell, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hubbs, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; brickmaker; 32; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hunter, Marshall E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Marlboro; jeweller; 23; comm. April 21, 1865; must. May 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 4th Mass. Cav.

- James, Robertson** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newport, R. I.; gentleman; 17; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, June 25, 1865; not must.; resigned and disch., July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Jenkins, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Bloomingburg, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 24, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jenkins, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Marion, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jenkins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Mo.; farmer; 40; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lamont, Thornton** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; teamster; 32; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; disch. Oct. 6, 1865, from Slough Genl. Hospl., Alexandria, Va.
- Lamont, William** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Oct. 6, 1865, at New York City, as Corpl.
- Lane, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 25; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 5, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Lee, David** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lee, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 28; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lee, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Aug. 13, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Lee, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died July 18, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Leggett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bloomfield, Ind.; farmer; 31; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Maddox, Isaac D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Malone, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Gurneyville, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Miller, William** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; cook; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Moore, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Morgan, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Springboro, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mowbray, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; farmer; 27; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died July 19, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Nelson, Gabriel** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 29; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Newland, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Zanesfield, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Newton, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; disch. Oct. 6, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Parker, Lott H.** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Oct. 20, 1865, at York City, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Partridge, Embry** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; barber; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Payne, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; school teacher; 30; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Pellett, Alfred D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; sailor; 28; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; apptd. Prin. Musician, Aug. 6, 1864, and transf. to Non Com. Staff; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Private.
- Perkins, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Shelbyville, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.

- Perry, Leonard B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Natick; occu. —; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., July 14, 1863; must. July 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 7, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. to accept commission, March 28, 1865. See Officer U. S. Vols.
- Peters, David P.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 39; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf., as **Daniel P. Peters**.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. Albany, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Powell, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cabletown, Ohio; farmer; 32; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Pratt, Wheelock** — Captain — Res. Sterling; occu. —; 31; comm. Captain, May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; comm. Major, June 25, 1865; must. Aug. 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, with Field and Staff. See U. S. Engrs.
- Price, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; barber; 27; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Sept. 10, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Riley, Elias W.** — Priv. — Res. Whiteford, Mich.; farmer; 36; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Roberts, John** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Feb. 4, 1865, on steamer LOUISBURG, on Edisto River, S. C., of disease.
- Roberts, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Roberts, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; barber; 24; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Roberts, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Rome, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; foreman; 29; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Russell, William** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Rutter, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Haydensville; brush maker; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Scott, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Waynesville, Ohio; farmer; 17; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 6, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Scott, Benjamin B.** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Scott, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Sessor, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 23; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Sheldon, William** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Simonds, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Simonds, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Sept. 15, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Slaughter, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; hostler; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Steward, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; plasterer; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 11, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, S. C., while absent wounded.
- Steward, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 38; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Steward, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; whitewasher; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Aug. 11, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Talbot, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roanoke, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thomas, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Ohio; farmer; 42; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Thomas, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; sailor; 22; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thompson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Maumee, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Nov. 3, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Thompson, Isaiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Maumee, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; died July 3, 1864, of wounds.
- Toney, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; stonecutter; 32; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Vanderburg, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Shaftsbury, Vt.; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Waldron, David** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Mo.; farmer; 43; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Walker, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; harness maker; 23; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; disch. June 5, 1865, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C., for disability.
- Wallace, George II.** — Priv. — Res. Chittenden, Vt.; occu. —; 30; enl. Jan. 18, 1865; must. Jan. 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ward, Emanuel** — Priv. — Res. Centerville, Ind.; farmer; 24; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Waze, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Antioch, Ohio; farmer; 16; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Welch, Isalah H.** — Priv. — Res. Bellefonte, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Whipple, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Willis, Montraville** — Priv. — Res. Shaftsbury, Vt.; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Woodley, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 21, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

COMPANY "D"

- Adams, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 42; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Alden, Leonard C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; chemist; 23; comm. May 12, 1863; must. May 14, 1863; died Oct. 5, 1863, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Allen, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; tinman; 40; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Nelson R.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; rejected June 24, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Barrows, John** — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; steward; 30; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Bean, Josiah A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Natick; occu. —; 35; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1864; must. March 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865.
- Brown, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Eddyville, Ky.; farmer; 24; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brown, Lyne Sterling** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; mason; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 2, 1864, at Beaufort, S. C. of wounds.
- Brown, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Burk, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Westfield, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 14, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Butler, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Butler Co., Ohio; farmer; 16; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Cazy, William** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; farmer; 40; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. July 13, 1865, for disability, at Orangeburg, S. C.
- Cephas, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cosby, John Q. A.** — Priv. — Res. Cardington, Ohio; barber; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Crainshaw, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; teamster; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Crockett, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Caldwell Co., Ky.; farmer; 39; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Crooks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 34; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Crowder, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Miami Co., Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Curry, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; waiter; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Dennis, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Derricks, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Perrysburg, Ohio; farmer; 38; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.
- Diggs, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Racine, Wis.; teamster; 22; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; on detached duty at Portsmouth, Va., until Dec., 1863; missing Dec. 18, 1863, in action at Sandy Hook, Va.; supposed to have been taken prisoner; no further record found.
- Dixon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; waiter; 20; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 16, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Dixon, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 17; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Douglas, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Sidney, Ohio; porter; 20; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Edwards, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Monroe Co., Mo.; laborer; 23; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Evans, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ferguson, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, Del.; farmer; 15; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 16, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; cook; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Fountain, Pierson** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton Co., Ind.; farmer; 25; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Gaskins, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; teamster; 19; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Glaspey, Wallace L.** — Priv. — Res. Hardin Co., Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 16, 1864, at Beaufort, S. C., of wounds.
- Graves, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Knox Co., Ind.; miller; 28; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Griffin, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; blacksmith; 20; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Groose, Charles Henry** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; carpenter; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hall, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; deserted June 14, 1865, at Orangeburg, S. C., while being held for attempted murder.
- Harrison, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.

- Henry, Burzell** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 1, 1865, for wounds, at Grant Genl. Hospl., New York City, as Corpl.
- Highwarden, Edward Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; mason; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Highwarden, John Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hill, William** — Priv. — Res. Wayne Co., Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hollands, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Laporte, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Holmes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Champaign Co., Ohio; laborer; 32; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Sept. 6, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Iverson, Gabriel I.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 31; enl. June 29, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; transf. to Co. "B"; apptd. Sergt., July 30, 1863; furloughed Nov. 16, 1864, for 30 days; deserted Dec. 16, 1864.
- James, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; waiter; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, James** — Priv. — Res. Youngstown, Ohio; mason; 19; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Youngstown, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Weston** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Mo.; farmer; 24; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, Armstead M.** — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; teamster; 24; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Jones, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Crawfordville, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jube, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Champaign Co., Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Keith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin Co., Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 30, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Jan. 27, 1864, for disability, at Portsmouth, Va.
- Kenney, David M. P.** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Gilead, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Keter, William** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Oct. 27, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Lane, Nathan** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; butcher; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lett, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; barber; 28; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; promoted Prin. Musician, Nov. 8, 1864, from Sergt.; must. out with Non Com. Staff, Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lewis, Austin R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 24; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as Sergt.
- Lewis, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; carpenter; 29; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lewis, James** — Priv. — Res. Loudoun Co., Va.; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- McCloud, William Ross** — Priv. — Res. Hyde Co., N. C.; farmer; 18; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- McCoglin, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- McFarlin, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; caulker; 20; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 14, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at genl. hospl., Willett's Point, N. Y., as Corpl.
- McGerry, Ellis** — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; farmer; 22; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.

- Mills, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Mo.; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Minton, James** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 17, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Mitchell, Birl** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; barber; 20; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 24, 1863, rejected recruit.
- Montgomery, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Morris, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; barber; 25; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morse, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton Co., Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Nov. 11, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Nutt, William** — Captain — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 26; comm. Captain, May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; comm. Major, Nov. 23, 1864; must. Nov. 28, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 25, 1865; must. Aug. 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Thornton** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton Co., Ind.; farmer; 24; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Patterson, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Pedlford, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Henry Co., Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Peel, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 25, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Perry, Commodore O.** — Priv. — Res. North Carolina; farmer; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Posey, John** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Revels, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Youngstown, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Riley, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Robinson, George** — Priv. — Res. Brown Co., Ind.; farmer; 25; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Robinson, Samuel J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 22; occu. —; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; promoted Sergt. Major, June 24, 1863; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Private of Co. "D". See Co. "D" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Sapington, Silas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; cook; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sarmons, Trotman** — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 20; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Saunders, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; waiter; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Schank, Jefferson** — Priv. — Res. Monmouth Co., N. J.; cook; 45; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Jan. 3, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Scott, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Scott, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Raleigh, N. C.; farmer; 32; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. to date July 24, 1865.
- See, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 34; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Sharp, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; farmer; 22; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 25, 1865, at Dale Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Shorter, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; carpenter; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 24, 1864; must. July 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".
- Shorter, Simon P.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; mason; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.

- Simpson, James Heyward** — Priv. — Res. Thornton, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Crawfordville, Ind.; barber; 20; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; waiter; 25; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; deserted Feb. 28, 1865, while on detached duty. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Stafford, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Tanner, Bolden** — Priv. — Res. Tipton, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Taylor, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Rushsylvania, Ohio; wheelwright; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as Corpl.
- Taylor, John** — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Tenn.; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Taylor, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thomas, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 31; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; cook; 19; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Tutt, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Cynthiana, Ky.; farmer; 38; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 17, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Ward, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Washington, George** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 25; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unassigned 54th Mass. Inf.
- Webb, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Mitchell, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- White, Richard W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; teacher; 22; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; promoted Commy. Sergt., Dec. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Whyte, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware Co., Ohio; mason; 25; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilkinson, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Crawfordville, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Pike Co., Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. July 5, 1865, at Orangeburg, S. C.
- Wilson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Pettis Co., Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Woodward, George M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; lawyer; 25; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; comm. Captain, July 27, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wooler, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wright, William** — Priv. — Res. Lafayette, Ind.; cook; 33; enl. May 23, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. July 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Wright, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Guilford, N. Y.; farmer; 29; enl. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. May 19, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Alexander, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Seneca Co., Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Armstrong, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1865; deserted Aug. 10, 1865.
- Barber, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Spencerburg, Mo.; laborer; 20; enl. June 20, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; died Dec. 15, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.

- Bearman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Mo.; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bell, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bizzell, Samuel L.** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; blacksmith; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Black, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Gallipolis, Ohio; deck hand; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bomar, George** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Tenn.; blacksmith; 31; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brander, William** — Priv. — Res. Laporte, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 22, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Brown, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Huntsville, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died June 25, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Brown, John W., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; butcher; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bruton, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sparta, Ala.; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Buckley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; iron worker; 26; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Buckney, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bulger, Mason** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 37; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Marysville, Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Oct. 28, 1863, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Burt, Kane** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; laborer; 32; enl. May 31, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Butler, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; missing Nov. 30, 1864, Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Canterbury, James** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Mo.; farmer; 28; enl. May 29, 1864; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Aug. 22, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Carter, George II.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1865; must. Aug. 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 4th Battln. Inf.; and Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Charleston, William** — Priv. — Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Clark, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Clark, Jasper V.** — Priv. — Res. Bloomfield, N. J.; laborer; 28; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Clark, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Nov. 23, 1864, for disability, at Long Island, S. C.
- Clark, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Tenn.; laborer; 32; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Colbreath, Pickens** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Collins, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Collwell, George** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cooper, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Corst, Phineas T.** — Priv. — Res. Rockaway, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded May 22, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C., for wounds.

- Crowder, Armstrong** — Priv. — Res. Pickaway, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Curtis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Newman, Ill.; waiter; 26; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dean, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Huntsville, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Delay, Isaac B.** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Evans, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; waiter; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Fields, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Milo, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died Nov. 27, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Flood, Elisha G.** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Forrest, Harry M.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; disch. July 10, 1865, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Gannett, Wyllys** — 2d Lieut. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; occu. —; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., June 17, 1863; must. June 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1863; must. June 19, 1863; resigned and disch., June 6, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf., as **George W. Gannett**; and Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Gardner, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 28; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Glasgow, Sandy** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Tenn.; hostler; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gray, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Paris, Tenn.; farmer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Green, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Mount Airy, N. C.; farmer; 28; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Gross, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died July 11, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Hall, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, R. I.; cook; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; deserted Aug. 1, 1865, at Orangeburg, S. C.
- Hampton, Randolph** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Feb. 10, 1865, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Harman, Thomas L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; proof reader; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., May 25, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1864; must. June 9, 1864; resigned and disch., June 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See 13th Batty. Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Harrison, Francis L.** — Priv. — Res. Newman, Ill.; farmer; 37; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hendrick, Powell** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Oct. 19, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Hendrick, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Herb, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Herrin, William** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; laborer; 31; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 19, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Hicks, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 16; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.
- Higginson, George** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Irving, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Tenn.; laborer; 39; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1865.
- Jewett, E. Harris** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1864; must. Sept. 12, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864; must. April 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 6th N. Y. Cav.
- Johnson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Johnson, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Huntsville, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Republic, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. May 20, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, Jarrett E.** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Mo.; blacksmith; 28; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; was Sergt. from May 29, 1863, to July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Private.
- Kennedy, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Cumberland, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Landrum, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Circleville, Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lewis, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Union Co., Ohio; plasterer; 34; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 19, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Lewis, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Loony, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Henry Co., Tenn.; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 22, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Lyons, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Upper Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Maggott, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; mariner; 34; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died March 23, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Malone, James** — Priv. — Res. Marysville, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Martin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died April 7, 1864, on board steamer COSMOPOLITAN, of disease.
- McKinney, Archy** — Priv. — Res. Adams Co., Ohio; blacksmith; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Merriam, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Waterloo, Ill.; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mileldam, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Newman, Ill.; farmer; 22; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 27, 1865, for wounds, at De Camp Hospl., New York Harbor.
- Morse, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 15; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Musician.
- Nelson, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Republic, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Owens, Osborne** — Priv. — Res. Union Co., Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. June 22, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Paine, William** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Tenn.; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Parker, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 29, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Phenix, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; laborer; 30; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Reason, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Somerset, Penna.; farmer; 40; enl. June 20, 1863; must. July 7, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Rector, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died March 20, 1865, of disease, at James Island, S. C.
- Reed, Richmond** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; farmer; 36; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Rhoades, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Newman, Ill.; farmer; 33; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Richardson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; hostler; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Richardson, James** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; coach driver; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. to date July 9, 1865.

- Ritchie, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Marysville, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Roberts, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; butcher; 19; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Robison, Silas** — Priv. — Res. St. Catherine, Canada West; farmer; 23; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died July 16, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Samson, David W.** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Schell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; brick moulder; 24; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Scott, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Scott, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; laborer; 26; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Scott, William** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Southwood, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; farmer; 18; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; died April 20, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Steen, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thompson, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Ohio; bricklayer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Tilden, Joseph** — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 24; comm. May 27, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; resigned and mustered out, July 14, 1863, to date May 31, 1863, for disability. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Van Buren, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Laporte, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Warwick, Richard T.** — Priv. — Res. Bellefontaine, Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Washington, George** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; laborer; 32; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died May 30, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Washington, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Republic, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out June 26, 1865, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Wells, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Farmersburg, Ind.; teamster; 23; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- White, George** — Priv. — Res. Milford Center, Ohio; farmer; 32; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Whitsell, Edward P. F.** — Priv. — Res. Republic, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; disch. May 25, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Williams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; laborer; 30; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wilson, Nelson H.** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wright, Jonathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wyatt, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Young, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 29, 1863; must. May 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "F"

- Abbott, John** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; teamster; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Anderberry, John** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; farmer; 21; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Bacon, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Beach, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 29; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Bird, John** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; barber; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Jany. 20, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Sergt.
- Blue, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Boone, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. West Jefferson, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brown, David** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Burton, Jordan R.** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Jany. 27, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Caples, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Conn.; butcher; 22; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carter, John** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Sept. 6, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cassell, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; stone worker; 32; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Cassell, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 42; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Champ, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out June 12, 1865, at Columbus, Ohio, while absent wounded.
- Charles, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Chase, Jacob C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinsmith; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Chesborough, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Conn.; mariner; 25; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; deserted July 9, 1863.
- Clark, Warner** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Sept. 17, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Coleman, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 28; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Malden, Canada; farmer; 19; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cox, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 40; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Davis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Fort Monroe, Va.; hostler; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ditcher, Benjamin F. B.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Penna.; barber; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ditcher, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died March 12, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Donagan, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dorsey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 21; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Douglass, William** — Priv. — Res. Indiana; farmer; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dunbar, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; plasterer; 40; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Oct. 28, 1863, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Edwards, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Oct. 28, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Fountain, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 44; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Fowler, Ezekiel** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Amesbury; painter; 38; comm. 2d Lieut., May 27, 1863; must. May 28, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1863; must. Nov. 1, 1863; resigned and disch., June 15, 1864, for disability. See Co. "E" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.

- Freeman, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Furgurson, Carter** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; cook; 26; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted Sept. 25, 1864.
- Galloway, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Savannah, Ga.; servant; 15; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gannett, Wyllys** — 1st Lieut. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; occu. —; 27; comm. Dec. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "K" 24th Mass. Inf., as **George W. Gannett**; and Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Garner, Milton M.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; teamster; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gibbs, William** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; farmer; 18; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Gillard, James** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Feb. 17, 1865, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Grandison, John** — Priv. — Res. Nicholasville, Ky.; farmer; 20; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died July 2, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Green, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 22; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Grey, Elsy** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Grey, James** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; teamster; 20; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Haddock, Jasper** — Priv. — Res. Somerton, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, William H. S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 20; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Nov. 16, 1863, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Harris, Beverly** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harris, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hill, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hinson, Jonathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass grinder; 41; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hobson, Robert L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Oct. 28, 1863, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C., as Sergt.
- Hollen, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hood, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; groom; 20; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hurley, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerton, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hurley, Thornton** — Res. Somerton, Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jenkins, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; porter; 38; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Johnson, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Milledgeville, Ga.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Nov. 28, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Johnson, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 21; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt. See U. S. Navy.
- Johnson, Robert, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; prisoner, captured at Botany Bay Island, S. C., Nov. 12, 1863; died Feb. 12, 1865, at Florence, S. C., as Sergt., a Prisoner of War.
- Jones, Peter** — Priv. — Res. West Milton, Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. Nov. 8, 1864, for wounds, at Folly Island, S. C.

- Keith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- King, David U.** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Sept. 26, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- King, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Sept. 26, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Kirk, James** — Priv. — Res. Laporte, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lee, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 20, 1865, for wounds, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Lee, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; groom; 21; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lethwick, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Fairmount, Va.; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lew, Zimri** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; died June 19, 1865, of disease, at Orangeburg, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Lewis, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 29; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Aug. 22, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 29; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Logan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; prisoner, captured at North Edisto, S. C., Nov. 12, 1863; paroled and disch., June 24, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Mabra, William** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; engineer; 35; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Major, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; painter; 20; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Mathews, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Knoxville, Md.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Miller, Jason, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Goffstown, N. H.; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. Had prior service in U. S. Navy, from New Hampshire.
- Miner, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 27, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mitchell, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 33; enl. July 14, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. Oct. 20, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., as Sergt.
- Moore, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; musician; 25; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; promoted Prin. Musician, April 30, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, with Non Com. Staff, as Prin. Musician.
- Myers, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 34; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Northrop, Alvers** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 19; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 4, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Paine, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 11, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Parris, Eli** — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; deserted June 19, 1863.
- Peterson, David S.** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Peterson, Ferdinand** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Peterson, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Peterson, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ravelson, Albert A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Read, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Mercer, Penna.; barber; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Read, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Mercer, Penna.; barber; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Riley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. New London, Mo.; farmer; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Robbins, Albert O.** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Robbins, Laban** — Priv. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; farmer; 25; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Roberts, Charles L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weston; occu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 24, 1865; must. July 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 35th Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Robinson, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Aug. 17, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Rolen, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ill.; farmer; 24; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ruffin, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 26; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Rutherford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; laborer; 24; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Sampson, Caswell** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Sampson, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Samuels, Henry** — Priv. — Res. St. Thomas, West Indies; cook; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Sawyer, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; barber; 19; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Sept. 10, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Scott, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; cook; 26; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Seldon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; waiter; 25; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Seymour, Asbury** — Priv. — Res. White Plains, N. Y.; hackman; 23; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Sept. 4, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Shedd, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 24; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died June 17, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Sherman, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 23; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Shipp, James** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 10, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Shipp, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. May 23, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Smith, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Allegheny City, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Steel, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Brookville, Penna.; barber; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Steward, Latania** — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 39; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Stimpson, Edward S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; salesman; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., May 23, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; resigned and disch., June 6, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stuart, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 2, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Stuart, William** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Thomas, William** — Priv. — Res. Flushing, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 7, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. to date July 7, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 43; enl. June 7, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Oct. 5, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; farmer; 19; enl. June 14, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Trotter, William** — Priv. — Res. West Jefferson, Ohio; groom; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Vina, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; waiter; 24; enl. and must. June 2, 1864; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Wales, Sigourney** — Captain — Res. Dedham; salesman; 27; comm. Captain, May 23, 1863; must. May 28, 1863; comm. Major, Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 1, 1863; resigned and disch., Nov. 18, 1864, as Major. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Washington, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown, Mo.; farmer; 35; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Watts, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Bolton, Md.; farmer; 25; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Dec. 12, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Webster, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; groom; 20; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Welcome, Israel G.** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wicker, William** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Salem; porter; 30; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Patton** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; blacksmith; 27; enl. June 3, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wilson, Francis B.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 20; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Barnesville, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pennsylvania; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wood, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Flushing, Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. May 30, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

- Anderson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; stonecutter; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Anderson, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Berry, John** — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 25; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; burned Feb. 10, 1865, by premature explosion at Long Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bowlin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brandon, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; cook; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brooks, Nimrod** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brooks, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; farmer; 30; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brown, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Clarksville, Mo.; laborer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

- Burns, William** — Priv. — Res. Bloomingburg, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Burton, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cabel, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; waiter; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carson, James** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cassan, Theodore M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. June 1, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Nov. 14, 1863, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cotton, Wiley W.** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cox, William** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Curtis, John** — Priv. — Res. Carlyle, Ill.; engineer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; died July 19, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Curtis, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Carlyle, Ill.; cooper; 30; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Curtis, Pleasant** — Priv. — Res. Carlyle, Ill.; laborer; 22; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Davis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Alton, Ill.; farmer; 20; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dinwiddie, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; porter; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dix, Rufus M.** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; waiter; 22; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Duggin, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Elliott, John** — Priv. — Res. Altoona, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Aug. 15, 1865, for disability.
- Evans, Sterling** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Fields, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; teamster; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Flora, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; burned Feb. 10, 1865, by explosion of powder at Long Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Miss.; farmer; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Fox, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; blacksmith; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died March 8, 1865, of disease, at Grant U. S. Genl. Hospl., Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor.
- Francis, William** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. to date July 4, 1865.
- Freeman, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- George, Gustus** — Priv. — Res. Alton, Ill.; blacksmith; 27; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gibbons, William** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gibson, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; minister; 37; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Sept. 30, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Gillard, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Grain, James** — Priv. — Res. Jamestown, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Grimes, Burke** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; cook; 25; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Hamilton, Robert J.** — Captain — Res. Springfield; soldier; 20; comm. June 7, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. Brevet Major U.S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Bedford, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Sept. 8, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Harris, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Nov. 23, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Harris, William** — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Henderson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. Alton, Ill.; cook; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Jan. 20, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Henry, William** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; waiter; 54; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hill, Andy** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; cook; 24; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hill, Henshaw** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 23, 1865.
- Hill, John** — Priv. — Res. Economy, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Humes, Alick** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Humes, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hunt, William** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jackson, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died March 5, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jackson, Dexter M.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1864; died Aug. 14, 1865, of disease, at Orangeburg, S. C.
- Jackson, Manuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- James, Henry** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; killed March 1, 1865, in skirmish near St. Stephens, S. C.
- Jones, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Kingston, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lexington, Ky.; soldier; 23; comm. June 5, 1863; must. June 6, 1863; must. out June 6, 1863, date of muster in. Had prior service in 21st Kentucky Vols.
- Ladd, Nathaniel E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Groveland; occu. —; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1863; must. Sept. 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 24, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; comm. Captain, July 23, 1865; must. Aug. 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Lidle, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Feb. 1, 1865, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Lockman, William** — Priv. — Res. Milroy, Penna.; farmer; 38; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lofton, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; cook; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Love, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Macafee, Francis** — Priv. — Res. New Market, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Malone, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 35; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded Feb. 10, 1865, by explosion of powder at Long Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Malone, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Mathers, William** — Priv. — Res. New Madrid, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; shot June 4, 1865, at Orangeburg, S. C., while attempting to desert.
- Mays, James** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- McGee, Presley** — Priv. — Res. London, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. May 30, 1864, for disability, at New York City.
- Means, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Newcastle, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Oct. 3, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Messer, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; cook; 32; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Morris, William** — Priv. — Res. Fremont, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Morrison, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Mifflintown, Penna.; laborer; 37; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. Queensville, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 19, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Murray, Richard E.** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ill.; farmer; 19; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. May 28, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Mutell, Charles W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; clerk; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 16, 1864; must. Dec. 13, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 25, 1865; must. Aug. 26, 1865, and appointed Adjutant; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Adjutant. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Newberry, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Oglesby, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; promoted Corpl., Oct. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Outland, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Outland, King S.** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Owens, James** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. July 10, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Paine, William** — Priv. — Res. Louisiana; laborer; 38; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Phenix, Hampton** — Priv. — Res. Wilkes Barre, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Porter, John** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 25; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Riley, William** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Oct. 3, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Robbins, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Roberts, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Roberts, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Nov. 8, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Sansberry, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Scott, Darlas** — Priv. — Res. Evansville, Ind.; waiter; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; killed July 4, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Scroggins, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 40; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shanklin, John** — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; waiter; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Sinclair, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 19; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.

- Smothers, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smothers, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Terry, William** — Priv. — Res. Thorntown, Ind.; farmer; 38; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died March 28, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Till, John** — Priv. — Res. Milroy, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died July 9, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Torrey, William H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., June 17, 1863; must. June 18, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1863; must. June 20, 1863; comm. Captain, Feb. 7, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; resigned and disch., July 7, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; promoted Corpl., Oct. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Viney, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; broom maker; 22; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Walker, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Solomon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Weaver, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Seymour, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Webster, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 20; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. to date July 4, 1865.
- Wesley, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Wilkes Barre, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- White, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Carlyle, Ill.; cooper; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- White, Israel** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Aug., 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- White, Silas** — Priv. — Res. West Milton, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; disch. Aug. 19, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- White, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 4, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Williams, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 19; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, at New York City.
- Worthington, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Defiance, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

COMPANY "H"

- Abram, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 36; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Adams, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Warrenton, Mo.; farmer; 25; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Alexander, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; farmer; 22; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Alexander, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; farmer; 27; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died July 2, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Alexander, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; cook; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Alexander, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; fireman; 25; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability; died July 6, 1864, at Long Island, New York.
- Allen, William** — Priv. — Res. Carlyle, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Asken, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Bakers, George** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; sailor; 21; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Aug. 4, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Ball, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Bennet, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Blue, Henry B.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; carter; 20; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Bradish, Albert H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; comm. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 7, 1864; resigned and disch., June 27, 1864, for disability. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Delaware, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burgess, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; teacher; 25; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Burke, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. McConnellsburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Sept. 16, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Burke, William E.** — Priv. — Res. McConnellsburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Burr, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Durand, Ill.; farmer; 28; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Burrows, Burrill L.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Va.; farmer; 22; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. May 11, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Burton, David** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burton, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; hostler; 21; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Butler, Lemuel** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; teamster; 19; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cain, Samuel E. D.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 35; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carr, Riley** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; teamster; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carter, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ill.; farmer; 34; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carter, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ill.; waiter; 18; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cochran, James** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Collins, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; teamster; 33; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Crane, William D.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Boston; student; 22; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1863; not must.; comm. Captain, June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C. See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cuff, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Oct. 5, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cuff, George** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. July 11, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cuff, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cuff, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Davis, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Leesburg, Va.; farmer; 21; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Davis, Jefferson H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 20; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dedford, Pam** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Dickinson, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Keokuk, Iowa; teamster; 18; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dixon, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 41; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dodge, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Mineral Point, Wis.; farmer; 20; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dorsay, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; teamster; 27; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Douglass, James** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; teamster; 29; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dupree, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; plasterer; 25; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 30, 1864; must. May 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".
- Easley, David** — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; waiter; 18; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Oct. 28, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Evans, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Fairchild, Lewis L.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 40; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Fortune, William** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gales, George** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; shopman; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Galloway, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gayter, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 29; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. April 2, 1864, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Gentry, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Hannibal, Mo.; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 19, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Gibbs, Elljah** — Priv. — Res. Decatur, Ala.; farmer; 27; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gray, Nelson D.** — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; farmer; 38; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 5, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Harrison, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Henry, James** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; cinder snapper; 27; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ivery, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Andersonville, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jackson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 38; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jackson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Evansville, Ind.; fireman; 38; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Fremont, N. Y.; farmer; 26; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Walter L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; scholar; 17; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Kenney, James** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; lumber piler; 24; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lee, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Templeton; occu. —; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 23, 1865; must. Aug. 29, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865. See Co. "D" 57th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Peoria, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lee, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 21; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Locklear, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Logan, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 22; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 26, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Manuel, George** — Priv. — Res. Tuscola, Ill.; farmer; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1864.
- Mason, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- McGandy, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Messenger, William Dorrance** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Peterboro, N. Y.; farmer; 19; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; resigned and disch., Dec. 27, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".
- Miller, Elmer B.** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Mitchell, George** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Morse, John** — Priv. — Res. Champaign, Ill.; farmer; 21; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Orford, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; engineer; 24; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Payne, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Champaign, Ill.; barber; 21; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Perkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Farmland, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Sept. 10, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Peyton, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; waiter; 19; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 8, 1864, accidental discharge of gun, at James Island, S. C.; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, for disability.
- Redman, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Reed, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Richardson, William** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Richardson, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Right, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Sept. 19, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Roberts, John** — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Russell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; baker; 21; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Saulter, Aaron N.** — Priv. — Res. Terre Haute, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Shird, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Shreves, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; waiter; 23; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Simms, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Slaughter, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Palmyra, Mo.; farmer; 29; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Snively, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Hagerstown, Md.; farmer; 29; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Stanton, Elias** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stevens, George** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; laborer; 18; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Stewart, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Independence, Ind.; farmer; 24; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.

- Stewart, William** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Stoner, John** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 28; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Stoner, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Tann, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Circleville, Ohio; plasterer; 28; enl. June 5, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thomas, John** — Priv. — Res. McConnellsburg, Penna.; wagoner; 25; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thomas, Moses** — Priv. — Res. McConnellsburg, Penna.; farmer; 27; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died May 10, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Turner, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Walker, William** — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- White, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; barber; 19; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Sharpsburg, Md.; farmer; 22; enl. June 6, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; blacksmith; 40; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wood, Ephraim A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; salesman; 22; comm. July 20, 1863; must. July 20, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1863. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "I"

- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; farmer; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Baker, Wallace** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinsville, Ky.; farmer; 19; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; shot for mutiny, June 18, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C., by sentence of Court Martial.
- Berry, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted July 30, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Boyd, John** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Breckenridge, Zacharias** — Priv. — Res. Bloomington, Ind.; barber; 19; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brown, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 27; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brown, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 19; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Oct. 20, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; farmer; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; dishonorably discharged and must. out Jany. 15, 1866, to date Dec. 12, 1865, sentence of Genl. Court Martial.
- Bruton, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Dover, Tenn.; farmer; 21; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. Name also borne as **Isaac Burton**.
- Burditt, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Ky.; farmer; 20; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Butler, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cain, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Call, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Clark, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Clay, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Aberdeen, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Coats, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cole, David** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cole, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cooper, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. J.; sailor; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Aug. 22, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Cornelius, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Gallipolis, Ohio; boatman; 21; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cox, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; laborer; 20; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Crumer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Newtown, Penna.; butcher; 25; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Darnell, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; barber; 29; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Davis, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 40; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Davis, William** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; drayman; 36; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dorsey, Perry** — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; waiter; 17; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ellsworth, Thomas F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Ipswich; clerk; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 24, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 1, 1864; must. April 6, 1865; resigned and disch., June 19, 1865, as Captain of Co. "H". Medal of Honor man; date of action, Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C. "Under a heavy fire, carried his wounded commanding officer from the field." See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Ewing, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Paradise, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Fearce, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Lawrenceville, N. J.; farmer; 19; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Filpot, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Sept. 7, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Freeman, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; farmer; 37; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gardner, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; servant; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gilson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; butcher; 24; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gordon, John** — Captain — Res. Exeter, N. H.; student; 20; comm. June 19, 1863; must. June 30, 1863; resigned and disch. July 26, 1864. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Graham, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 17, 1865, for wounds, at Summerville, S. C.
- Gray, David** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; servant; 19; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Green, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date July 30, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; waiter; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Griffin, Jackson** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; wagoner; 19; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 24, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Guthrie, Elbridge** — Priv. — Res. New London, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Hall, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; laborer; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; disch. May 17, 1865, for disability, at Summerville, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Hamilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Miss.; farmer; 20; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, William, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; waiter; 19; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Harris, William, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Haskell, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; stonecutter; 39; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Sept. 21, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Hazard, Nahum G.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; teamster; 33; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Hulls, James** — Priv. — Res. Merrimack, N. H.; farmer; 32; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Elwood** — Priv. — Res. Woodbury, N. J.; farmer; 19; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Jackson, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Newtown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died March 6, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Jackson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Elizabeth, N. J.; farmer; 20; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died May 31, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Johnson, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Shawneetown, Ill.; farmer; 20; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Newtown, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Oct. 16, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Johnson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; carpenter; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Jones, Dennis H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 18; comm. June 19, 1863; must. June 26, 1863; accidentally killed, March 23, 1864, at Yellow Bluff, Fla. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, James** — Priv. — Res. Cairo, Ill.; farmer; 22; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Laws, Peter R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 36; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Lewis, Preston** — Priv. — Res. Madison, Ind.; farmer; 19; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Luss, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; sailor; 30; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Lyles, Arthella** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Aug. 31, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Lyles, John** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 31; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Sept. 23, 1865, for disability.
- Magill, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; farmer; 27; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- March, Alphonso** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; painter; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., July 25, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 9, 1864; must. July 9, 1864; resigned and disch., Sept. 20, 1864, for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Madisonville, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mathis, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; truckman; 39; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- McLane, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Middleton, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Dolington, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Miller, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; miller; 20; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Moreland, William** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Morey, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 38; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; died March 1, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Morrison, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; broom maker; 19; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 7, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Morrison, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Madisonville, Mo.; farmer; 18; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Mowry, John O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Athol; mechanic; 40; comm. 2d Lieut., June 19, 1863; must. June 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 8, 1863; must. July 10, 1863; apptd. Regtl. Qr. Master, Aug. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Regtl. Quarter Master. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Murrick, James R.** — Priv. — Res. New Albany, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Nickerson, William** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg, Ohio; farmer; 35; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Percell, Armstead** — Priv. — Res. Uniontown, Penna.; barber; 23; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Phillips, Daniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; cook; 30; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died May 3, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C., as Sergt.
- Pierce, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrenceville, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Price, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Price, John L.** — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Aug. 6, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Ridgly, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Rix, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Rowlandsville, Md.; farmer; 24; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Roberts, George** — Priv. — Res. Bradfordsville, Ky.; farmer; 18; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Roberts, William C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weston; clerk; 28; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; must. Feb. 21, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 27, 1864; must. Sept. 18, 1864; must. out as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G", Aug. 29, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Royal, West** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 1, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Sald, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; servant; 29; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Shadd, Gabriel J.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; shoemaker; 42; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 24, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Silence, John** — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; farmer; 25; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Smith, Robert J.** — Priv. — Res. Conestoga, Penna.; blacksmith; 32; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Sorrel, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brownsville, Penna.; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Starbird, Solomon B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New York; occu. —; 32; comm. 2d Lieut., June 10, 1864; must. Nov. 16, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1865; must. Aug. 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". Had prior service in 127th New York Inf.
- Steward, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Stidum, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; barber; 28; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C., as Sergt.
- Sweeney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Taylor, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; carpenter; 40; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Dec. 12, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.

- Thomas, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Albany, Wis.; laborer; 23; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Thomason, William** — Priv. — Res. Woodbury, N. Y.; farmer; 38; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. May 13, 1864, for disability, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Thompson, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Thorn, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Northumberland, N. H.; laborer; 35; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Tillman, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 34; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Toppin, Elisha** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; paper hanger; 43; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Walden, Henry D.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 20; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Walden, Larkin H.** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; farmer; 32; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Aug. 22, 1865, from Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Walker, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Cairo, Ill.; laborer; 21; enl. June 19, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wallace, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 29; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wallace, Samuel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; currier; 32; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Washington, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Washington, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Washington, William** — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Ind.; farmer; 24; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Way, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Mount Joy, Penna.; farmer; 33; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- White, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- White, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ind.; barber; 22; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wickliffe, Rowan** — Priv. — Res. Louisville, Ky.; boatman; 20; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wiggins, John** — Priv. — Res. Princeton, Ind.; plasterer; 19; enl. June 15, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Aug. 16, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; fireman; 20; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wilson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Washington, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. June 9, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wilson, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 40; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; died March 20, 1865, of disease, at James Island, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Woods, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; waiter; 22; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Woods, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Ind.; farmer; 18; enl. June 8, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Dec. 22, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Woodson, Peter W.** — Priv. — Res. Woodbury, N. Y.; farmer; 27; enl. June 10, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. May 17, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, Wiley** — Priv. — Res. New Richmond, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Armstead, Archer** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ash, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Adams Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Berry, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Va.; farmer; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died April 9, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Bird, Hezekiah** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Black, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 26; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Boon, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; died July 3, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C., of wounds, as Sergt.
- Bradley, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; disch. June 24, 1865, for disability, at Orangeburg, S. C.
- Bradley, Morris** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Feb. 16, 1864, of disease, on board steamer COSMOPOLITAN.
- Britton, William** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 46; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 32; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; deserted Aug. 9, 1865, from Orangeburg, S. C. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Zanesville, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, James Island, S. C.; disch. June 8, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C., a Corpl.
- Bryant, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; hack driver; 17; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 27, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Bryant, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 21, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Burns, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Burton, Emory** — Priv. — Res. Jacksonville, Ill.; farmer; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Aug. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.
- Campbell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Highland Co., Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; moulder; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Carter, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gibson Co., Ind.; hostler; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Caston, Jonathan L.** — Priv. — Res. Canonsburg, Penna.; school teacher; 32; enl. June 12, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Chatman, Ransom** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Green Co., Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; disch. July 13, 1865, on account of wounds, at Orangeburg, S. C.
- Clark, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Jacksonville, Ill.; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cotton, Willis** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cowan, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cross, David** — Priv. — Res. Commonwealth, Wis.; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Cross, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Rock Co., Wis.; barber; 19; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Debois, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Delancey, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Dickerson, Franklin J.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; died June 7, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Dickerson, Walter C.** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Oct. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Dickinson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Parkersburg, Va.; farmer; 20; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed May 7, 1865, near Bacon's Bridge, S. C. (in quarrel with a comrade).

- Essex, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 16; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 27, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Essex, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Venice, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Feb. 13, 1865, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Evans, Armstead** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; cooper; 41; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Ferris, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Monongahela, Penna.; coal digger; 22; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Fitzhughes, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 31; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Fleming, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Albany, Ohio; school teacher; 29; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Garnes, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Park Co., Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Garrison, George T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; printer; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, June 24, 1865; must. July 24, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.
- Gayther, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Ky.; bootmaker; 28; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Sept. 15, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Goins, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 36; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 19, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C., as Sergt.
- Goins, Randall** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Gray, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Green, James** — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted June 28, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Griffin, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Ky.; farmer; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Hall, Josiah C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; occu. —; 23; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 11, 1864; must. April 9, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 20, 1864; must. Sept. 28, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. Captain, Dec. 1, 1864; must. April 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "A" 75th Ohio Vols.
- Harvey, Claudius** — Priv. — Res. Lexington, Ky.; confectioner; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Henderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Hicks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. Oct. 27, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Hicks, John L.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield, Ohio; blacksmith; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Holt, Harrison** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Andover; mercantile business; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., May 16, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 7, 1863; must. June 14, 1863; resigned and disch., Oct. 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "L" 1st Mass. Cav. Had prior service in 30th New York Infantry.
- Home, Malvin M.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. Name also borne as **Horne, Malvin M.**
- Jackson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jackson, William** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- January, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Brighton, Ky.; farmer; 28; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jarvis, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. Nov. 25, 1865, for wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.

- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. St. Charles, Mo.; hostler; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Johnson, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 18; enl. June 13, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, Osborne** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Jones, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- King, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New Richmond, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., while carrying the colors, as Sergt.
- Lewis, James** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. to date May 28, 1865.
- Logan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Low, David** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Magill, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; cook; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Mayo, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Chillicothe, Ohio; farmer; 39; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- McCarty, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- McFarland, James** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; cook; 25; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. True name **James Washington**.
- McKay, George F.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 26, 1864; must. May 11, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, June 1, 1864, and transf. to Field and Staff; wounded Feb. 9, 1865, near the Charleston and Savannah Railroad, while Actg. Asst. Adj. Genl.; comm. Captain, June 25, 1865; must. Aug. 29, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- McPherson, George** — Priv. — Res. Steubenville, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Moore, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ga.; painter; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Moore, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; turner; 35; enl. June 12, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Nelson, William** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Payne, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Bainbridge, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Payne, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Payne, William** — Priv. — Res. Jefferson Co., Miss.; farmer; 33; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Peril, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Mason Co., Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Redman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; tobacco worker; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 19, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Redman, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pike Co., Ky.; farmer; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died July 26, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Reed, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Penna.; barber; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Rickcords, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Sergt.
- Rickman, Finley** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 20, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.; died July 25, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Rickman, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Bainbridge, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Ross, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; laborer; 26; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted March 31, 1864, from furlough.
- Scott, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Orangeburg, Ky.; farmer; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 4, 1863, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Selden, James** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Seward, George** — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Shaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayne Co., N. C.; blacksmith; 17; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; deserted July 2, 1865, from guard house, Orangeburg, S. C.
- Sheldon, Henry N.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1864; must. Sept. 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 10, 1864; must. April 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".
- Shelton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Augusta Co., Va.; farmer; 26; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Smith, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. New Richmond, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Soule, Charles C.** — Captain — Res. Brookline; student; 21; comm. June 19, 1863; must. June 26, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See F. & S. 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Cos. "B" and "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stanley, Romulus** — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; transf. from 54th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865. See Unass. 54th Mass. Inf.
- Steveson, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Jacksonville, Ill.; blacksmith; 23; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Steveson, Learned** — Priv. — Res. Jacksonville, Ill.; farmer; 22; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Steward, William** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Stockley, Henry I.** — Priv. — Res. Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; disch. June 27, 1864, for disability, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Storms, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thompson, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Thompson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Trotter, James M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Grand Gulf, Miss.; school teacher; 21; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; transf. to Non. Com Staff as Sergt. Major, Nov. 19, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 10, 1864; must. April 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Turner, Olmstead** — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; brickmaker; 27; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C., as Actg. Color Sergt.; disch. Sept. 19, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.
- Waggoner, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Feb. 15, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Ward, Virginius** — Priv. — Res. Pike Co., Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Aug. 11, 1863, of disease, at Newbern, N. C.
- Wells, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Iowa; farmer; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wheeler, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Canonsburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Abner** — Priv. — Res. Leesburg, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, Abner A.** — Priv. — Res. Ross Co., Ohio; farmer; 28; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, David** — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; steam boating; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.

- Williams, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Highland Co., Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Leesburg, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Washington Co., Penna.; cook; 23; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Williams, William** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Wilson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Troy, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Maysville, Ky.; farmer; 18; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Wood, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Ohio; farmer; 44; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Woods, William** — Priv. — Res. Clay Co., Mo.; blacksmith; 17; enl. June 16, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1865.
- Young, Washington** — Priv. — Res. Greenbrier, Va.; farmer; 25; enl. June 11, 1863; must. June 22, 1863; died Nov. 27, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.

UNASSIGNED

- Brown, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; deserted Feb. 20, 1865, while en route to Regt.
- David, Lawrence J.** — Priv. — Res. —; barber; 26; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Ellis, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cook; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, at New York City.
- Fletcher, John W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 25; comm. May 25, 1863; must. May 28, 1863; resigned commission, May 30, 1863.
- Griffin, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. —; servant; 23; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Johnson, William** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Lee, Anderson** — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 24; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Lewis, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1864; forwarded to regt., Dec. 12, 1864; never joined regt.
- Mitchell, Theodore P.** — Priv. — Res. —; cutter; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Neal, Robert** — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 28; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; disch. June 27, 1864, for disability.
- Osborne, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 19; enl. and must. March 31, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Peterson, James** — Priv. — Res. Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Pinon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; forwarded to regt., Feb. 20, 1865; never joined regt.
- Price, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; tried by genl. court martial for desertion of Feb. 2, 1864, and confined in prison until disch., Feb. 21, 1866, at Boston, Mass.
- Richardson, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; servant; 26; enl. and must. March 28, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; forwarded to regt., Jany. 27, 1865; never joined regt.
- Thompson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; disch. Aug. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Williams, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 56th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the First Veteran Regiment, was recruited during the fall and winter of 1863 at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass. A majority of the men enlisting in this and the other veteran regiments must have had at least nine months service in some other organization. The first four companies of the 56th were mustered into the service just after Christmas, 1863, the others in January and February, 1864. Charles E. Griswold, formerly colonel of the 22d Massachusetts Regiment, was made colonel.

The regiment left the State for Annapolis, Md., March 20, 1864. Here it was assigned to Carruth's (1st) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps. On the 23d of April, 1864, the corps received orders to march to Washington, near which city it remained two days. On April 27, it started for the Rappahannock, proceeding along the line of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. Arriving at Bealeton Station, April 30, it remained in camp until the 4th of May when it marched for Germanna Ford on the Rapidan River, crossed at that point, and followed the rest of the Army of the Potomac into the Wilderness. All day long May 5 it was within a short distance of the roar and confusion of the battle which was raging. On the 6th Stevenson's Division was heavily engaged near the junction of the Brock and the Plank roads, the 56th losing Colonel Griswold and eight men killed, 57 wounded, and 11 missing. Lieut. Colonel Weld now took command of the regiment and was commissioned colonel to date from the day of this engagement.

Moving to the left, the 9th Corps was in action on the Union left, near the Fredericksburg pike, at Spottsylvania, May 12, the 56th Regiment losing 10 killed, 41 wounded, and one missing. In the final assault on the Confederate lines, May 18, it suffered a further loss of five killed and 40 wounded. The division commander, Genl. Thomas G. Stevenson, had been killed by a sharpshooter May 10.

Near Ox Ford on the North Anna River, May 24, the regiment suffered a further loss of seven killed, 40 wounded, and 17 prisoners. Moving thence to Cold Harbor, it was in action May 31 on the extreme Union right near Bethesda Church, losing one killed, 11 wounded, and one missing. Three days later, on June 3, it was again engaged, losing two killed and seven wounded.

Crossing the James River, June 15, the 56th participated in the assault on Petersburg, June 17, losing 19 killed, 40 wounded, and five missing. During the next six weeks it lost six killed and 22 wounded by the fire of Confederate sharpshooters.

At the "Crater" fight near Petersburg, July 30, 1864, the 56th formed a part of Bartlett's Brigade, Ledlie's Division. This division led the advance after the Confederate fort was blown up. Here the 56th lost 10 killed, 25 wounded, and 22 prisoners. In less than two months after it crossed the Rapidan the regiment had lost in known and recorded casualties 68 killed, 283 wounded, and 57 prisoners.

The regiment participated with loss in the battle of Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, and at Poplar Grove Church or Peebles' Farm, Sept. 30. About the last of November it re-

moved to Fort Davis on the Jerusalem Plank road, where it remained until Dec. 12, when it was transferred to Fort Alexander Hays some distance to the left. Here it remained during the winter of 1864-65.

On the morning of April 2, 1865, the 9th Corps, now under General Parke, joined in the assault on the Petersburg intrenchments, the 56th Regiment carrying and holding Battery 27, which had been built directly in front of Fort Sedgwick on and across the Jerusalem Plank road. In this assault the 56th lost Captain Randall of Co. "D" and two men killed and 13 officers and men wounded. After pursuing the enemy as far as Burkesville and there remaining until after the surrender of Lee, the regiment was sent to Alexandria, where it was mustered out July 12. Returning thence to Readville, Mass., on the 22d the regiment was paid off and discharged.

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- Charles E. Griswold** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; comm. July 14, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See F. & S. 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stephen M. Weld, Jr.** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. West Roxbury; 21; occu. —; comm. July 22, 1863; must. Jany. 2, 1864; comm. Colonel, May 6, 1864; must. May 31, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Horatio D. Jarves** — Major — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; comm. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 20, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 7, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 2d Wis. Inf.
- Horace P. Williams** — Major — Res. Brookline; age —; occu. —; comm. July 14, 1863; must. —; resigned and disch., March 4, 1864, to date Jany. 7, 1864. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- George P. Ladd** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Spencer; 25; occu. —; comm. July 20, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for promotion, June 29, 1864. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Vols.
- T. Fletcher Oakes** — Surgeon — Res. Dartmouth; 42; surgeon; comm. July 31, 1863; must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Horatio S. Soule** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Winthrop; 40; surgeon; comm. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Jerome E. Roberts** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Springfield; 30; surgeon; comm. March 22, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1864.
- Charles J. Mills** — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. Aug. 22, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, July 7, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. for promotion, Aug. 6, 1864, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.

COMPANY "A"

- Agen, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Aldrich, Wells** — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 27; teamster; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Annal, William** — Priv. — Res. England; 40; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Jany. 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Annis, John** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Baker, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tinsmith; enl. Oct. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Baker, Obed** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; fireman; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865.
- Barries, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; ship carpenter; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Bedford, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; operative; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Bell, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; seaman; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Beverly, James, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Blood, Frank M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; jeweller; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Brabston, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Brooks, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 24; fisherman; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Browne, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; coppersmith; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Budd, James** — Priv. — Res. North Andover; 24; machinist; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1864, Fort Alexander Hays, Va.
- Burgess, Sidney B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Burrows, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 35; engineer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Cain, Leonard W.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; clerk; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Musician.
- Campbell, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cannon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 42; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Capron, William J.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; cigar maker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Carr, Charles** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; seaman; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Casey, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Casey, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; glass cutter; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chamberlin, Moses A.** — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 24; clerk; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Cheeseman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Childs, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 24; clerk; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Connors, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 27; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; hackman; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Corbin, Monroe H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; machinist; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1864, Fort Alexander Hays, Va.
- Cosgrove, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, Sept. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Cotter, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1864.

- Crocker, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, July 3, 1865.
- Crosby, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; baker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Crowell, Hartson P.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 43; bootmaker; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865.
- Curtis, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; currier; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Dabers, August** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 42; weaver; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf., as **Gustave H. Dabers**; and Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Davis, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; stonemason; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died April 19, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Deal, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; machinist; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted March 18, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Deal, Samuel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted March 18, 1864, at Readville, Mass., as Private.
- Denton, Samuel C.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 17; shoe cutter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865, as Bugler.
- Dixon, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Frank E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; druggist; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 24, 1864.
- Dorr, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Dyer, Freeman C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dyer, Thomas A.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont, Me.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Eaton, Frank C.** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 20; jeweller; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf., as **Francis C. Eaton**.
- Ellison, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; clerk; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Ely, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Ennis, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted March 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Farrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 20; painter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 27, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Fessenden, Albert W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 27; clerk; comm. Dec. 19, 1863; not must.; disch. March 3, 1864, by S. O. #270, A. G. O. Mass.
- Fiske, Dwight G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; harness maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, George A.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; comm. April 3, 1865; must. May 4, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; marble cutter; enl. Oct. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; supposed to have died same day.
- Frazier, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1864.
- French, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 14, 1865. True name **Frank B. Hall**.
- Fryer, James** — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 33; clerk; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.

- Garro, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. April 6, 1865, to hospl., at White Hall, Penna.; no further record.
- Gassett, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; civil engineer; enl. Sept. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goodspeed, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; harness maker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 19, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Green, Nelson S.** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 7, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Griffin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Griffin, Thaddeus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 17, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Gurney, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; watchmaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Harlow, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Hart, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; weaver; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hartshorn, Lowell E.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 18; soldier; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Dec. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hurl, Moses C.** — Priv. — Res. Groveland; 28; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted March 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Kennedy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Kenny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; operative; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Kurtz, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; wounded July 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Landgren, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 44; coppersmith; enl. Sept. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865.
- Lemley, George** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Littlefield, Edward F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Somerville; 31; clerk; comm. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; resigned and disch., Oct. 21, 1864. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Littlefield, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; clerk; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., June 18, 1864; must. June 29, 1864; wounded July 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Loomis, Richard B.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 33; teacher; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 20, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Luce, Freeman C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 42; occu. —; comm. March 10, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "D" 23d Mass. Inf.
- McJarrow, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; porter; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Mack, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.

- McKelvey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out to date May 24, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Marlin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Marshall, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 41; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martyn, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; ship carpenter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Mason, Donald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; currier; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 2, 1865.
- Moore, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; moulder; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted May 1, 1864, Bealton Station, Va.
- Moren, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; mariner; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864.
- Morgan, Stillman S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; carpenter; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865. Had prior service in Co. "F" 5th Vt. Inf.
- Morgan, Walter J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, as Corpl., for promotion. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Morrow, James** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, as Corpl.
- Morton, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Niblo, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tinsmith; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Parks, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; expressman; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Wagoner.
- Patterson, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865.
- Phillips, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; machinist; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Ramsdell, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Edwin F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; mason; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Seaton, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded, as Corpl.
- Severance, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 32; painter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; killed May 31, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sharzon, Zoumarmarkee** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 31; hunter; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.
- Sheehan, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 22, 1865.
- Sherman, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; gilder; enl. Sept. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May, 1864; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Simpson, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; deserted July 28, 1864.
- Sinon, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1865.
- Slaney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; tailor; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1864, from hospl., Readville, Mass.

- Soule, Cady** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Spurr, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 30, 1865.
- Stone, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, Me.; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865.
- Stone, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; seaman; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Taft, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; carpenter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Taylor, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thayer, Fernando C. L. W.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 19; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, John F.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; comm. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; resigned and disch. July 6, 1864. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Todd, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; lawyer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prom. 1st Sergt., July 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 14, 1865; must. April 29, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Toomey, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 24, 1865; died April 30, 1865, as of Co. "K" 11th V. R. C.
- Towle, Warren O.** — Music. — Res. Lowell; 18; waiter; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, May 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- Tyler, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Watson, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Webber, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 22, 1865.
- Wilkinson, Simon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; porter; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Work, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. Also served in Co. "G" 14th Me. Inf.

COMPANY "B"

- Allen, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 19; school teacher; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 3, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.
- Banan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; boiler maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 35; laborer; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted April 27, 1864, Fairfax, Va.
- Bartlett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 43; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, John N.** — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; 39; mechanic; enl. Nov. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded July 16, 1864, and April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865. See Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.

- Barton, Willis H.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 19; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Beals, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; carpenter; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 17, 1865.
- Bell, Edward G.** — Corpl. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bond, Charles S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Brewer, John G.** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 24; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Briscoll, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 38; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Burgess, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Harvard; 30; farmer; enl. June 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "K", a Private.
- Burgess, James L.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 25; machinist; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 18, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Burns, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; boatman; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 20; seaman; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Calkins, Camillus** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 18; painter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Jany. 6, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Cannell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Carter, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; blacksmith; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Coakley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 28; sailor; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Cohen, William** — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 23; comb maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.
- Colvey, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; seaman; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Cook, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mechanic; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Damon, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; teamster; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.
- Davis, John J.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; 28; ship carpenter; comm. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, May 19, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "H" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Davis, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Dimond, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 28; carpenter; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 4, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Easler, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; comb maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf., while absent sick; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Elmer, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 24; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Ely, John** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 38; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

- Fannon, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. to date June 24, 1865.
- Farnsworth, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Freeman, Hiram A.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded July 3, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865.
- Gillett, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; absent sick in hospl., Annapolis, Md., Dec. 20, 1864; no further record.
- Gleason, Michael** — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; 20; baker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Goodwin, William** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 19, 1864.
- Grenier, Godfrey** — Priv. — Res. Santa Rosa, Canada East; 20; chair maker; transf. by S. O. June 7, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; disch. to date June 19, 1865. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Grover, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hadley, Charles B.** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; 21; butcher; enl. Aug. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Hayes, William H. I.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; miller; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Heald, Francis** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 26; mariner; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Healy, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hilton, Charles S.** — Music. — Res. Winchendon; 18; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 22, 1865, as Private.
- Hines, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkins, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1864.
- Jaquith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Jeffs, William H.** — Sergt. — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, George B.** — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Jones, John** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Jourdan, James** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; teamster; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 21, 1865.
- Kane, Paul** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; drowned Nov. 27, 1864, at Readville, Mass.
- Kelley, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Knight, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 16; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Knowles, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 32; printer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Lamarsh, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 19; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lamont, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; clerk; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Lane, David** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mechanic; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; transf. to field hospl., City Point, Va., Aug. 27, 1864; no further record.
- Lang, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864, in field hospl. No. 2, 9th Army Corps. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Lindsay, Nicholas C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl.
- Logan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "A" 19th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas McLaughlin**.
- Lowell, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 25; horse farrier; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out March 20, 1866. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Lurvey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mason; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; sick in hospl., May 12, 1864; no further record.
- McDonald, Roderick** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Jan. 4, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McGilvery, Angus** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- McManus, Larkin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; miner; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McVey, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 29; hostler; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 1865; disch. for wounds, May 31, 1865, as of 131st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 12, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Martland, William J.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 32; musician; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; apptd. Prin. Music., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Band 12th Mass. Inf.
- Mathison, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Mauduits, John** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; seaman; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Morton, Frederic** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Murphy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1863; must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Norton, Joseph C., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Nutting, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 7, 1865.
- Oakes, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; hostler; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Olney, James W.** — Corpl. — Res. Palmer; 24; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Owens, Mason** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 23; operative; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Page, Calvin R.** — Corpl. — Res. Littleton; 34; painter; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "G" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Perry, Edward S.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; upholsterer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 22d Mass. Inf., as **Edward Perry**.

- Pierce, Edwin G.** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 22; painter; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; painter; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Aug. 1, 1864.
- Putnam, Wallace A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Danvers; 25; school teacher; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. Captain, Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. Major, May 7, 1864; not must.; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 20, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Ready, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Redfern Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 33; spinner; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Robertson, David C.** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; deserted Feb. 5, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Rowe, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 38; seaman; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and Co. "G" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; hatter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Sawyer, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Schanesy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 26; seaman; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Searl, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 44; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1864. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Shumway, David K.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 28; carriage trimmer; enl. Dec. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Sloan, Dwight** — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 33; harness maker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; missing May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; reported to have been killed. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Smith, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 41; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Stout, Palmer B.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 22; nurseryman; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 11, 1865.
- Stratton, Frederick A.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 22; soldier; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Taylor, John Y.** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 22; teamster; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, July 8, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Terriell, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; sailor; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Thayer, Horace O.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 19; laborer; enl. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Thurston, Lyman F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Tinkham, Alfred H.** — Sergt. — Res. South Hadley; 38; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1864. See Co. "E" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Trudelle, Joseph** — Music. — Res. Boxboro; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. to date Feb. 17, 1865.
- Tupper, Samuel** — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; 44; mariner; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "D" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Turner, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; tin-plate worker; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.

- Twitchell, Henry G. M.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, Vt.; 23; blacksmith; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Underwood, Charles** — Corpl. — Res. Enfield; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Samuel W.** — Colored Cook — Res. Boston; 39; cook; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Warriner, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 19; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wass, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Waters, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; iron worker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Way, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; cabinet maker; enl. March 16, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported to have deserted to the enemy, Oct. 9, 1864, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C. Reported as died in Salisbury, N. C., date not shown. True name **George W. Bixby**.
- Weston, George H.** — Music. — Res. Charlestown; 25; painter; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Band 16th Mass. Inf.
- Wortman, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Wright, Albert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 8, 1865. Served also in Co. "K" 6th N. H. Inf.
- Wright, Edward L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; painter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wright, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 20; machinist; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 24, 1865, as Corpl.
- York, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Younger, Frederick L.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 28; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 26, 1863; reported to have been killed, May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.

COMPANY "C"

- Barker, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds received, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. Also had service in Co. "I" 24th Maine Inf.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; occu. —; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Bennett, Samuel D.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 35; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.
- Berger, Lewis J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bergeron, Octave** — Wagoner — Res. Cambridgeport; 37; teamster; enl. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Biggers, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; paper hanger; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Broche, George** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted March 10, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; carpenter; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.
- Cain, Stephen, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; mason; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Callahan, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; glazier; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 11th Mass. Inf.

- Callahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; spinner; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted Jany. 7, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Carr, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Cartwright, James W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; comm. Captain, May 17, 1864; must. June 10, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Captain. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chelec, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; gas fitter; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. March 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Clarke, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; Company Muster Roll dated Feb. 29, 1864, shows him disch. for disability, date not given.
- Cochrane, John** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 16; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Collier, Nathan E. S.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 41; painter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; tailor; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 18, 1865; disch. Nov. 20, 1865, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 31st N. Y. Inf.
- Constantine, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 18; occu. —; enl. Oct. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner May 28, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as Bugler.
- Copeland, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; cutter; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Copeland, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; painter; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Hospl. Steward, Jany. 12, 1864; disch. June 2, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Crawley, John H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 28; clerk; enl. Aug. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1864; not must.; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. Major.
- Daly, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; engineer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1865; disch. April 14, 1865, as of 51st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Delbourg, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Desmond, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; blacksmith; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Feb. 10, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Dewing, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; armorer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Dillingham, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; printer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donahoe, Francis** — Sergt. — Res. Malden; 21; tinsmith; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Donahoe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Donovan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; clerk; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dorgan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Downey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, March 21, 1865.
- Dugan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Oct. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 15, 1865, as of Co. "F". See Co. "F" 29th Mass. Inf.

- Duker, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 7, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Dupreze, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dwelle, Oscar** — Corpl. — Res. Acton; 38; moulder; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Eaton, George** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; laborer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Ellis, George A. C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut. from Qr. Master Sergt., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Farrell, Michael A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 28; cutter; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. March 13, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 4th Maine Inf.
- Finneran, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Flagg, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 24; teamster; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; merchant; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. Nov. 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Foss, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; machinist; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Fuller, Charles** — Priv. — Res. England; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Gault, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; teamster; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Geary, Edmond** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 16; iron worker; enl. Oct. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- George, James W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 34; occu. —; comm. Nov. 5, 1863; not must.; comm. Captain, Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; dismissed May 3, 1864, as Captain.
- Glasgow, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Marcus** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Grafton, George** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 16; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Grinear, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; cord winder; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Hallahan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.
- Hamilton, Lucius M.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 29; shoe finisher; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 28, 1864, at Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "H" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Hartley, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va. True name **Dennis Hartnett**.
- Harttman, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 43; baker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. June 15, 1865, Alexandria, Va., for wounds.
- Hinkley, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Chelsea; 38; iron moulder; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "H" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; reported in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864, very ill; supposed to have died, a Prisoner of War.

- Howes, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 43; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 32; painter; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in 1st Rhode Island Vol. Inf.
- Hurie, Lewis J. N.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Jacquot, Jules** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 24; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Keeffe, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 40; fisherman; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Kerrigan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; currier; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted, date not shown.
- Kerrigan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- King, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, June 30, 1865, Readville, Mass.
- Knowles, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Leach, Simeon C.** — Priv. — Res. East Freetown; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Linehan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; nailer; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lyndon, James** — Priv. — Res. Vermont; 19; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf. must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McAinsh, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; engraver; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McClain, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.
- McColligan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; currier; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May, 1864; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.
- McGlinchy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- McGuire, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 4, 1865.
- McMahon, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 43; laborer; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; no further record.
- McNulty, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 30; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Hospl. Steward, June 22, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 1st Company Mass. Sharpshooters (attached to 15th Mass. Inf.).
- Martin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; cigar maker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Mayloan, John W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. East Walpole; 27; bootmaker; comm. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 24, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1864, as 2d Lieut. Appointed and mustered 1st Lieut., Jany. 7, 1865, on original commission of June 24, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 4th New York Vols.
- Miller, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Mooney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Rody A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; laborer; enl. Nov. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Morse, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morse, Leander B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gardener; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "I". See Band 27th Mass. Inf.
- Morse, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Mulrooney, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; boiler maker; enl. Nov. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Munroe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Nash, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 37; musician; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Prin. Music., Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as Private. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Neale, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk; 30; barber; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 24, 1864, Lovell Genl. Hospl., Rhode Island.
- Newton, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Nichols, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.
- Noonan, Robert F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; boiler maker; enl. Oct. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Norton, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "K". See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Donnell, John** — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; occu. —; enl. Sept. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Parsons, William H., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted May 17, 1864, from hospl., Turner's Lane, Penna.
- Pennery, Waterman** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 28; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf., as **Waterman Penery**; transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Waterman Pennery**.
- Plimpton, Emerson F.** — Priv. — Res. Wardsboro, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, in rebel hospl. near Spottsylvania, Va.
- Plimpton, Merrill F.** — Priv. — Res. Wardsboro, Vt.; 27; clerk; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pratt, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 44; carpenter; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Oct. 30, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "B" 18th V. R. C. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Radcliffe, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; machinist; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Richardson, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 34; trader; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prom. Commy. Sergt., Nov. 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Commy. Sergt. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; mechanic; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Sargent, Moses A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted Jany. 11, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Sauer, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Saunders, Harrington W.** — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 1, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Schala, Voldemar** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 22; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; no further record.
- Seymour, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; printer; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.

- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted March 27, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Sliny, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; deserted Dec. 29, 1863, Readville, Mass.
- Smith, Benjamin F.** — Corpl. — Res. Hubbardston; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Private. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lunenburg; 23; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Soule, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Oct. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; disch. for wounds, June 7, 1865. See Co. "D" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stritch, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; no further record. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 42; laborer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, March 1, 1864. See Co. "F" 40th Mass. Inf.; and enlist. in V. R. C.
- Sunberg, John** — Priv. — Res. Essex; 40; sailor; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported deserted from furlough, Aug. 31, 1864.
- Swan, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Sweetser, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoe cutter; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865, as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 11, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 28, 1865, as of Co. "K" 2d V. R. C.
- Thatcher, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; waiter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Tong, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; spinner; enl. Nov. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Travers, Charles** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Jersey City, N. J., as Corpl.
- Wallace, Edwin A.** — Sergt. — Res. Winchester; 19; packer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1865; exchanged prisoner Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".
- Ward, James** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Wheeler, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 27; miller; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. Had prior service in Co. "I" 10th Maine Inf.
- Whipple, Samuel P.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 30; carpenter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 1, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wood, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 27; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 28, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1864, Readville, Mass., as Sergt. Major. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wood, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 24; grocer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1865; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C. See Co. "A" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "D" 25th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "D"

- Aldrich, Levi L.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; comm. Jany. 21, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 17, 1864, Washington, D. C. Had prior service in Co. "H" 4th U. S. Infantry, from enlist. July 21, 1859, to Feb. 17, 1863, when disch. for disability, at Philadelphia, Penna. Also had subsequent service in V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire.

- Allen, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out June 23, 1865.
- Amos, Robert** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 28; hatter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Atkins, Rawlins T.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 29; occu. —; comm. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 28, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Regtl. Qr. Master. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Barber, William** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 27; carriage trimmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Barry, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Musician of Co. "H".
- Bauforth, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 27; blacksmith; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bauforth, Hermann L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; clerk; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf. True name **Hermann L. Miller**.
- Bell, Leander** — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 19; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bennet, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 15; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Music. Also had subsequent service in the U. S. Navy during the Spanish War, and the World War.
- Berger, Frederick H. C.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 27; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.
- Book, George A.** — Colored Cook — Res. Brunswick, N. J.; 44; cook; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.
- Brason, James** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 24; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Brophy, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, July 26, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Brown, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, June 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Stillman F.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, July 30, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Cassidy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; trunk maker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Cavanaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Chapman, Orrin J.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; reported died Feb. 28, 1865, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.
- Childs, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 11, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Chiller, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; turner; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Clifford, William** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; shoe cutter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf., as **William P. Gifford**; and Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf., as **William Clifford**.
- Connator, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 14, 1865.
- Connors, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Feb. 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.

- Coy, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 27; soldier; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Sergt., Jan. or Feb., 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 5, 1865. Had prior service in Batty. "C" 3d U. S. Arty., as **Henry Willsie**.
- Cummings, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 36; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dadmun, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 24; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, Michael G.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, March 22, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Daly, Martin W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; stevedore; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 25, 1864. See Co. "F" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Isaiah** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 19; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Desmond, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. and must. March 20, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Dinsmore, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; printer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., a Prisoner of War. See 8th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (6 mos.).
- Doherty, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; tailor; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, date not shown. See Co. "B" 1st Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.
- Donelly, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; laborer; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted March 16, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Donovan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Driscoll, Patrick M.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 28; steward; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted from hospl., Readville, Mass., Jan. 18, 1864.
- Drummond, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; rigger; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Corpl., Jan. or Feb., 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 7, 1865. See Co. "G" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Drury, James** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 6, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Earle, Jeremiah E.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 28; school teacher; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Early, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 23; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Easler, Richard** — Music. — Res. Leominster; 17; comb maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Everson, Darius H.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner May, 1864; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Farley, Edward** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 3, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Fay, Wilson W.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; comm. Nov. 6, 1863; not must.; comm. Captain, Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 15, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as Captain. Had prior service as Sergt. in Co. "A" 95th N. Y. Vols., enlist. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. Sept. 1, 1863, to accept comm. in 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fizzell, John** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; tobacconist; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled, date not shown; prom. Corpl., July, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Ford, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; mason; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Priv. Co. "F". See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Ford, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoe finisher; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Foss, Frederick H.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Foster, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; hostler; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Stephen T.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 21; printer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865.
- Fox, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Freeman, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 31, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- French, Harry B.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; mariner; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 14, 1865.
- Gartland, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gibbs, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 35; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 19, 1865, as of 57th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "D" 7th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 33d Mass. Inf.
- Gillespie, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; compositor; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded in 1864; disch. for wounds, at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1865. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Goodnow, Walter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; gunsmith; enl. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Gould, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; bricklayer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Gowing, Jaques** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 34; butcher; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; currier; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; paroled Feb. 15, 1865; deserted from furlough, April 2, 1865.
- Hall, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 44; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Halloran, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; engineer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; paroled, date not shown; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1864, as Corpl.
- Ham, Thomas B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hammell, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 23; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hendricks, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 26; fireman; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Holt, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 31; comb maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, David** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; machinist; enl. Nov. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jacobs, James E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Kerr, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; carpenter; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as 1st Sergt.; died Jany. 20, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War. See Co. "C" 9th Mass. Inf.

- Lawless, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Lawrence, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lemote, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; varnisher; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lightbody, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; clerk; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864, Readville, Mass. Also had service in 2d Wisconsin Inf.
- Loud, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 21; teamster; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Luzarder, John** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 19; musician; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Lyons, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- McAndrews, John** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 16; boiler maker; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; killed July 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- McCarthy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- McGinnis, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Jany., 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McGuire, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; no further record.
- McIntire, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died same day.
- McLeod, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, while on furlough.
- McMahan, James** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.
- McNulty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, Fort Alexander Hays, Va.
- Mahoney, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 23, 1864, Foxboro, Mass.
- Mahoney, Victor D.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; overseer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 14, 1865; not must.; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Also had service in Co. "G" 5th New York Inf.
- Maloney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died in hospl., June 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Mann, Everett N.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Martindale, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 30; carpenter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Merrick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 38; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; saddler; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "I" 17th New York Inf.
- Moan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Morse, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; upholsterer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Mullen, Michael, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; spinner; enl. Nov. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. Also had service in 2d New Hampshire Inf.
- Mullen, Michael, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 41; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted July 25, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Nicholson, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 20; clerk; enl. Oct. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 31, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Osborn, George** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; sailor; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; absent in arrest, Jany. 10, 1864; no further record. Also had service in Co. "C" 8th Virginia Vols.
- Osborne, John** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; boot cutter; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I". See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Park, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Patch, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Phelps, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, George** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; soldier; enl. Sept. 22, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "F". Also had service in Co. "B" 1st New York Inf.
- Randall, Ansel B.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Abington; 27; dentist; comm. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; comm. Captain, May 17, 1864; must. June 29, 1864; killed April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Captain of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Robinson, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 31; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Scott, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Shultz, Emil** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; printer; enl. Oct. 17, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Simmons, William** — Colored Cook — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 25; cook; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Smith, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 27; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 23, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prom. Sergt., Jany. or Feb., 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 15, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Stewart, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; carpenter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Stofflet, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Swift, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bricklayer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 24, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Thornton, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Webster, George** — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 29; painter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Welch, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.

- Welsh, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; servant; enl. Nov. 29, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- West, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted Jany. 16, 1864, from furlough.
- Whiting, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 8, 1865; Philadelphia, Penna.
- Willis, Shepherd A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; clerk; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864, Readville, Mass. See 13th Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (90 days).
- Wood, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Youlen, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died June 13, 1864, of wounds, White House Hospl., Va.
- Young, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, June 17, 1865, Readville, Mass., as Bugler of Co. "F".

COMPANY "E"

- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Barrett, Andrew H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bartlett, Edward A.** — Bugler — Res. Quincy; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bennett, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Boyer, Charles W.** — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 22, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 23d Maine Inf.
- Brennan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va. See Co. "H" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Brown, Leonard S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 14, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Burgess, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; butcher; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., as Amasa Burgess, Jr.
- Bussell, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; milkman; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cochran, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Collins, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; sailor; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Cooper, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; hostler; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Costello, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Coughlin, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; laborer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Aug. 24, 1864, Anerdsonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Counihan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; servant; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 15, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Cousens, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "I".
- Cowdin, Robert J.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; occu.—; comm. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "E" 31st N. Y. Inf.

- Cox, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 19; currier; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Sept. 28, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dean, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 42; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; disch. June 15, 1865.
- Deering, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; died March 4, 1865, at Chelsea, Mass., while on furlough. See Co. "E" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; gardener; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 6, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Doherty, John** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 42; brass moulder; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Dowd, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Drummond, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; dentist; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Jany. 14, 1865, Petersburg, Va., for wounds.
- Drury, James** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; reported to have died at Millen, Ga., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.
- Dugan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; paper maker; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died Oct. 8, 1864, Beverly Hospl., N. J. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dunn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Eaton, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; butcher; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; released April 29, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865. See Co. "K" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Evans, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Farnsworth, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; watchmaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Fisher, Comfort O.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 45; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. Dec. 30, 1864.
- Flannagan, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 27; laborer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fleming, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Floyd, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Flynn, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865.
- Foley, Michael P.** — Priv. — Res. East Braintree; 39; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Foley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Foss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carver; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed killed. See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Inf.
- French, Daniel F.** — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 32; paper hanger; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Feb. 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 26, 1864; must. May 17, 1864; wounded July 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 12, 1864; resigned and disch., June 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "K" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Gallagher, Joseph F.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. Oct. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and April 1, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; prom. Prin. Music., from Sergt., June 2, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Gay, Howard** — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 11, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gillien, George** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Glynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; tailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; missing June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Michael Glenn**.
- Goodwillie, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 28; printer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "A" 38th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Willard B.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Harper, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Haskell, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; steward; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Hassett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Oct. 30, 1864, for wounds.
- Hastings, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; machinist; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, May 2, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 22; printer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "G" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Haughney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Nov. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed killed.
- Heath, George** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 26; cooper; enl. Oct. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Higgins, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; bookbinder; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died of disease, July 2, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Hirl, Michael** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 44; tailor; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Horne, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Horrigan, Robert C.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 21, 1864; must. June 27, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. Feb. 21, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "A" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Robert C. Harrigan**; and Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "F" 35th N. J. Vols.
- Huxley, John** — Sergt. — Res. Whately; 28; carpenter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Irwin, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; barber; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. Nov. 16, 1864, for wounds.
- Jones, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; butcher; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, May 16, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Keen, Jairus P.** — Corpl. — Res. Medford; 22; teamster; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865, while absent wounded, a Private. Also served in Co. "H" 10th Maine Inf.
- Keene, Charles M.** — Corpl. — Res. Malden; 26; butcher; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, as Private. Also had service in Co. "H" 10th Maine Vols.
- Knox, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 21; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lanigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. March 11, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.

- Lawrence, Charles G.** — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; carpenter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lawrence, James R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; bookbinder; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E". See U. S. Navy.
- McArdle, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 35; occu. —; comm. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May, July and Sept., 1864, in Wilderness and Petersburg Campaigns; comm. Captain, Aug. 6, 1864; must. Oct. 15, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "E" 28th Mass. Inf.
- McClellan, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; butcher; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. Oct. 14, 1864, for disability.
- McGann, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; deserted July 31, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Maher, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; teamer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 9, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Mahoney, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 35; wheelwright; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died Feb. 26, 1864, Chelsea, Mass. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mann, Reuben** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 35; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 7, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Meagher, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Monroe, Theodore J.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Aug. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. June 23, 1865, to enlist as Hospl. Steward U. S. A. Enlisted June 27, 1865, as Hospl. Steward U. S. A.; disch. Jany. 30, 1866. See Co. "C" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morrill, Duncan R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; painter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 18, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Morton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 33; engineer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "B" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Moulton, Henry** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 27; cook; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died Jany. 9, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Murray, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; comber; enl. Nov. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 15, 1864, of wounds, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- O'Neil, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in 36th New York Vols.
- Patrick, George H.** — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; bookkeeper; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "I" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 36th Mass. Inf., as **G. Henry Patrick**.
- Peterson, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 31, 1865; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1865, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Place, Edward E.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 18; hatter; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.
- Pratt, George H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enl. Sept. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Priest, John D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 3, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1864; not must.; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died June 22, 1864, of wounds, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.
- Rand, John E.** — Cook — Res. Athol; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Reed, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.

- Robinson, Charles A.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865, as Sergt. Also had service in Co. "B" 4th N. H. Inf.
- Robinson, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 22; grocer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; stair builder; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Feb. 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Rourke, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Oct. 1, 1864, from hospl., New Haven, Conn.
- Shaw, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; harness maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Sheehan, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; sailor; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record found.
- Slattery, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; varnisher; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record found.
- Smith, John, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; absent sick Aug. 15, 1864; no further record found.
- Smith, Thomas, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Snow, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 31; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Feb. 13, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Stanton, James** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 42; merchant; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. April 3, 1865, for wounds. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tailor; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Sullivan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; elerk; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tehaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Thomas, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prom. Bugler of Co. "I", May, 1864; absent sick June, 1864; no further record found.
- Thomas, Enoch** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; earpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See 1st Battery Mass. Lt. Arty. (3 mos.).
- Thompson, Samuel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Tiffany, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Feb. 21, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Turner, Samuel B.** — Corpl. — Res. Quincy; 19; stonecutter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See 6th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Usher, James, 2d** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; stonecutter; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Waters, Loring D.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; shoe stitcher; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.
- Waters, Reuben K.** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 35; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Band 21st Mass. Inf.
- Watson, George** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 3, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Weisse, Henry** — Bugler — Res. East Cambridge; 18; varnisher; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Welsh, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; paroled Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; servant; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. May 26, 1865.

- Whitney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 20; watchmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wilson, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Winn, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Woreester; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "F"

- Adams, Z. Boylston** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 34; surgeon; comm. Nov. 7, 1863; not must.; comm. Captain, Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled, date not shown; comm. Major, June 24, 1864; not must.; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864, as Captain. Re-comm. Captain, Dec. 25, 1864; must. —; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date June 23, 1865, as Captain. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See F. & S. 7th Mass. Inf., as **Zabdiel B. Adams**; and F. & S. 32d Mass. Inf., as **Z. Boylston Adams**.
- Ahrens, Julius** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; cigar maker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865, as of Co. "D", while absent wounded.
- Alden, Isaac R.** — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Armstrong, Alexander R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Austin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 22; carpenter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barker, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 27; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barr, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 22; teamster; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barry, John** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 28; teamster; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died Jany. 18, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "G".
- Bigelow, Frank W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bird, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 33; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865. See prior service as an Unassigned Drafted Man at Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Bliss, Harrison D.** — Corpl. — Res. New Salem; 27; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bollen, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 26; tailor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bourke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864.
- Bradford, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 22; sailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1864; killed in action, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Bradshaw, John** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 40; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., West Philadelphia, Penna., July 13, 1864; no further record found.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; clerk; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to genl. hospl., Readville, Mass., Oct. 13, 1864; no further record.

- Buckshot, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 27; hunter; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 23, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 14, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- Burke, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Burkill, James** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 37; tailor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., in 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Burse, William** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 26; painter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Cane, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Carbrey, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Carruth, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 23; soldier; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Caswell, Andrew A.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Cavanaugh, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; operative; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cavanaugh, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. —; 32; operative; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted on furlough, June 17, 1864. Also had service in Co. "I" 12th R. I. Inf.
- Chandler, William** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 29; clerk; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Clark, Francis E.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 21; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 18; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Cleary, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died of disease, April 14, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Clow, Richard H.** — Priv. — Res. Bristol, R. I.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "G". See 22d Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Collins, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; bartender; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted June 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Collis, Marcus M.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., to date June 17, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Conant, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Conner, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; plasterer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. Sept. 21, 1864.
- Cook, Bradford P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clock maker; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Cook, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; machinist; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "K" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Cooper, Daniel** — Colored Cook — Res. —; 20; cook; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Copeland, George L.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Corey, George A.** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 22; bolt maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Cox, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Daggett, Isaac H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Daley, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 24; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, Almeron** — Priv. — Res. Williamsburg; 19; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Damon, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dean, Benaiah** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 44; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Denigan, John** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 42; tailor; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, June 3, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Dickinson, Frank E.** — Sergt. — Res. Amherst; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, James** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; spinner; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Jany. 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Donahoe, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; boatman; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Feb. 28, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Downey, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, June 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Duchene, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Coventry, Vt.; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Ellis, Sumner** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; moulder; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 21, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf., as **Sumner A. Ellis**.
- Farley, Frank N.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 23; printer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864.
- Flynn, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; printer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 6th New York Vols.
- Foley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; gardener; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died of disease, July 14, 1864, Augusta, Maine.
- Foster, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Fox, George** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; fisherman; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Francis, Ellick** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; disch. May 12, 1865.
- Frederick, Eugene A.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Fuller, Pliny F.** — Sergt. — Res. Phillipston; 32; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gilman, Jeremiah J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; painter; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Grant, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; carpenter; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hanson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; piano maker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed June 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "A" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Hartshorn, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

- Harvey, James** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 23; boatman; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted Jany. 25, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Henay, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; painter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, June 28, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Higgins, John** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 17; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. True name **Lawrence Gormley**.
- Holmes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. True name **Homes, Charles H.**
- Hopkins, John** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Howard, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 20; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 32; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 20, 1865, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C., a Corporal.
- Jackson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Jones, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April 24, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kendall, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Londonderry, N. H.; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Kervin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; operative; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Knott, Joseph** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Sept. 29, 1863; disch. March 13, 1864, resignation. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.; and Unass. 56th Mass. Inf.
- Lennan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 26, 1865; disch. March 31, 1865, for wounds, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C. See Co. "I" 28th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas Lellan**; and Unass. 3d Mass. Cav., as **Thomas Lellan**.
- Levy, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1863; arrested Oct. 9, 1863, as a deserter from 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.; charge removed; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. Name also borne as **Samuel Levi**. See Co. "E" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Unass. 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lipp, Leodegar M.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; 23; occu. —; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Aug. 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 21, 1864; must. April 13, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ludwig, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 36; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McDermott, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 5, 1865, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1864.
- McMahan, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McMullen, John** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Marble, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Merrill, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 22; clerk; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

- Mitchell, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 37; sailor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 21, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Nolleken, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 43; brewer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- O'Brien, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; truss maker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Penniman, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; paper hanger; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. Nov. 8, 1864.
- Phelps, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 26; jeweller; transf. June 8, 1865, from 56th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Philbrook, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died Sept. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Phillips, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Pierce, Jonas, 3d** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Pratt, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 29, 1865, at Readville, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Pratt, Cyrus A.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 21; teamster; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Richardson, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; machinist; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 10, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C.
- Sanderson, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.
- Schmidt, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; 23; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Schreider, William** — Bugler — Res. Milton; 16; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Sheehan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died Jany. 2, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Short, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 11, 1864, on picket; disch. for wounds, Nov. 9, 1864.
- Stafford, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 27; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, of disease, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Staples, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; sailor; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; tinsmith; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, Aug. 7, 1864, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "C". See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tarbell, John P.** — Priv., — Res. West Roxbury; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865.
- Thacher, Matthew H.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Tighe, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Vinton, Waldo** — Corpl. — Res. Dudley; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., July 5, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.

- Waite, Erastus F.** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 25; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Walcott, Harvey** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Warren, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 7, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Weale, Frederick G.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 20, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Whitcomb, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; clerk; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- White, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 19; chair maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 35; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Whiting, Hiram L.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 38; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease about Sept. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D". See Co. "G" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Whitney, James D.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 25; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wilbur, Cornelius H.** — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 24; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Wilcox, John** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 11, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wilson, Elphalet S.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; deserted from hospl., New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1864.
- Woodrough, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Woodrough, William** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 45; harness maker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 12, 1864; killed Aug. 11, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Young, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 26; teamster; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 15, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

COMPANY "G"

- Alcorn, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; varnisher; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "I" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, William** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; file cutter; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Barnes, Augustus T.** — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 24; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; cloth dresser; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Bennett, Joseph** — Colored Cook — Res. Berkley; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Bissett, Richard** — Corpl. — Res. Stockbridge; 32; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bonnar, Suppliant** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bracken, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 39; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

- Broadly, John** — Priv. — Res. Brewster; 24; seaman; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1864, Fort Alexander Hays, Va.
- Brown, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; killed May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
- Burns, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Cadwell, William H.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; 19; occu. —; comm. Feb. 13, 1865; must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 60th Mass. Inf. (100 days).
- Carroll, John** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Carroll, John, 2d** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted June 26, 1864, from hospl., New Haven, Conn.
- Cassells, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 21; moulder; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Chase, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; barber; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Chase, Stephen J.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Coyle, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 43; laborer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Cummings, Edward C.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; varnisher; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 7, 1864; deserted Oct. 8, 1864, from hospl., Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Cusack, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; boiler maker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daily, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 41; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Daily, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.), as **Joseph Dailey**.
- Doherty, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Dowenton, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Dunton, Alden B.** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; 22; artist; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1865, at Readville, Mass., as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "K" 2d Maine Vols.
- Edwinson, Amel** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 14, 1864; missing Sept. 30, 1864, at Peebles' Farm, Va.; no further record.
- Farnsworth, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Also had service in Co. "D" 10th New York Vols.
- Fellows, Albert G.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; occu. —; comm. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; dishonorably discharged July 21, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 2d Maine Inf.
- Fitz, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died Dec. 14, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Fletcher, George A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; comm. July 30, 1863; must. Sept. 11, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 23, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Fly, Edward** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.
- Fly, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

- Flynn, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; druggist; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1864, Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "B" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Foley, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 19, 1864; Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Galvan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865. Name also borne as **William H. Galvin**.
- Giles, Horatio** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 23, 1864, Field Hospl., 9th Army Corps, of wounds.
- Cirard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; cook; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Glover, Harrison** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; butcher; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. March 19, 1864; wounded July 7, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 31, 1864, David's Island, New York Harbor, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Godsoe, George** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 27; sign painter; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported deserted, Oct. 15, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Gray, William** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; mariner; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Hall, William** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "I" 10th V. R. C. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Handy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; meehanic; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; reported deserted, Oct. 31, 1864, from hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Harrell, John** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; killed Aug. 21, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Corpl.
- Horton, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Houghton, Fred W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; stonecutter; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James A.** — Sergt. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 13, 1864, of wounds, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; 24; seaman; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Kane, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; mason; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 5, 1865; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Kelahar, Jerald** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Kelley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 25; operative; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 29; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 3, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Kierstead, Isaac N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; ship carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, April 5, 1865.
- Koch, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 28; clerk; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 28, 1864, while on furlough.
- McAleer, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 27; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 3, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McCormick, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

- McIntosh, Erastus** — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 20; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McKenna, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 32; seaman; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- McNabb, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; teamster; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McNamara, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864, from Co. "D", while on furlough.
- Mahon, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 41; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died July 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Mahoney, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Manson, Ezra** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 35; teamster; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Marsh, William D.** — Sergt. — Res. Sturbridge; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 15, 1864, Sturbridge, Mass. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Martin, John** — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 21; mason; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Matherson, Josiah L.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 40; teamster; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Maynard, Sewell C.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Miall, Addington** — Priv. — Res. Truro; 26; clerk; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865.
- Moriarty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 30; farmer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1864, Danville, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Morris, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; caulker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; died of disease, May 30, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Newell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Noyes, Joseph P.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; baker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 40; painter; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 10, 1864, North Bridgewater, Mass.
- Palmer, William** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 33; fireman; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Parsons, Franklin E.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; sailor; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Pierce, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Quigley, James** — Bugler — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Ramsay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Swansea; 22; tailor; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Redding, Greenville G.** — Captain — Res. Roxbury; 28; builder; comm. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. July 6, 1864, resignation. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Regan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; mason; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 10, 1865. See Co. "E" 9th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; peddler; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. March 19, 1864; killed May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "H" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Roberts, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Dec. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 7, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Ross, Henry F.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 34; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; teamster; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Seymour, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 34; painter; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Shea, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; boiler maker; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Shields, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Shields, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; trunk maker; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Smith, George** — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf. True name **George E. Post**.
- Smith, Homer** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Robert H.** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 26, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sperry, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Stock, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 10, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 7, 1865.
- Tidd, Rufus N.** — Colored Cook — Res. West Roxbury; 31; cook; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. to date June 3, 1865.
- Trudo, John** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; wheelwright; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Tully, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 20; operator; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Valentine, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. March 14, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Voloie, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; operator; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 20, 1865.
- Warriner, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 24, 1864, Readville, Mass. Also had service in Co. "B" 7th New York Cav.
- Weeks, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 20, 1865, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "H" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 16, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- White, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; tinsmith; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- White, John, 1st** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; laborer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; deserted Feb. 12, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 26; seaman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 23; trader; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Martin V. B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tin plater; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 19, 1864; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864, Readville, Mass. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wright, James G.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; plumber; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "H"

- Abbott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 21, 1864.
- Adams, Elias W.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Adams, Joseph P.** — Music. — Res. West Brookfield; 41; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; seaman; enl. Jany. 24, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Ashton, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 10th Maine Vols.
- Bacon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 27; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled Aug. 22, 1864; deserted Oct. 15, 1864, while on furlough.
- Baker, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Barker, George V.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; silver plater; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Bates, William** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 23; carpenter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 28, 1865, as of 110th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bennett, Henry** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; seaman; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Bennett, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 18; sailor; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bond, Elijah** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; escaped prisoner, April 20, 1865; died of disease, May 3, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Burkett, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 18; sailor; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.
- Butterfield, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Carlyle, James** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 1, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Clancey, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; carriage maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Clapp, George A.** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Coffin, Herbert G.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dorchester; 19; oecu. —; comm. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, April 3, 1864.
- Constantinople, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; baker; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Cowell, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. Also had service in Co. "K" 5th New Hampshire Vols.
- Crane, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Damrell, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; teamster; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died July 29, 1864, Danville, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 22; carpenter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.

- De Forrest, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; salesman; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Dec. 4, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "E".
- De Mara, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Denny, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; soldier; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 20, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Dickson, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Dolan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Dolan, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; teamster; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.
- Dowd, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865.
- Dyer, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted May 21, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Emerson, John H.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Milton; 23; stonecutter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1864; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1864; must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fallon, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, James W.** — Sergt. — Res. Milton; 32; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; rejoined Feb. 10, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 7, 1865, as Private.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Flynn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; taken prisoner in May, 1864; died of disease, July 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.
- Freeman, Jesse, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 39; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Green, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hagenah, Johann** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 37; seaman; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Hammond, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 41; teamster; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1865, Boston, Mass.
- Harris, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 23; boiler maker; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1864, Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Hayes, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Higgins, Solomon R.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 30; sailor; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, March 9, 1864, Provincetown, Mass.
- Hilton, James** — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; 25; painter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Hilton, Lincoln E.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1865, Augusta, Me.
- Hoben, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 18; sailor; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.
- Hogle, David** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Hogle, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864, Boston, Mass.

- Hollis, Abijah** — Captain — Res. Milton; 26; occu. —; comm. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; resigned and discharged June 26, 1865. Brever Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "B" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hooton, Robert T.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 25; seaman; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 17, 1865, Boston, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Hudson, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 28; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Hughes, Luke A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; harness maker; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jeff, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Jenkins, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; no further record.
- Johnson, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 25; machinist; enl. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Jones, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 43; tailor; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; died of disease, Nov. 28, 1864, Waitsfield, Vt., as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "G" 6th Vt. Vols.
- Joyce, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 40; gardener; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 21, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "B" 12th V. R. C. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Judkins, Oliver P.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Keenan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 43; quarryman; enl. March 18, 1864; must. March 19, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died same day.
- King, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 31; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; died Nov. 16, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Lewis, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 21; salesman; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Lunt, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; 40; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Lurton, John C.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 30; sailor; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- McAllister, Daniel, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 35; carpenter; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1864; disch. for wounds June 12, 1865, as of 26th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McCarthy, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. True name **Thomas Leonard**.
- McCue, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- McEvoy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; spinner; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf., as **Thomas McEvery**; transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., as **Thomas McEvoy**.
- McIntosh, William** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Mansfield, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 30; seaman; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Marks, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; tailor; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted Feb. 24, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Marshall, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Millay, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; admitted to Lincoln Genl. Hospl., Washington, D. C., June 15, 1864; no further record.

- Moran, William** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; carder; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.
- Mullen, Thomas V.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 28; seaman; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Muller, August** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; baker; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Murphy, Thomas M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; Sergt., March 20, 1864; furloughed Dec. 11, 1864, from hospl., Alexandria, Va., as Private; failed to return and dropped as a deserter, April 10, 1865.
- Myers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
- Noble, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 35; painter; enl. and must. July 16, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "B" 39th Mass. Inf.
- Noonan, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Norris, Elisha B.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- O'Keefe, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Parker, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 37; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Penny, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. —; 23; lithographer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June, 1865; must. out June 27, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Perkins, Robert O.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 39; bookbinder; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Pettes, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 19; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; must. out May 11, 1865.
- Pinder, Calvin** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 33; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; absent sick in hospl., July, 1864; no further record.
- Rich, Reuben W.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 32; sailor; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 13, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.
- Rider, William H. H.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; age —; occu. —; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Riley, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 24; teamster; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 27, 1864, from hospl., while on furlough.
- Rugg, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865, as of Co. "I" 10th V. R. C.
- Schaffer, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Scheffler, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Bugler of Co. "B".
- Seagar, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 25; mason; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 17, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 26, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Also had service in Co. "G" 1st Vermont Inf.; and Co. "H" 5th Vermont Inf.
- Severson, William C.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; comm. April 5, 1864; must. April 25, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 29, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; appointed Adjutant, Aug. 31, 1864; comm. Captain, June 7, 1865; must. June 24, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "I" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Small, Taylor, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 26; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1865, Danville, Va., as Prisoner of War.

- Smith, Elkanah** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 23; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Smith, Freeman A.** — Music. — Res. Provincetown; 31; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.
- Smith, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; engraver; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Smith, John E.** — Music. — Res. Provincetown; 23; artist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Private.
- Smith, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 30; sailor; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; died of disease, June 25, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Smith, Samuel G.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 36; seaman; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Snow, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Sowle, William** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 34; seaman; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; currier; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sullivan, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died same day.
- Thompson, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 33; seaman; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865.
- Tingley, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 27; seaman; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Trask, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for disability, June 19, 1865, Alexandria, Va. Also had service in Co. "B" 13th Vermont Inf.
- Wells, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Wheldon, Eliphalet H.** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 37; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- White, Jarvis N. B.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.
- Whittemore, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 10, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864.
- Williams, Manuel** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 36; seaman; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 27, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Wixon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 21; seaman; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1865, Petersburg, Va.

COMPANY "I"

- Artemas, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; seaman; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out Aug. 16, 1865.
- Ashton, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; teamster; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 19, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.
- Avignon, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 36; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bailey, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, July 9, 1864, Willet's Point, New York Harbor. See Co. "K" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Baker, George** — Priv. — Res. Madison, Conn.; 24; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 27, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Baldwin, Alger J.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1865. Also had service in Co. "D" 5th Vermont Inf.
- Bates, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

- Bean, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Bethel, Maine; 43; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of disease, June 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Blair, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Tyson, Vt.; 27; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died June 18, 1864, of wounds received June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. Also had service in Co. "B" 13th Vermont Inf.
- Blake, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, July 16, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Bolduc, Louis E.** — Priv. — Res. Newton Upper Falls; 25; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Boynton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Boyston, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; teamster; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 23, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Brown, Frederick C.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 28; cook; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 11, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- Brown, Leighton** — Colored Cook — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; 36; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; escaped Feb. 18, 1865; furloughed March 29, 1865; deserted from furlough; no further record.
- Bunker, Nathaniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 20; carpenter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Campbell, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Cancryn, John** — Colored Cook — Res. Boston; 21; cook; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, on march from Spottsylvania, Va. to North Anna River, Va.
- Champine, John** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; 29; farmer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 18, 1865, as of Co. "C" 10th V. R. C.
- Connors, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Coolidge, Samuel F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; watchmaker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Cummings, George** — Colored Cook — Res. Charleston, S. C.; 20; cook; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Currian, William** — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; 33; boot former; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Daley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1864. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dillon, Maurice** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Doherty, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 29; seaman; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; absent sick since March 20, 1864; no further record. See Co. "C" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dorr, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 8, 1865.
- Downes, George** — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 43; teamster; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.
- Duncan, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Potsdam, N. Y.; 40; carpenter; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 20, 1864.
- Dupée, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Earls, Stinson** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted from Readville, Mass., prior to March 1, 1864.

- Ellis, Jerome W.** — Bugler — Res. East Cambridge; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Evans, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; printer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Felton, Edgar L.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; bootmaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Tyson, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out to date May 29, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 24; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 20, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Flattery, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 30; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 20, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d N. Y. Inf.
- Freeman, Phillip** — Priv. — Res. Provincetown; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Gahagan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Galvin, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; gardener; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Gillespie, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; confectioner; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Goris, John** — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket Falls, R. I.; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Griswold, Allen P.** — Priv. — Res. Eden, Vt.; 36; carpenter; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 24, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- Griswold, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Eden, Vt.; 33; carpenter; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Hall, Noah C.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Haven, Charles R.** — Corpl. — Res. Bolton; 22; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Heald, Matthias** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hill, Chester K.** — Priv. — Res. Johnson, Vt.; 28; farmer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 3d Vt. Inf.
- Holmes, Elias** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 26; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865, Alexandria, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Hooks, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 35; farmer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Horan, John H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 27; sailor; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died of disease, on or about April 13, 1864, at Roxbury, Mass.
- Howard, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; hostler; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).
- Hurlburt, Hiland** — Priv. — Res. North Lawrence, N. Y.; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; died Nov. 17, 1864.
- Jackson, Theodore F.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 18; case maker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Johnson, John** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Juffi, Pietro** — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; bar keeper; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. True name **Joseph Carbone**.
- Kearney, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; watchmaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial for desertion; sentence remitted by S. O. #581, War Dept., Wash., D. C., Nov. 3, 1865; released from confinement, Nov. 4, 1865; no further record.

- Keating, Henry P.** — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled prisoner Oct. 31, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Lalone, Francis** — Priv. — Res. North Lawrence, N. Y.; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Sept. 12, 1865, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Lamb, Charles D.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 23; occu. —; comm. July 2, 1864; must. July 2, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 28, 1864. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Lynch, Peter** — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Thomas C.** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; teamster; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Jany. 26, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- McArdie, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McCarthy, James** — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 18; currier; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- McCartney, James** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada; 24; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- McCartney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada; 30; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted April, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- McDonald, Spencer** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 44; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- McFarlane, Harry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; salesman; enl. March 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Mahady, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; must. out Aug. 22, 1865, as of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Mason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 44; harness maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; 35; machinist; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 24, 1865.
- Murphy, James** — Priv. — Res. New York; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Newton, Antipas** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Medford; 36; occu. —; comm. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, April 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 3d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Nichols, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Colrain; 26; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Nolan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 39; gardener; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Osborne, Franklin A.** — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 37; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Packard, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 29; nailer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, Readville, Mass. Name also borne as **Charles H. Packard**.
- Parker, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; butcher; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 18, 1864; wounded July 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 28, 1864, Beverly, N. J., of wounds. See Co. "A" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pichette, David** — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "H" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Pickering, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; 28; farmer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergt. of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 18th Mass. Inf.

- Porter, Rufus W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren, Vt.; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 11, 1865; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Also had service in Co. "G" 3d Vt. Inf.
- Pratt, J. Albert** — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; 23; occu. —; comm. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, May 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "G" 54th Mass. Inf.
- Rayne, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., July 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ricote, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; wood chopper; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Rogers, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 24; seaman; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Rose, Edward** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; occu. —; comm. July 7, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, May 15, 1865; not must.; must. out July 22, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Ruggles, William P.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 2, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Ruhling, Frederick R.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, at Washington, D. C., a Corpl. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Frederick Ruhling**.
- Saur, George** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl.
- Sawyer, Josiah G.** — Priv. — Res. West Royalston; 20; mechanic; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "E" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Sheperd, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury, Vt.; 29; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Shurtleff, Hiram S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 22; occu. —; comm. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, July 7, 1864; must. Aug. 11, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B". See Boston Cadets.
- Smith, James E.** — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 30; seaman; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Stickney, Edward T.** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 21; watchmaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., a Corpl.
- Tellborn, Amil** — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed July 13, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a Corpl.
- Thayer, Washington B.** — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 33; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "M" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Thomas, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner May 31, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of disease, June 24, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Thompson, James** — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 27; bookkeeper; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted prior to March 1, 1864. Also had service in Co. "H" 10th New York Inf.
- Todd, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; watchmaker; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Towne, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "C" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Trask, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Warren, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865. Also had service in Co. "B" 13th Vermont Inf.
- Tumbridge, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Wellesley; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 9, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.

- Turner, William** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 30; seaman; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Volk, Leonard** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, on or about Feb. 27, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Watson, John** — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward Island; 21; soldier; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted prior to March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Weber, Alphons** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; jeweller; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted May 22, 1864, on march from Spottsylvania, Va. to North Anna River, Va.
- Whitcomb, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stow; 34; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865. See Co. "E" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- White, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; teamster; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, while absent wounded. See enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Wilson, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 18; palm leaf worker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; carpenter; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, on march from Spottsylvania, Va. to North Anna River, Va.
- Wilters, George** — Priv. — Res. England; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; deserted prior to March 1, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Winters, Solomon L.** — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, N. Y.; 33; carpenter; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Witt, Hardin** — Corpl. — Res. Dana; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Worcester, Hubert V.** — Priv. — Res. Warren, Vt.; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

COMPANY "K"

- Abbott, Frank A. W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Alphonse, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; farmer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded July 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Anderson, James** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; mariner; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Andrews, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; brass moulder; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Andrews, Lucien** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; iron worker; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 22, 1864, New York Harbor.
- Armstrong, William B.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; teamster; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Bennett, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Blanchard, Solomon** — Corpl. — Res. Blackstone; 27; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "G" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Boylin, James** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865. Also had service in Co. "K" 6th Vt. Inf.
- Burgess, William** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; bell hanger; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Burke, James** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hospl., Aug. 14, 1864.
- Burrison, Samuel G.** — Bugler — Res. Boston; 18; machinist; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.

- Busch, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; gardener; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Bushey, Francis P.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; moulder; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. April 3, 1865, for wounds, in New York, as of Co. "C".
- Cooke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; tinsmith; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "D".
- Cooley, James** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Coombs, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 37; teamster; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865. See Co. "C" 1st Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Corcoran, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Corey, Edward B.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; bootmaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Daily, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 42; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted June 21, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Daly, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; printer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Sept. 9, 1865, New York City. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dana, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 1, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Dandurand, Austin** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 24; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 35; painter; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 22, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "G" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 27; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1865.
- De Turb, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Dison, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Ditson, John** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Driscoll, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; teamster; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed June 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Dureen, John** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; cooper; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Ellis, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; gold-beater; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Elstermeyer, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 24; sailor; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Elword, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded July 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865. See enlist. in Regular Army.
- Eytzen, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; sailor; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Sept. 12, 1865, Albany, N. Y., S. O. #477.
- Farnham, Samuel B.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 34; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded July, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Ferguson, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Finley, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Fletcher, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 25, 1865; not must.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 16th Mass. Inf.

- Fluddy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, James** — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 18; farmer; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf. True name **Patrick Mongovan**.
- Garvey, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; clerk; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Gately, Michael** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Gleason, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 22; carriage maker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Gregg, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; carman; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Hansley, Samuel W.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Hogan, James** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Howard, Oscar** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 29; carver; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Ives, James** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 34; laborer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged April 27, 1865; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Jewett, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 22; seaman; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt., for promotion. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and 29th Unatt. Co. Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Keenan, Thomas R.** — Captain — Res. Lynnfield; 25; occu. —; comm. Feb. 26, 1864; must. April 20, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; resigned and disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1864. See Co. "A" 13th Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "C" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 2d Mass. Hy. Arty. transf. to Co. "G" 17th Mass. Inf.
- Kernberger, Frank** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; carver; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 28, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 8, 1864.
- Kerwin, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Granville; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Keyes, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; 19; telegraph man; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.
- Kierven, James** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 26; seaman; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded April 2, 1865, Petersburg, Va., as Color Sergt.; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865, as Sergt. See enlistments in U. S. Navy, as **Kervin** and **Kierven**.
- King, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; carpenter; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Kingsley, Henry N.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 20; teamster; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Kirkman, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; plumber; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Knighton, George** — Priv. — Res. Scituate; 21; seaman; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Lanagevin, Adolph** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; occu. —; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Langley, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 43; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Lappin, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 25, 1864, from hospl., Chester, Penna., as of Co. "D".
- Leonard, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 29; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Lynch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 21, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- McKay, Chisholm** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Sept. 28, 1864.
- McLeod, John** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, July 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- MacLeod, Norman** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 29; soldier; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md., as Sergt.
- McMahon, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D".
- McNulty, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Mahoney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Meyett, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; wood chopper; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. —; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Miner, William** — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; baker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Mitchell, Frank A.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. North Easton; 22; merchant; comm. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Sept. 10, 1863; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., to date May 17, 1864; must. Sept. 10, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mowry, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 19; bootmaker; transf. June 8, 1865, from 36th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Unass. 21st Mass. Inf. transf. to Co. "K" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Moynahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 24; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Peebles' Farm, Va.; exchanged; disch. for disability, May 15, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Mullen, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; mason; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Murphy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hospl., Nov. 30, 1864; no further record. See Co. "C" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; died of disease, March 9, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Neas, John** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 18; baker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Nelson, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 24; mariner; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged May 15, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Sept. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 5, 1864, from hospl., Boston, Mass.
- Orso, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; deserted Aug. 10, 1864, from hospital, Chester, Penna.
- Pierce, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; telegraph boy; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 2, 1865. See Co. "K" 26th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 34; bookkeeper; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Pierce, Lewis T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; machinist; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as of 246th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.
- Pike, Eben W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; machinist; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "G" 22d Mass. Inf.
- Postings, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; seaman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died June 28, 1864, of disease, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Pryor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rankins, Amasa W.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Rankins, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 26, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Redding, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; clerk; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Riley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Roberson, Charles** — Colored Cook — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. to date July 1, 1865.
- Roberts, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 34; sailor; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Rollins, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 22; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Also had service in Co. "I" 16th N. Y. Inf.
- Rowen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Ryan, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as Sergt.
- Salmon, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Scott, John** — Priv. — Res. Canton; 30; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 21, 1864; Annapolis, Md.
- Shay, Michael** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 26; sailor; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865.
- Spichtin, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 35; butcher; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 15, 1864.
- Stafford, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted Aug. 27, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Stephens, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Stevens, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 28; painter; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Tassell, William** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 24; mariner; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Thompson, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 29; seaman; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Towle, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Dover; 18; harness maker; enl. Jany. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Trindle, John** — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 21; plumber; enl. June 4, 1864; must. June 4, 1864; wounded July 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 24, 1865.
- Wilson, George** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; died of disease, May 13, 1864, Chazy, New York.
- Wilson, John** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 25, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Winn, Liscomb C.** — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 21; hat blocker; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; must. out July 12, 1865. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as **Liscom Winn**; Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), and 10th Battery Rhode Island Vols., as **Liscomb C. Winn**.

UNASSIGNED

- Burrison, William** — Priv. — Res. —; 40; caulker; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.

Galucia, Warren B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Dedham; 29; occu. —; comm. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Sept. 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 12, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. Captain, June 24, 1864; must. Oct. 21, 1864; wounded July 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 12, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 18th Mass. Inf.

Jeffrey, John H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Reading; 20; occu. —; comm. Sept. 5, 1863; must. Oct. 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1864; re-comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1864; must. March 14, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1864; must. March 15, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "A" 12th Mass. Inf.

Knott, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; painter; enl. and must. June 23, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Oct. 24, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1864; must. March 21, 1865; must. out July 12, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "F" 56th Mass. Inf.

Sheehan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864.

FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 57 Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the Second Veteran Regiment, was raised under the same circumstances and conditions as the 56th. A majority of its members must have had at least nine months service in some other unit. It was recruited at Camp Wool, Worcester, Mass., in the fall and winter of 1863, and William Francis Bartlett, had who been a captain in the 20th Regiment and colonel of the 49th, and had been twice severely wounded in action, was commissioned colonel.

The recruits came largely from the western part of the State, and the companies were mustered in on various dates between Dec., 1863, and Mar., 1864. On April 18, 1864, the regiment started for the seat of war, arriving at Annapolis, Md., two days later. Here it became a part of Carruth's (1st) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps.

On April 23 the 9th Corps started for Washington, Carruth's Brigade being with the advance. Arriving the afternoon of the 25th, it was reviewed by the President and General Burnside, crossed the Potomac, and encamped near Arlington.

On the 27th the corps started for the Rappahannock River, following the line of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad. The 57th arrived at Rappahannock Station May 3, and on the following day crossed the river and marched for Germanna Ford on the Rappahannock. Crossing at this point on the morning of May 5, the corps remained in bivouac until the morning of the 6th, the ears of the men being deafened with the continuous roar of the battle which was already in progress.

On the morning of the 6th Stevenson's Division was sent to the support of Hancock's (2d) Corps on the Plank road, and in the severe contest which followed the 57th lost 47 killed, 161 wounded, and 43 missing. Among the killed were Captain Gird and Lieutenant Childs, and among the wounded was Colonel Bartlett, who was soon after promoted to brigadier general and never returned to the command of the regiment.

Under Lieut. Colonel Chandler the 57th joined in the flank movement to Spottsylvania. Here on the 12th it was engaged not far from Spottsylvania C. H., losing 13 killed, 55 wounded, and four missing. In the assault on the 18th it suffered a further loss of three killed and 14 wounded. Moving with the army to the North Anna River, the 57th crossed near Quarles' Mill, then advanced down the river in an attempt to clear the crossing at Ox Ford. Here it was outflanked and driven back with a loss of 10 killed, 13 wounded, and 14 missing, among the killed being Lieut. Colonel Chandler. Captain Tucker now took command of the regiment.

In the operations near Cold Harbor the 9th Corps was on the extreme right near Bethesda Church and was not heavily engaged, its loss being slight. It remained on the lines near Cold Harbor until the 13th of June, when it withdrew toward the James. This river was crossed June 15, and on the evening of the 17th the 1st Division made an assault on the lines east of Petersburg in which the 57th lost 11 killed, 30 wounded, and three missing, among the wounded being Captain Tucker. For some time after this assault Captain Prescott commanded the regiment.

During the last two weeks of June and through the month of July the 57th did duty in the trenches, losing during that time Lieutenant Cheney and five men killed, and 23 officers and men wounded, Lieutenant Bowman mortally. Belonging now, through change in commanders, to Bartlett's Brigade, Ledlie's Division, the 57th was one of the first regiments to enter the "Crater", near Petersburg, on the morning of July 30, 1864. The regiment at this time was a mere skeleton, mustering less than 100 officers and men. Here General Bartlett, the brigade commander, was taken prisoner, Major Prescott and Captains Howe and Dresser of the 57th and one enlisted man were killed, 16 officers and men were wounded, 28 were missing, and the colors were lost. Only Lieutenant Doty and 46 men were left of this veteran regiment.

From this time until the 18th of August the command was on duty in the trenches, losing one killed, and four wounded by sharpshooters. At the Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, the 57th lost a third of its numbers. Lieutenant Doty and 29 men were now all that were left of the regiment. Convalescents and men on detached duty returned during September, so that at Poplar Grove Church, Sept. 30, the 57th carried into action about 60 men. Here it lost one killed, seven wounded, and one prisoner. On the 8th of October the regiment was again engaged near Poplar Grove Church, losing two killed and 12 wounded.

During the remainder of the fall and the succeeding winter and early spring the 57th was occupied in trench duty with few casualties. While so occupied the numbers of the regiment were increased by recruits, returned convalescents, etc., until in the latter part of March, 1865, it numbered 11 officers and 206 enlisted men. This was the number engaged March 25, 1865, at the battle of Fort Stedman. Here just before daylight a heavy Confederate force under Genl. John B. Gordon captured and for a time held the fort. The 57th was at this time posted just in the rear and a little to the right of the fort, and being attacked in force it was driven back for some distance. Later it joined in the counter-attack in which the fort was retaken. In this action the regiment lost Lieutenant Murdock and five men killed, Major Doherty and 25 officers and men wounded, and 50 missing. Major Doherty died of his wounds next day. This was the last severe engagement of the regiment.

In the general assault on the Confederate lines April 2, the 57th was not engaged. On the morning of April 3, when definite news came of the evacuation of Petersburg, the 57th was one of the first regiments to enter the abandoned city. It was now assigned to guard the Southside Railroad, and it had proceeded as far as Wilson's Station when the news of Lee's surrender came and five days later that of the assassination of President Lincoln.

The 9th Corps was now ordered to Washington and encamped for a time near Tennytown. There on June 20 it received the remnant of the 59th Regiment the order for the consolidation to be effective as of June 1, the 57th retaining its regimental designation. The combined organizations were mustered out July 30, 1865, and at once set out for Massachusetts. After a few days of rest at Readville, on the 9th of August the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged.

FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

- William F. Bartlett** — Colonel — Res. Boston; 23; student; comm. Aug. 17, 1863; must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date June 27, 1864. See 4th Battln. Mass. Inf.; Field and Staff 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Vols.
- Napoleon B. McLaughlin** — Colonel — Res. Vermont; 37; soldier; comm. July 21, 1864; must. Sept. 5, 1864, to rank from Dec. 17, 1862; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date Sept. 30, 1864; and brevet Colonel and brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. A., to date March 13, 1865. See Field and Staff 1st Mass. Inf. Had prior and subsequent service as an Officer U. S. Army.
- Edward P. Hollister** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Pittsfield; 27; clerk; comm. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Feb. 13, 1864; resigned and disch. April 16, 1864. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Charles L. Chandler** — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Brookline; 24; occu. —; comm. April 20, 1864; must. April 26, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va. See Co. "A" 1st Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 34th Mass. Inf.
- James W. Cushing** — Major — Res. Roxbury; 38; occu. —; comm. Jany. 27, 1864; must. March 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; resigned and disch. May 26, 1864. See Field and Staff 31st Mass. Inf.
- Ezra P. Gould** — Major — Res. Cambridge; 23; student; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 24th Mass. Inf.; Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- George E. Priest** — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Watertown; 21; student; comm. Nov. 5, 1863; must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Whitman V. White** — Surgeon — Res. Stockbridge; 28; surgeon; comm. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out July 30, 1865. Had prior service in 47th New York Inf.
- Charles O. Carpenter** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Holyoke; 26; surgeon; comm. May 6, 1864; must. May 13, 1864; resigned and disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1865. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- David S. Clark** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Derry, N. H.; 40; surgeon; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See F. & S. 59th Mass. Inf.
- Michael F. Gavin** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 23; surgeon; comm. May 5, 1865; must. May 8, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Charles E. Heath** — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Monterey; 32; surgeon; comm. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 14, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Nov. 22, 1864.
- Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr.** — Chaplain — Res. Stockbridge; 40; clergyman; comm. April 14, 1864; must. April 15, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- William H. Aldridge** — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Melrose; 21; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Charles Foster** — Prin. Music. — Res. Charlestown; 38; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- William R. Nichols** — Prin. Music. — Res. Reading; 45; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "A"

- Aldrich, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 20; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. Feb. 13, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Alexander, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1864. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; musician; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, as Corpl.
- Ballou, Hiram K.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1865; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Barrett, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bartlett, Ebenezer A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 46; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Bassett, Uriah B.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.
- Baxter, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 35; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt. Major, June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Non. Com. Staff 19th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Beals, Isaiah H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 31; bootmaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bedreau, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 30, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Beltreau, Gusta** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Bennett, Nathan C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 29; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Berry, William W.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 20; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bessey, Seth** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 39; butcher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Birmingham, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bowman, Samuel M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 28; machinist; comm. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed July 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bragg, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 19; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War, from the 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy, as **Andrew C. Bragg**.
- Broad, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; teamster; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Brown, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 6, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bryan, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 23; operative; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Burnham, Otis** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Callahan, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Cater, Silas N.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Chase, John R.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 18; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Clanguin, Auguste** — Priv. — Res. Cheshire; 39; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Coderre, Louis C. E.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Coe, Edwin I.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; comm. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cook, Silas W.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 27, 1864, of wounds.
- Cooley, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 36; boot treer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Coombs, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 42; bootmaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Copeland, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 23; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Crampsey, John** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 18; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cross, Henry M.** — Captain — Res. Newburyport; 21; student; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as returned Prisoner of War; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, William H.** — Music. — Res. Clinton; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Davis, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, New York.
- Delaney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; painter; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted March 5, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Delaney, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 45; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- De Laski, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dillon, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 45; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Aug. 25, 1864, of wounds. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Dolan, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; tanner; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Doyle, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 34; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 13, 1865, Chester, Penna.
- Druitt, William** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; clerk; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Dudley, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865 (wound accidental). See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf., as **Charles Dudley**.
- Dudley, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Duffy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ellard, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date June 2, 1865.
- Flamsburg, Stephen** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted Sept. 13, 1864, from hospl., Brattleboro, Vt.

- Flint, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 43; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed July 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Sept. 5, 1864, Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Foster, Albert C.** — Music. — Res. Rutland; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Foster, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 20; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Fregean, John** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Alexandria, Va.
- Gahagan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War, date not shown.
- Gendron, John** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 26, 1864. Also had service in Co. "K" 24th V. R. C., under name of **John B. Welcome**, to the credit of New Hampshire.
- Gerry, Thomas L.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 41; wheelwright; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865.
- Gillín, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; tailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Gleason, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 29; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, July 24, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Gloucester, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; painter; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Aug. 19, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Goette, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; currier; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted Sept. 14, 1864, from hospl.
- Gorman, John** — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 18; weaver; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out June 20, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Henry W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Griffin, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 37; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Grimes, Warren** — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hartwell, Hiram F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hayes, James** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Heveron, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 26; laborer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Heyton, Anthony** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 26; chair maker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.
- Higgins, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; weaver; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 22, 1864; disch. for wounds, Feb. 25, 1865, as of 76th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "B" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Hill, George V.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hopkinson, Lowell H.** — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; 27; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Howarth, James** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 32; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Hull, Lavelle F.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 27; painter; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 8, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Joslin, Philemon C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; armorer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 15, 1864.
- Kelly, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 40; laborer; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Kittredge, John F.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 19; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kneeland, Nathaniel F.** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865 from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Landon, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported deserted, Dec. 31, 1864, while on furlough; no further record.
- Lang, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; machinist; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lawson, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; armorer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted from hospital, May, 1864.
- Lee, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; boot fitter; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lee, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Locke, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; operative; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 7, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- McDermott, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McDonald, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 28; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Maghnie, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Maher, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 38; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Mara, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; laborer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Oct. 12, 1864, from furlough.
- Martin, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 22, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Martin, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. July 4, 1864. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.
- Maynard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; tanner; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Maynard, William** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Mills, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 22; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; died April 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md., of wounds, as Corpl.
- Moohar, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled Nov. 19, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 20, 1865.
- Morrill, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Morrill, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 41; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Morris, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

822 FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Murphy, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Murphy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Nelson, Dexter C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Neville, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- O'Clair, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; blacksmith; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Sept. 8, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- O'Connor, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 27; tailor; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- O'Connors, David** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- O'Donnell, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Parker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; newsboy; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Parks, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died Sept. 19, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of disease. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parks, William** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; tailor; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 27th Mass. Inf., as **William W. Parks**.
- Paul, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 16, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Perkins, Walter G.** — Corpl. — Res. Reading; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Petty, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; armorer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Dec. 14, 1864, Readville, Mass.
- Phillips, James** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; no further record. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 11, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, Alfred F.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, April 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Ray, Asa M.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Reade, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 39; trader; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for promotion, March 21, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date March 2, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rhoades, Theodore H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 24; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, William H.** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, April 24, 1864, Alexandria, Va. See Co. "B" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Richell, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 28; currier; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Rivod, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; card stripper; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Roper, William J.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.

- Rugg, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; car driver; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 12, 1864, of wounds, at Gordonsville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Sanderson, John W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westboro; 32; occu. —; comm. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 3, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1864. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Sawtell, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Seaver, Roswell R.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1864. See Co. "C" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Shaughnessey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Smith, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded March 27, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 26; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Jany. 20, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Swain, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sweeney, James H.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 16; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sweetser, Joseph E.** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Oct. 30, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tappan, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; harness maker; enl. Nov. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Taylor, George A.** — Priv. — Res. South Franklin; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Teague, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; roller; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Trussell, Augustus J.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 24; carpenter; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.; and Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tully, John** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 39; farmer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 18, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Vaughn, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough.
- Walker, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 23; jeweller; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, March 1, 1865, Petersburg, Va. Also had service in Co. "A" 43d New York Vols.
- Walsh, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; butcher; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 12, 1865.
- Warren, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864.
- Warren, Hosea** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 41; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- White, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 5th New Hampshire Inf.
- Willson, Hugh A.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; currier; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Willson, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 20; clerk; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "K" 13th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "B"

- Adams, Daniel V.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Adams, Loring J.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Angland, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Austin, Caleb S.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 37; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out May 24, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Babbitt, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 43; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for wounds, June 30, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ballou, George S.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 25; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865.
- Bates, William** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 6, 1864, of wounds, in rebel hospl., Gordonsville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Bemis, Adelbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 20; laborer; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Bemis, Ezra C.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 38; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 29th Mass. Inf.
- Bessey, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 16; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Black, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 22, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Boardman, Ambrose A.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Brackett, Levi C.** — Captain — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm. Nov. 5, 1864; must. to date Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1865, as of Co. "F". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Non Com. Staff 28th Mass. Inf.
- Bradley, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 40; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Brewer, Warren E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Brigdale, James** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass., rejected. See Co. "K" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Brigham, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Brigham, Calvin L.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865.
- Brigham, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 37; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 22, 1864, of wounds.
- Brothers, Jesse** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Amasa** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 22; mechanic; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 30, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 23, 1865. Also served in Co. "E" 6th Vt. Inf., as **Amasa O. Bryant**.
- Buckley, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1865, Baltimore, Md.
- Bullard, Francis W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 23, 1865.
- Burke, David** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 24; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; moulder; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died June 4, 1864, of wounds.

- Callahan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Callan, Andrew** — Corpl. — Res. West Cambridge; 41; tailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Chapin, David N.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 25; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. July 7, 1864, Washington, D. C., as Corpl. See U. S. Navy; and U. S. Marine Corps.
- Cheney, E. Dexter** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 21; occu. —; comm. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 30, 1864; killed July 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va., a 1st Lieut.
- Childs, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; tradesman; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 9, 1864; not must.; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clark, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Clarke, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Cook, Albert W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milford; 20; student; comm. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Feb. 1, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 4, 1864; must. March 21, 1864; comm. Captain, June 15, 1864; must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "B" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Crook, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 36; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Crowe, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy; and U. S. Marine Corps.
- Culver, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. Also had service in Co. "E" 43d New York Inf.
- Curtis, Alonzo** — Priv. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; 35; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dayton, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Dodge, Lewis N.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; chair seater; enl. Dec. 27, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Donahue, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; tailor; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Flagg, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 13, 1865. Also had service in Co. "G" 6th New Hampshire Inf.
- Fleming, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, from hospl., West Philadelphia, Penna.
- Forbes, Willis A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Fossmann, August** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 34; lace maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fred, John** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 29; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Freeman, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., Jany. 1, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. See Co. "F" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Fuller, J. Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 4, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Gelray, Joseph W.** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 27; occu. —; comm. Oct. 19, 1864; must. to date Oct. 19, 1864; disch. for promotion, Nov. 14, 1864. See Co. "A" 2d Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Gerry, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Milbury; 27; gunsmith; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Gibson, James** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Cos. "A" and "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gird, Joseph W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 24; law student; comm. Nov. 3, 1863; must. Nov. 4, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Captain. See Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 36th Mass. Inf.
- Goodnow, Hiram M.** — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Gordon, William** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 31; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; died of wounds, March 27, 1865. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Green, George S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 30; occu. —; comm. March 4, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 5, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Myron D.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 11, 1865.
- Hall, Josiah B.** — Priv. — Res. Holland; 21; clerk; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1864; disch. for wounds, Jany. 21, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Hart, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; baker; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Hayden, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 4, 1864, Annapolis, Md., of wounds.
- Heintzleman, John W. C.** — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 39; seaman; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Hill, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Jany. 4, 1864. See Co. "K" 32d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Holland, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; clerk; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
- Hood, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 2, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
- Hooley, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; laborer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 10, 1864, David's Island, New York Harbor, of wounds.
- Hunt, John E.** — Music. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; baker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ingalls, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; currier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Inman, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out May 27, 1865.
- Joan, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Johnson, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 26; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- King, Simeon E.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; teacher; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Kirkup, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1865; disch. for wounds, Aug. 10, 1865, as of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Kneeland, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 18; blacksmith; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Langdon, Milo T.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; transf. Oct. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Nov. 27, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.
- Leary, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 36; machinist; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864.
- Leonard, Benjamin L.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May, 1864; and Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Lines, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 6, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Love, John** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 21; spinner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lowell, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Luther, Nathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 19; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lynch, Bernard** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 39; laborer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Jany. 30, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Lyons, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; laborer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- McCarthy, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 22; boat builder; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 36th New York Inf.; Unass. Recruits and Drafted men; and U. S. Navy.
- McDonald, Henry** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 19; tinsmith; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McDonough, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; laborer; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Magner, William** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 19; farmer; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Mahan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Marah, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; moulder; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out May 11, 1865.
- May, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Midgley, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; disch. for wounds, Oct. 30, 1865.
- Moore, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; truckman; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Moore, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; wood sawyer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Murry, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mill hand; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Newton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- O'Connor, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- O'Connor, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; laborer; transt. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- O'Malley, James** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 27; currier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "K" 67th New York Inf.

- Paddock, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Parmer, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Parsons, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 37; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Peacock, James** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., April 9, 1864; must. April 18, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Pettee, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Phillips, Antonio** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 44; nurse; enl. Nov. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, Royal S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; druggist; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Pollock, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Porter, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Randall, Charles T.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 27; mechanic; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 6, 1865; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Rice, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, William** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 36; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Rogers, Henry M.** — Corpl. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf., as **Henry N. Rogers**; and Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Roland, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; cigar maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Sargent, Charles H.** — Sergt. — Res. Stow; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 12, 1865; must. to date June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H". See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Saunders, George** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Josiah** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Sawyer, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Scott, Jesse S.** — Music. — Res. Leicester; 22; mechanic; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Prin. Music., Jany. 1, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Band 21st Mass. Inf.
- Sheffield, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 24; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Sherman, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 29; occu. —; comm. June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Simons, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. May 9, 1864, Alexandria, Va., as Sergt. Also had service in Co. "E" 10th U. S. Inf.
- Smith, Alpheus M.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864, Galloups' Island, Boston Harbor. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, Edwin H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 36; farmer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1865; must. out Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C., while absent wounded.

- Smith, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Musician. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Souther, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; clergyman; enl. Nov. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Squires, Truman** — Priv. — Res. Pelham; 18; laborer; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 17, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Sullivan, Jerry** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Sullivan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Timothy G.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; miller; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Swan, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; laborer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted Feb. 24, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Terrill, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Thompson, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Thurston, George** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 3, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.
- Tobey, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; telegrapher; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 27, 1864, by S. O. #220, War Dept., to accept appointment in Navy. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Wallace, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 42; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; died of disease, July 16, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.
- Wallingford, Mark F.** — Priv. — Res. Lewiston, Me.; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 1, 1864, while on furlough.
- Warren, Harris C.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Waters, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; laborer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Wilkins, Archibald M.** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 24; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Witherby, Harlan F.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 4, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.

COMPANY "C"

- Ackley, James** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Allman, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 13, 1865, as Corpl.
- Benols, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; laborer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; missing Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; returned; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Bertrand, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; laborer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
- Bertrand, Moses** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 24; weaver; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Billings, George** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; tinner; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., June 10, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865, as of 1st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Bird, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Bishop, Anson J.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 19; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "F".
- Blanchard, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 3, 1865.
- Booter, Anson** — Priv. — Res. Rouses Point, N. Y.; 39; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Brazeau, Antoine** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 26; laborer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Brotgers, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 23; broom tier; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Brown, William** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; wiredrawer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Oct. 12, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., while absent wounded.
- Bryant, Eleazer** — Drummer — Res. Springfield; 17; mechanic; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bryden, William** — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 36; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Buckley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 35; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bugard, John** — Priv. — Res. Rouses Point, N. Y.; 42; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 30, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Bullis, Jabez** — Priv. — Res. Cape Vincent, N. Y.; 38; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Burno, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fairfax Centre, Vt.; 28; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Fairfax Court House, Va.
- Buschier, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Butler, William W.** — Priv. — Res. Bangor, N. Y.; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1865, Worcester, Mass. Also had service in Co. "G" 92d New York Inf.
- Cain, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; bootmaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Casey, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 7, 1865.
- Cate, Lyman D.** — Priv. — Res. Framingham; 21; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, Frederick S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.
- Collins, James** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; sailmaker; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Dec. 31, 1864, while on furlough.
- Conway, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; mason; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Croshier, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; painter; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Daley, John** — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 35; laborer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 9, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Day, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Peru; 36; mechanic; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Feb. 26, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Day, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; engineer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Dearborn, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; carpenter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Defose, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., April 22, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.

- Devignon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Saranac, N. Y.; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Dietrick, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; carpenter; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Dorr, Adam** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Dyer, John** — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 31; carpenter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Edmands, Rodney** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 44; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ellis, Albert F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Farris, Daniel P.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1865.
- Faulkner, Patrick P.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; oil polisher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Finn, Nicholas** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Fiske, Henry B.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; 30; inspector of ordnance; comm. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; declined; resigned and disch. for wounds, Sept. 5, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Fitzgerald, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 21; operative; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Flaviel, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; cooper; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Fletcher, Henry F.** — Sergt. — Res. Westford; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fosgate, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 43; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 17, 1865; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1865, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Frink, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 20; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Gallant, Neil** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gallen, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "F" 19th Mass. Inf.
- Gillon, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; moulder; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Glazier, Danforth** — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 43; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, June 12, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Gokey, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 23; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md. Also had service in Co. "D" 34th New York Inf.
- Goodhue, Amos** — Priv. — Res. Rowley; 31; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Edward O.** — Music. — Res. Hingham; 44; cabinet maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gray, James** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; boiler maker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Gray, Otis W.** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; operative; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Haas, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 32; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Harley, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; armorer; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

- Hartnett, Lawrence** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, Russell** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, July 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Haywood, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 16; cook; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 21; tanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Holden, Gustavus S.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 18; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Holden, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Holland, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 29; mechanic; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hollis, Charles D.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lynn; 39; bootmaker; comm. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; comm. Captain, April 9, 1864; must. —; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, S. O. #345, War Dept., dated Oct. 13, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "K" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Houle, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 19; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 23, 1864.
- Howard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; clerk; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Huckins, Randall** — Priv. — Res. Groton; 28; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, John** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 42; laborer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Jones, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kellogg, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 38; railroad overseer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; disch. July 20, 1865, for wounds. See Co. "H" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; chair maker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- King, George** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 20; boiler maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- King, Victor** — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; weaver; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, July 27, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Kinnerney, George** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Knight, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.
- Knox, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "E" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kyle, William** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 25; painter; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Labombard, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; farmer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Lappelle, Cassimere** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. Feb. 6, 1865.
- Lavonta, David** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. June 23, 1865.
- Lee, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; teamster; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Leroy, Frank B.** — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Love, John** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 35; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for disability, May 24, 1865.

- Lovejoy, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 27; fireman; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 30, 1864; disch. to date May 10, 1865.
- McAlpin, Moses E.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; track layer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McKenney, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 40; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Meatte, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Madrid, N. Y.; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Miller, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 27; clerk; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, July 26, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Monney, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 45; laborer; enl. Jany. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Morrissey, James** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 40; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Nerney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 19; machinist; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Newton, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 28; laborer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Neylon, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; laborer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Norway, James** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- O'Donnell, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Pell, William** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 30; watchmaker; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Picardet, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 32; laborer; enl. March 12, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 29, 1865, Fairfax Seminary Hospl., Va.
- Pierce, Stephen** — Sergt. — Res. Beverly; 28; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Place, Alonzo H.** — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; laborer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, a Corpl.
- Poisson, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Powers, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 18; harness maker; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 2, 1864.
- Powers, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1864, Danville, Va., as Prisoner of War.
- Powers, Michael A.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 25; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Prouty, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; mechanic; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Reynolds, Edward W.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 27; butcher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rice, Emery L.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Rowe, Merwin** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; farmer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; missing in action, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

- Rowland, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Royce, Charles H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; occu. —; comm. Jany. 28, 1864; must. March 15, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and July 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Dec. 19, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865, as 1st Lieut. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "G" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Rutledge, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 27; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, at Emory Hospl., Washington, D. C.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Ryan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sanderson, Henry R.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June, 1864; disch. for wounds, Dec. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Sandy, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner May 8, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.; released April 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Sansoucy, Edward** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner May 8, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.; released April 29, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.
- Shailor, Joseph N.** — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 45; mason; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.
- Shehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Sherwin, Waldo** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; mechanic; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Thomas** — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; 28; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Spooner, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Syancyear, Joseph A.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 33; laborer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 13, 1865, Alexandria, Va.
- Sykes, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 29; currier; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 6, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Taylor, Peter** — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Tilton, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 35; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "D" 1st N. H. Inf.; and Co. "H" 5th N. H. Inf.
- Wait, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 29; farmer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 29, 1864, Alexandria, Va. Also had service in 16th New York Inf.
- Walch, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; bricklayer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Walch, Patrick D.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 20; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Walker, Gilbert L.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Walker, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; carpenter; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Welton, Walter B.** — Priv. — Res. Newtown, Conn.; 38; teacher; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. June 1, 1865.
- White, Elbridge J.** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 27; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.

- White, George** — Priv. — Res. Needham; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 6, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Wilcox, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; laborer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Wilcox, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 42; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Willis, George** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 38; farmer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 36th Mass. Inf., as **George L. Willis**.
- Wilson, Hynes** — Priv. — Res. Duane, N. Y.; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Dec. 17, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Winters, James** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 2, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Zimmerman, John** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 41; mechanic; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

COMPANY "D"

- Alcombright, Daniel H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 25; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Alcombright, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 20, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Alexander, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Allen, Albert** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 23; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Feb. 18, 1864; admitted to genl. hospl., Readville, Mass., July 14, 1864; no further record.
- Allen, Harrison B.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; student; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Ambrose, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 44; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Avery, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bancroft, George** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; butcher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Barron, William** — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bassett, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; miller; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 15, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Bates, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; teamster; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 10, 1865.
- Bearce, William A.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; 38; shoe manufacturer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "G" 12th Maine Inf.
- Bermingham Frank** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bills, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bills, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 30; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bills, Wilbur H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 23; teamster; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Blanchard, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 27; lather; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Boyden, Franklin** — Fifer — Res. Worcester; 18; musician; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; died Dec. 17, 1864, while a Prisoner of War, place not shown.

- Brayne, Jonathan J.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Feb. 16, 1864, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "E" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brooks, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bryant, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died July 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Burroughs, Nelson** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died April 3, 1864, of disease, Worcester, Mass.
- Bush, Stephen F.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 30, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of 8th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., while absent wounded.
- Card, Franklin W.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Franklin Card**.
- Carey, Lockwood** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 45; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; sent to Readville, Mass., for discharge, April 18, 1864; no further record. See Co. "G" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Horace, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; carriage painter; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; died April 29, 1864, on march from Washington, D. C., to Fairfax, Va., as of Co. "H".
- Clark, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; butcher; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for promotion, Jany. 17, 1865. See Co. "A" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Officer U. S. Col. Troops.
- Cobleigh, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 21; operative; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "G" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Edward Cobleigh**.
- Cobleigh, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; operative; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died, date and place unknown.
- Collins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 39; teamster; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Coster, Matthew P.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; mariner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cowden, James** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1864.
- Crosby, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 12, 1864, of wounds, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curley, John** — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 37; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "K" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Curley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Currier, Samuel** — Sergt. — Res. Natick; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dawley, Delbert S.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Dewey, Edward S.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Montague; 20; occu. —; comm. Oct. 13, 1863; must. to date Jany. 18, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 2, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1864. See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Donnelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 30, 1864, Beverly, N. J., as Sergt.
- Dougall, Julius** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Dresser, Edson T.** — Captain — Res. Stockbridge; 24; occu. —; comm. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Everett, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Finkle, Martin E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 22; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, June 20, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 9th Conn. Inf.
- Flynn, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 30; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Fullerton, Stewart M. G.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 29; machinist; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; reported died of wounds. See Co. "K" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gallipaux, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 22; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Geer, Edward D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; machinist; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1864, as of Co. "H".
- Gilligan, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 35; bootmaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gilmore, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 43; mechanic; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut.
- Goodell, Myron** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 21; farmer; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "B" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Greene, George E.** — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 4, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "B" 15th Ill. Inf.
- Gregory, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 39; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, July 28, 1865.
- Harvey, Charles** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Haskell, David, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 27; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hawes, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. June 29, 1864.
- Hayes, John** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 27; clerk; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Hinton, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 45; cook; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; disch. for disability, April 2, 1865. See Co. "E" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hodge, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 5, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hodge, James** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have died; no further record.
- Holmes, Loren S.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 41; farmer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Musician of Co. "I".
- Hubbard, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 41; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed July 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Hudson, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hulet, Orrin** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 41; teamster; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1864. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Jaquins, Egbert J.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

- Jordan, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Jordan, Erastus C.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1864. See Co. "K" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, John H.** — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 32; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kelly, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, while on furlough.
- Kendall, Theodore B.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., by order dated Nov. 29, 1864; disch. for wounds, June 7, 1865, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Also had service in Co. "G" 8th Vt. Inf.
- Kirby, Jacob** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 42; mechanic; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 24, 1865. See Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Lamont, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 34; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 5, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lareby, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Larkins, James** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Le Bounty, John** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, Charles F.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Templeton; 22; occu. —; comm. Oct. 21, 1863; must. Nov. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, May 17, 1864. See Co. "H" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, Saybrook** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 39; druggist; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have died; no further record.
- Llewellyn, Patrick** — Music. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Long, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cummington; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 19, 1865; disch. for wounds, June 28, 1865, Annapolis, Md., as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- McCurdy, Robert F.** — Corpl. — Res. Alford; 24; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 3, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 26, 1865. See Co. "D" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McDonald, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 34; cabinet maker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 19, 1865.
- McMahon, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; paroled April 1, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as Musician.
- Maloney, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 5, 1864, at Albany, N. Y., as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Maloney, William** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., June 1, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 19, 1864, on steamer NEW YORK, near Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Mambert, Peter J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 38; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865.
- Marshall, Charles, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 30; mariner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- May, Henry S.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 44; gunsmith; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Merrill, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 34; teamster; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. Oct. 15, 1864, Boston, Mass. See Co. "A" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Money, John** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Morgan, Ambrose E.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 20; farmer; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Morrissey, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 25; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Morse, Newton** — Priv. — Res. Natick; 31; teacher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Nealy, Ephraim E.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 43; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. "B".
- Newton, Amos P., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed in action, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as of Co. "B".
- Oaks, Ensign A.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 11, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- O'Connor, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- O'Donohoe, John** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 28th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- O'Keefe, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; harness maker; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 20, 1865.
- O'Neil, John** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 43; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., of wounds. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Becket; 43; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Warren C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Patterson, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; dropped dead in the trenches before Petersburg, Va., July 14, 1864.
- Pearl, William N.** — Priv. — Res. Otis; 26; farmer; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peck, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Perkins, Henry S.** — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; 24; engineer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Platt, James** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 44; gunsmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Prout, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; student; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Hospl. Steward.
- Radcliffe, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; 40; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; absent sick since May 3, 1864; no further record. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rathburn, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 27; carpenter; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Reardon, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Bradley** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Reed, Edwin R.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; missing May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; supposed killed. Also had service in Co. "I" 92d New York Inf.
- Reed, Thomas R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; saddler; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Remick, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded July, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 29; mechanic; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, at Worcester, Mass. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Satchell, Dunham** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Scriber, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, July 13, 1864. Also had service in Co. "A" 61st New York Inf.
- Sears, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; painter; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 37th Mass. Inf.
- Shay, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Soudant, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Spalding, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 24; sailor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Jany. 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Stanton, John** — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 22; pump maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Stanwood, William** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; car driver; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Staples, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 26; brewer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Rufus** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Stover, Simeon** — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 44; mechanic; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; sent home sick, April 18, 1864, with application for discharge; no further record.
- Sweetser, James E.** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 33; tailor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Swift, Silas C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; clerk; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., July 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as Corpl. of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Also had service in Co. "E" 96th New York Inf.
- Swords, Henry L.** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 21; occu. —; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date April 2, 1865. See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Townsend, Almond C.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 19; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 10, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865, as of Co. "G" 9th V. R. C.
- Triol, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Lester** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. Also had service in Co. "K" 14th New York Inf.
- Viner, Benjamin A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; painter; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded July 14, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Vinton, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1865; disch. July 7, 1865, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Vocell, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 23; moulder; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, May 5, 1865. See Co. "B" 7th Mass. Inf.
- Walker, Ephraim** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1864. See Co. "D" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 38; boot crimper; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Ward, Wilbur F.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 5, 1864, New Orleans, La., as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "F" 13th Vt. Inf.
- Welch, Maurice** — Drummer — Res. Oxford; 18; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Whitney, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; engraver; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Sergt., March 30, 1864; returned to duty from furlough, Feb. 22, 1865, as of Co. "G"; no further record.

- Willett, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1865, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Wiley, Hollis H.** — Priv. — Res. Medford; 25; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, Benjamin F.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, Charles K.** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 19; clerk; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, John** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; barber; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Williams, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 28; mariner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as absent in hospl., Readville, Mass., from April 26, 1864; no further record. See Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "E"

- Abbott, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; clerk; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, New York City.
- Alden, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 20; machinist; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Anderson, John** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Holland; 23; occu. —; comm. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 12, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1865. See Officer V. R. C. Also had service in Co. "E" 1st Mich. Sharpshooters. Had subsequent service in the U. S. Army. Retired as Major, April 23, 1904.
- Anthony, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Arnold, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; tailor; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jany. 25, 1864; deserted from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Barrows, William R.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Benroy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Blair, Franklin** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 44; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1865.
- Blauvelt, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Bradeau, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Feb. 8, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Breau, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1865; must. out Sept. 7, 1865, as of 46th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 43; farmer; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brown, Seva** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Bryant, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bryant, Nahum** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 37; armorer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1865; disch. for wounds, Aug. 22, 1865, as Corpl. of 112th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Burleigh, Asa D.** — Priv. — Res. Worthington; 29; butcher; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "I" 10th V. R. C.
- Burr, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 42; farmer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Cahill, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Carpenter, Andrew N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; tailor; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Worcester, Mass., as Corpl.

- Cheney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 19; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "C" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cheney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 22; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Coburn, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Cochrane, Frederick** — Captain — Res. Methuen; 28; occu. —; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; candy maker; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Collins, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Cook, John H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northampton; 22; occu. —; comm. Nov. 27, 1863; must. Dec. 14, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 1, 1864; wounded July 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "C" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Corbett, John** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Coyne, Patrick** — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cudworth, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 20; boot crimper; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.
- Day, Samuel M.** — Music. — Res. Westfield; 18; whip maker; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Demarets, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; disch. May 2, 1865, Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Demers, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; teamster; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Feb. 20, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Desautel, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.
- Dorman, Anson A.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 34; farmer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Dorr, Daniel L.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 39; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "H" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Drake, Elizur C.** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, June 30, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Duncan, Walter H.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 20; mechanic; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged prisoner March 31, 1865; must. out Aug. 9, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Durgin, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Elliott, George** — Priv. — Res. Buckland; 19; farmer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Farnham, Moses L.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Farrell, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 45; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Finn, Bartholomew** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Foster, Alonzo T.** — Priv. — Res. East Abington; 35; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Band 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Fuller, Francis D.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 26; farmer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Gokey, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 19, 1864, of wounds.
- Gosler, Oliver** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 26, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Gray, John** — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Feb. 2, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Greeley, Jonas E.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 22; chair maker; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Haley, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Halloran, James O.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 24; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1864, Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.
- Hammond, George M.** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 27, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Hapgood, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 41; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as Henry M. Hapgood.
- Hastings, William O.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 35; painter; enl. Dec. 4, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 8, 1864, of wounds, Washington, D. C.
- Hathaway, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 44; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 11, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Hazen, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 40; carpenter; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Howarth, William** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 33; apothecary; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Howe, George H.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Monson; 23; occu. —; comm. Nov. 2, 1863; must. Nov. 2, 1863; comm. Captain, Jany. 25, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "G" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howe, Stephen A.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Band 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hughes, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Monson; 35; farmer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Jackson, James** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Johnston, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 35; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Eben** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 44; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 16, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Kenfield, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 30; blacksmith; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., June 17, 1865; must. out Nov. 23, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Kerrigan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1864; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "G" 14th V. R. C.
- La Baslieus, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 26; farmer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass., as Corpl.
- Lane, George P.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; plasterer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. Name also borne as George B. Lane.
- Lapoint, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.

- Laraby, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 19; mechanic; enl. Jany. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, from Mower Genl. Hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Loker, Loring** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 45; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Long, James** — Priv. — Res. Concord; 20; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Longdo, Joseph, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 19; painter; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Lovett, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 38; pattern maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Band 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McCarty, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 35; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed in action, May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- McClellan, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Sept. 15, 1865.
- McCoy, Alexander** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- McCoy, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 25; farmer; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. Also had service in Co. "D" 16th Conn. Inf.
- McDevitt, James** — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 23; tanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McNamara, John** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 42; farmer; enl. Jany. 13, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 10, 1864; must. out July 31, 1865, as of Co. "E" 14th V. R. C.
- McNamee, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 32; farmer; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. Jany. 21, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "K" 11th V. R. C.
- Mahoney, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; soldier; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Corpl., April 1, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Manley, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; armorer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 21, 1864, Worcester, Mass. Also had service in Co. "F" 13th Conn. Inf.
- Martins, Newell B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Meehan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 33; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Murdock, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 30; merchant; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Murphy, William** — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Nash, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Norcross, Otis C.** — Priv. — Res. Upton; 27; hospital nurse; enl. Jany. 21, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- O'Brien, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 19; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- O'Connor, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- O'Keif, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- O'Leary, Daniel** — Music. — Res. Boston; 14; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Osgood, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 39; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "G" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Paine, Horace H.** — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 30; farmer; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as 1st Sergt.; must. out Aug. 7, 1865.

- Parker, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 24; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 19, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865. See Co. "H" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Pasco, Cephas B.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 27; barber; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Pasco, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; spinner; enl. Nov. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 23, 1865, Palmer, Mass. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Peckham, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mechanic; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Band 15th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Pike, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; machinist; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 6, 1865, as Corpl. of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown. See Co. "B" 30th Mass. Inf.
- Rimbach, Albert J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Ring, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 45; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass. See Unass. 34th Mass. Inf.
- Robbins, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 22; clerk; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prom. Qr. Master Sergt., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Roberts, Thomas H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; fisherman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rockwood, Judson A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 16th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Loren** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 22, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass. See Unass. 1st Mass. Cav.
- Ruth, Richard A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. June 13, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ryan, James B.** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 21; mechanic; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- St. Dennis, Alfred** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted on or about May 6, 1864.
- St. Onge, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864.
- Shea, James** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; armorer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 14, 1865.
- Short, John** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 27; painter; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded July 25, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Samuel S.** — Priv. — Res. Whately; 40; carpenter; enl. Jany. 12, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Spanola, Leon** — Sergt. — Res. Winchendon; 19; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf. True name claimed to be George Kingsley.
- Spear, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Sullivan, James** — Music. — Res. Worcester; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Symonds, Benjamin R.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; 20; soldier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Teague, Charles C.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, Asa** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 34; blacksmith; enl. Nov. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, May 18, 1865.
- Timothy, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 44; laborer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, March 1, 1865.

- Tolman, David H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 29; farmer; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. for disability, June 13, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Turner, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; machinist; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, June 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "H" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Turner, Richard S.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; machinist; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Feb. 12, 1864.
- Walsh, Mathias** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; currier; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wetherbee, Warren S.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 30; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; deserted Dec. 31, 1864, on furlough from hospital.
- White, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 23; farmer; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jany. 25, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "H" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Winch, Joseph B.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; must. out Aug. 15, 1865.
- Young, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 25, 1864; dishonorably discharged, Feb. 9, 1865, Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "F"

- Allen, Horace B.** — Priv. — Res. Easton; 19; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "B" 27th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Babbitt, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; shoe cutter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 27, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Bachant, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; gun maker; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Baker, John** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 22; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 16, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Barker, Charles** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 41; carpenter; comm. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 11, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut. See Co. "D" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Barnard, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; fireman; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Barnes, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 27; carpenter; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.
- Barnes, Willard F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; farmer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bartlett, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; chair maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bartlett, James F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Beckwith, Herbert D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 18, 1865, Petersburg, Va.
- Benson, William G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, June 7, 1865.
- Bigelow, Calvin A.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Blood, Charles F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bourdon, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 18; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Brennan, Gerald** — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 32; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "K" 1st Mass. Cav.

- Brennan, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Brennan, Patrick J.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Brigham, Ozro A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 39; jobber; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.
- Brown, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Bruce, John** — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 34; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Burke, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Byron, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Carey, James** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 26, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Carey, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 25; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Casey, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Changyon, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Changyon, Levi** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 13, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Changyon, William** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. to date Nov. 14, 1864.
- Clark, Caleb** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, while on furlough.
- Clarrage, William** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 23d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Classon, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Costello, Thomas T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Coughlin, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 43; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Crawford, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 22; brush maker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Daley, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded March 18, 1865, Fort Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 7, 1865, Alexandria, Va. Name also borne as **Charles Dailey**.
- Davis, Freeman** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl. See Co. "E" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Oscar D.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted June 12, 1864, White House, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Day, David S.** — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 25; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Delaney, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out May 30, 1865.
- Derby, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Derx, Conrad N.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; currier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dolan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Dove, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Dunn, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Edgecomb, George R.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; grocer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Ellis, Alfred G.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 20; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Fabyan, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Weston; 42; cordwainer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Farnsworth, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; chair maker; enl. April 14, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 2, 1865, Worcester, Mass., for wounds. See Co. "C" 3d R. I. Cav.
- Farnsworth, Rufus G.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 28, 1865.
- Farrell, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Flagg, Edwin A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; cooper; enl. Jany. 28, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 25, 1865, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Flaherty, Bartley** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Flanders, Wallace W.** — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Flynn, James F.** — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 18; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Frost, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Washington, 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Fuller, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Gardner, Horace O.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 19; farmer; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Gaul, John** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; no further record. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gerran, Ezra** — Corpl. — Res. Yarmouth; 24; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gibbons, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 19; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Goddard, Wesley D.** — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 39; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed Aug. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Austin K.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 38; doctor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 14, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gove, Alfred E.** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Hall, Rodney** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; peddler; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Hanrahan, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 40; laborer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Harrington, Clement F.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; salesman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Harris, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 34; laborer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.
- Harris, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 26; machinist; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hastings, John M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Hennessy, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 37; laborer; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Henry, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.
- Hitchcock, Alfred O.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; occu. —; comm. Oct. 13, 1863; must. Oct. 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 11, 1864; must. May 19, 1865; must. out April 19, 1866, S. O. #178, War Dept., as Captain of Co. "D". Brevet Major U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hosea, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; machinist; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Humphrey, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 19; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Huntress, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 2d Mass. Inf.; Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Keen, Grinfill H.** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 36; moulder; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Band 26th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Keilty, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; laborer; enl. Jany. 23, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record; supposed killed.
- Lado, Leander** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; hunter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as missing in action since May 6, 1864; no further record. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lang, Thomas** — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Larew, Isaac J.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lawless, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Lawrence, Levi** — Captain — Res. Fitchburg; 38; occu. —; comm. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; resigned and disch. for wounds, Sept. 19, 1864. See Co. "F" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Luchay, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; wiredrawer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed killed.
- Lund, John T.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 19; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in 9th N. H. Inf.
- McCarthy, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; paper maker; enl. Jany. 30, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 5, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- McCorkell, William** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McDowell, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- McGonn, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; disch. June 15, 1865, Annapolis, Md.
- McIntire, Albion** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. May 6, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "B" 11th V. R. C.
- McMaster, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 34; mechanic; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- McSheney, John** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 33; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Maynard, John P.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 38; laborer; enl. Feb. 11, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

- Miles, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 40; paper maker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; sent to Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1864; no further record; supposed to have died a Prisoner of War.
- Murray, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Nickerson, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Corpl.; must. out June 28, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "E" 3d Mass. Cav.
- Norwood, George** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Nourse, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; carpenter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. to date July 30, 1865.
- O'Brien, Darby** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; killed July 5, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- O'Donnell, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 30; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 10, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "C" 28th Mass. Inf.
- Parks, Fred W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; porter; enl. Jany. 16, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; killed March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.
- Partland, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; laborer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 13, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Peabody, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 44; chair maker; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Ploof, Louis F.** — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, Worcester, Mass. Also had service in Co. "K" 16th New York Inf., under name of **Lewis Plool**.
- Putney, Burrill** — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "F" 17th New York Inf.
- Pyne, Edmund** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 26; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Raymond, Oren T.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; supposed killed.
- Raymond, Peter** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Richards, James** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing since May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 1, 1864, in hospl., Parker's Store, Va., of wounds.
- Richards, John** — Sergt. — Res. Newbury; 29; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **John R. Hudson**; and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Roche, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 31; weaver; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ryan, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Nov. 24, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Ryan, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; laborer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; missing June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.
- Sabin, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 20; clerk; enl. Jany. 14, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. "B" 19th V. R. C. See Co. "B" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sanguinette, Jean B.** — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 25; trader; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as absent since Aug. 7, 1864; no further record. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sawyer, Edgar F.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; painter; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Seward, Garland S.** — Priv. — Res. Dennis; 43; carpenter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Sheehan, Redmond** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna. See Co. "I" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Sherman, Edwin P.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 30; shoemaker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Simmons, Wesley T.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 8, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Skye, William** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; currier; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Smith, Herman J.** — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 27; tanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Southey, John** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 28, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G" 7th V. R. C.
- Southwick, Francis S.** — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 21; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf., as **Frank S. Southwick**.
- Sterner, Matthew** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 24; farmer; enl. Jany. 26, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, New York City.
- Stevens, Alden W.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; clerk; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 39th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Stock, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 22; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Sullivan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Sweet, Daniel J.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 25, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; disch. Oct. 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Turner, William A.** — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 26; boiler maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Twiss, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 31; farmer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Vickery, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wade, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Watts, George** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; carpenter; enl. Jany. 18, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; died of disease, July 22, 1864, City Point, Va.
- Wetherbee, Warren S.** — Music. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; dishonorably discharged by S. O. #461, War Dept., dated Aug. 26, 1865. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Wilkins, Aaron** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 42; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1864; disch. April 7, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wilkins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; baker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Feb. 18, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 4, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.
- Williams, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; cook; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; no further record. See Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Willoughby, Edward K.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 38; carpenter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "F" 59th Mass. Inf.

COMPANY "G"

- Adams, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 18; operative; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 14, 1865, New York City.
- Adams, George** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; peddler; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.

- Allen, Alfred M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; candy maker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl. Also had service in Co. "H" 177th New York Inf.
- Barton, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 27; butcher; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Boria, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; died of disease, July 20, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Boultee, Fortuna** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; bootmaker; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1865.
- Bourne, William S.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Brown, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May, 1864; killed May 14, 1864, while returning from hospl., Fredericksburg, Va.
- Bullard, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; carpenter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Burgess, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Butler, John D.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 18; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cahill, James** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; tailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Callahan, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; dyer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Carter, Elbridge A.** — Sergt. — Res. Wayland; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Cashman, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 36; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Champney, Augustus** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; moulder; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug., 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Charlesworth, David** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 35; spinner; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Jany. 6, 1865, from hospl. Philadelphia, Penna.
- Cleveland, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 23; tinsmith; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Connell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; laborer; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Connor, Humphrey** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 31, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Cooley, Francis F.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 26; teamster; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. Also had service in Co. "C" 10th Coun. Inf.
- Corson, Abraham** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; silver plater; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Covell, Augustus L.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 20; chair maker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 14, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Covell, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 18; chair maker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1864; disch. for wounds, March 30, 1865.
- Curtis, David B.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.

- Daily, Cornelius J.** — Priv. — Res. Orange; 35; farmer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Dec. 7, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Damon, George B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; laborer; enl. Jan. 11, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted May 4, 1864. Also had service in Co. "F" 1st New York Light Artillery, as **George W. Clarke**. See Co. "C" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "A" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Danyon, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Davenport, Elisha C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; baker; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Day, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; soldier; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as of Co. "C".
- Dearborn, George E., Jr.** — Music. — Res. Taunton; 19; tanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dodge, Daniel O.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as absent in arrest; transf. to Co. "A"; no final record on file. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Doherty, James** — Captain — Res. Boston; 36; occu. —; comm. March 17, 1864; must. March 27, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Major, July 31, 1864; not must.; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; died of wounds, March 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Donovan, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; laborer; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864, while on furlough.
- Drake, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 20; carpenter; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 17, 1865.
- Ewell, Frederic H.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Ewell, Isaiah A.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Dec. 28, 1864, as of Co. "K".
- Ewell, Melvin** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., from Co. "K", April 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 12, 1865, as of 23d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Fales, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Holden; 23; butcher; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles, as **Henry Fales**; and Co. "B" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Fessenden, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carver; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fitts, Lyman B.** — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Fitzgerald, Garrett** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; teamster; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 23, 1865.
- Flagg, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; armorer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 7, 1865, Worcester, Mass.
- Flanagan, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; armorer; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Fleming, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; carpenter; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 3, 1865.
- Fletcher, Lorenzo** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 19; farmer; enl. Jan. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 19, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Fogerty, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 39; carpenter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Foss, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Frelick, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; farmer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.

- Fuller, Moses S.** — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gaskill, John N.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 37; meehanic; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed June 1, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. See Co. "I" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Goff, Frederic E.** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 18; whip maker; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Gubbins, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hadley, Cyrus** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 40; cordwainer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted Feb. 1, 1865, from hospl., Worcester, Mass.
- Ham, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Hamlin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hawkins, Luther C.** — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 42; shoemaker; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 19, 1865. See Co. "E" 13th Conn. Inf.
- Hayes, James** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hood, Thomas R. P.** — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 38; blacksmith; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Horton, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; silversmith; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Hume, Robert** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; student; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hutchins, Henry E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; clerk; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Hyde, William** — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 18; hostler; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jordan, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; lumberman; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 25, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna. Also had service in Co. "E" 14th N. H. Inf.
- Kimball, Herman A.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; tanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Laley, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 28; laborer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Oct. 17, 1864; must. out June 1, 1865.
- Lashua, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Lee, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 44; farmer; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 7, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Leland, Abner A.** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 44; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in the trenches before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
- Leslie, James** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 23; laborer; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.
- Lewis, Timothy H.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Leyden, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 24; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "B" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **Daniel Leydon**.
- Longfellow, Theodore** — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 24; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lord, Alvin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lowe, James** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 34; druggist; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.

- Luscomb, George W.** — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 30; cooper; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McCarthy, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 33; tailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Mallet, Masial** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Melvin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.
- Miller, Wallace T.** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 22; shoemaker; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 25, 1865, Portsmouth Grove Hospl., R. I., as of Co. "K".
- Monahan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; manufacturer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March 25, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Monroe, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 21, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Moore, Joseph M.** — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 12, 1865, as of Co. "A". See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Morrisey, John** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 25; card grinder; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Moulton, Austin N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; melter; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Mountain, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Douglas; 22; mechanic; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Mulstead, Richard** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 45; laborer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Needham, James W.** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 28; farmer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "K". See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Nettleton, Joseph S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; tanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Parker, Carlos A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 26; carpenter; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va., as Corpl.; disch. June 12, 1865, as of Co. "K". Also had service in Co. "G" 3d Vt. Inf.
- Parker, Roswell** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 42; cabinet maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Pattison, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; artist; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as Corpl.
- Phelps, Oscar B.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; teamster; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Pike, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; cadet; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; and Feb. 7, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 21, 1865. See Co. "G" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Putnam, Rufus E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; mechanic; enl. Feb. 10, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 3, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865, as of Co. "H" 9th V. R. C.
- Ramsdell, Cyrus R.** — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Reed, George E.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Richmond, Jason H.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 19; mechanic; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Robinson, Francis A.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 22; tanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Rodier, Louis N.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 15; waiter; enl. Feb. 21, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "C".
- Roe, Patrick M.** — Priv. — Res. Sharon; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 11, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rosette, Victor** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 33; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Rumney, Edwin E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt.
- Sargent, Simon B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; shoemaker; enl. March 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, as of Co. "K".
- Sence, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 21; seaman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sheehan, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; brass finisher; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Smith, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; brakeman; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted July 27, 1864.
- Smith, Henry A.** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 27; tinman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 25, 1865. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "F" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "H" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Soulie, Frederick** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 29; laborer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. Jany. 28, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out July 31, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "D" 19th V. R. C.
- Starr, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Westfield; 34; wheelwright; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.
- Stevens, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; iron worker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 25, 1865, as Corpl., while absent wounded.
- Sullivan, George** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 18, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Music.
- Taft, Alfred C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; bookkeeper; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted April 25, 1864; enlisted May 14, 1864, under name of **George E. Jennings**, in Co. "B" 11th Conn. Inf.; deserted July 5, 1864; surrendered March 28, 1865 (as of 57th Mass. Inf.), under President's Proclamation; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Thompson, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Tierney, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; weaver; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Torrey, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 36; butcher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Towner, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, Bladensburg, Md. Served also in Co. "G" 1st Ill. Inf.
- Trefry, John** — Corpl. — Res. Lynn; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Trowbridge, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 36; comb maker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out June 19, 1865. See Co. "C" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Tuttle, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 39; painter; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.
- Vaughn, Smith** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; 28; machinist; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Waite, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Wakefield, Wendell P.** — Priv. — Res. Reading; 25; cabinet maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Wallwork, John B.** — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; bookkeeper; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Walsh, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 28; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ward, Henry C.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 20; occu. —; comm. March 9, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Sopttsylvania, Va.; and June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, July 31, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 4, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf. Had subsequent service as an Officer in U. S. Army.
- Welch, John** — Priv. — Res. —; 20; glass maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Welsh, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- White, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; machinist; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- White, Goss** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; spinner; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865.
- White, John** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 22; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out May 24, 1865.
- Wilcox, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 18; operative; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Willard, James J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; machinist; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, July 26, 1864, Lynchburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Wing, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 31; farmer; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 23, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Woodman, Horace S.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 18; cordwainer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Worthy, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Oct. 28, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

- Ainsworth, Otis D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Aldrich, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Allen, Dwight D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; merchant; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as 1st Sergt.
- Ames, Jacob** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 40; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass f. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, James G.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; laborer; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June 27, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Arnold, Nathan S.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 26; laborer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "H" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Atkinson, Charles O.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 24; soldier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "D" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "L" 3d Mass. Cav.; Co. "A" 35th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Barrett, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; boiler maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Barton, George E.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; comm. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 9, 1864; must. —; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 20, 1864; must. Oct. 24, 1864; must. out June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Binney, Joseph H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Bond, Herbert W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Bowen, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 33; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Bowen, Michael** — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 21; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 17, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; disch. May 9, 1865, Washington, D. C., for wounds. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Boyd, George** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 21; sugar boiler; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Brown, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Athol; 32; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. July 1, 1864. See Co. "I" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Bullard, Ira B.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 26; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Bullard, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 43; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as missing in action since May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; no further record. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Burridge, George N.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Caldwell, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 23; clerk; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. See Co. "A" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Carr, Joshua** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 18; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Chesley, Benjamin F.** — Captain — Res. Haverhill; 26; occu. —; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "D" 17th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, Richard, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; baker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Conners, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; hostler; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 27, 1865.
- Connolly, William** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; wiredrawer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt. Also had service in Co. "F" 17th U. S. Inf.
- Cummings, Joseph L.** — Drummer — Res. Spencer; 38; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "G" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Darling, Charles L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Beverly; 26; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "E" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Doane, Amos L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; mechanic; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865.
- Donovan, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 19; teamster; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Elleck, Eli A.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; harness maker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Emerson, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; moulder; enl. Jany. 3, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Evans, Joshua** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 30; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. May 12, 1865. See Unass. 25th Mass. Inf.

- Ewing, Albert S.** — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 18; salesman; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Fitts, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Fitzgerald, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fogerty, Edward J.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Foster, Walter R.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; student; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fox, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as exchanged Prisoner of War; no further record. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fox, Patrick W.** — Priv. — Res. Athol Depot; 21; carpenter; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of 58th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See Co. "C" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Garrison, Henry** — Corpl. — Res. Brookline; 25; machinist; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gates, Daniel C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 41; merchant; enl. Dec. 18, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 6, 1865. See Band 25th Mass. Inf.
- Gleason, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, July 13, 1864.
- Goodwin, John L.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; comm. Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and July 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. Captain, July 31, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 29, 1864, Annapolis, Md., as 1st Lieut. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Graves, Stephen W.** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Grout, John E.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 33; farmer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. July 1, 1864.
- Gurney, Thomas E.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 21; pipe maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hair, Charles N.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May, 1864; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, for promotion. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 4th Mass. Hy. Arty.
- Handly, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Hastings, Barney** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; moulder; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Holbrook, Phineas L.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 27; farmer; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 20, 1865.
- Horton, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Hoyt, Henry A. F.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; conductor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, April 8, 1865.
- Hutchins, Frederick P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 43; landlord; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; missing March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Ide, Henry M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; mechanic; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Co. "B" 3d Battln. Mass. Rifles; and Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, James T.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; died of disease, June 16, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Johnson, Joseph J.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Jordan, Martin L.** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 28, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; died of disease, June 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Kelly, Michael** — Music. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass blower; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Kendall, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 31; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kennay, James W.** — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; occu. —; comm. April 9, 1864; must. April 16, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; not must.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "C" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Ladaux, Isaac** — Priv. — Res. Saundersville; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Lawry, David F.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; student; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; prom. Commy. Sergt. and must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "I" 21st Mass. Inf.
- Leonard, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 21; farmer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Leonard, Daniel A.** — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 20; farmer; enl. Jany. 9, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Lincoln, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; farmer; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 4, 1865.
- Little, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; painter; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Loomis, Rodney D.** — Priv. — Res. Brasher Falls, N. Y.; 31; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 12, 1865.
- Lord, Henry T.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 33; mason; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lovering, Samuel M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 40; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 14, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.
- McCormick, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; shoemaker; transf. while absent wounded, June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 13, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Manville, Patrick H.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; mechanic; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Marshall, James A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; photographer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Mathews, Eli** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; wheel maker; enl. Dec. 3, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Merriam, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 30; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 12th Conn. Inf.
- Merriam Horace** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1864.
- Mills, Isaac M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865.
- Mourin, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Murdock, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; clerk; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1864; must. to date Jany. 3, 1865; killed March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as 1st Lieut.
- Murray, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; butcher; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed to have been killed.
- O'Connell, Terrance** — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 30; bootmaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. Aug. 29, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna., for wounds. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Paine, John A.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 38; bootmaker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Park, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; armorer; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corpl.

- Park, William C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; armorer; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 6, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Parker, Marshall** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 27; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 21, 1865.
- Patch, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "K" 10th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.
- Perkins, Uriah** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 27; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in 2d U. S. Sharpshooters.
- Pickens, John** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 38; coachman; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Pierce, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 28; bootmaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Pinkham, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 12, 1865, from Sergt. Major; must. to date June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K". Brevet 1st Lieut. and Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va. "Captured the flag of the 57th North Carolina Infantry (C. S. A.) and saved his own colors by tearing them from the staff while the enemy was in the camp."
- Puffer, Jonathan** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 39; mechanic; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865. See Co. "K" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Raymore, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 45; millwright; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out Aug. 10, 1865.
- Rice, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 34; farmer; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out May 25, 1865.
- Richards, William E.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; student; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of disease, March 16, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Richardson, Lewis** — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Ricker, Albert M.** — Priv. — Res. Dover, N. H.; 21; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Robinson, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 5, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Rollins, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 19; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1864. See Co. "L" 4th Mass. Cav.
- Ryan, John** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; bootmaker; enl. Dec. 23, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.
- Sargent, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Savage, Henry G.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded July, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1865; disch. July 22, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Shamboo, Christopher** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; mule spinner; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 13, 1864, of wounds.
- Shamboo, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; shuttle maker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Sharp, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; mechanic; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 11, 1865, as of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Short, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; laborer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Oct. 22, 1864.

- Shurn, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; spinner; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July, 1864; surrendered May 9, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865.
- Skinner, James M.** — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 34; book agent; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 18, 1865, S. O. #378, War Dept. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Eugene** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; baker; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Spencer, David F.** — Drummer — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 30; machinist; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Sprague, Amos, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; painter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded June 26, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 21, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Stetson, James M.** — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 21; tailor; enl. Jany. 2, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 29, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds.
- Stockwell, Warren H.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 8, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Stone, Henry D.** — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; 19; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 39th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Streeter, Hiram** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 38; farmer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Taft, Edward P.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; conductor; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. May 24, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Temple, Andrew A.** — Sergt. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Tlmon, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; clerk; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 15th Mass. Inf.
- Tourtellott, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; laborer; enl. Dec. 31, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "C" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tourtellott, Thomas J.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; hostler; enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 3, 1865. See Co. "E" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tucker, Julius M.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; comm. Jany. 1, 1864; not must.; comm. Captain, Jany. 6, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; comm. Major, June 14, 1864; not must.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 15, 1864; must. Sept. 2, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. Brevet Colonel U. S. Vols., to date March 13, 1865. See Co. "A" 25th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 36th Mass. Inf.
- Wakeman, George M.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; actor; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 12, 1865.
- Walton, Edward A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Watkins, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Webb, Joseph C.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 32; shuttle maker; enl. Jany. 1, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; died July 30, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Welch, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 32; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as Prisoner of War; no further record. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Wellman, Charles W.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 37; mechanic; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Wellman, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; machinist; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 3, 1865. See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Wellman, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 18; farmer; enl. Jany. 4, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1865.
- Whittier, William T.** — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Willard, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; carriage maker; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1864, in De Camp Genl. Hospl., New York Harbor, as Corpl.
- Williams, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Union, Conn.; 23; carpenter; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. May 4, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.
- Wilson, Charles B.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th, Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Wilson, Charles H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; machinist; enl. Jany. 7, 1864; must. Jany. 11 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out May 26, 1865, as Corpl.
- Woodcock, Isaac A.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 2, 1865.
- Woods, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; wire worker; enl. Jany. 5, 1864; must. Jany. 11, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, June 9, 1865.
- Young, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; 18; armorer; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jany. 11, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.

COMPANY "I"

- Agnew, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 23; machinist; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Anderson, John** — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 19; helper; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Barker, Daniel E.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Beckwith, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; missing in action, Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; no further record.
- Bolton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; carpenter; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Bonner, James** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Bowe, George D.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; student; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Breed, William J.** — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; 18; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Brennan, Luke** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 24; laborer; enl. Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "E" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Brill, Albert E.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Brown, John** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; farmer; enl. March 5, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Bullock, Amasa R.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; laborer; enl. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; missing May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; no further record.
- Burke, Hugh** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Burrows, Peter A.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 44; tailor; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 1, 1864, Parker's Store, Va.
- Calvert, William H. M.** — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 19; blacksmith; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Carlton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 29; farmer; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, August, 1864, City Point Hospl., Va. Name also borne as **Patrick Culliton**.
- Carney, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 42; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Carroll, Edward** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 44; laborer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 2, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "H" 14th V. R. C.
- Chambers, James K.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl.
- Chapman, Ralph** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 42; blacksmith; enl. Jany. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865.
- Church, Horace** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; teamster; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted Nov. 23, 1864.
- Clark, James** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Clifford, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 19; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Collins, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1865; disch. to date July 27, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Conway; 41; currier; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released May 8, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "E".
- Connor, Cornelius** — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 18; butcher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Conway, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; farmer; enl. Dec. 30, 1863; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Crowe, John** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; sailor; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Crowley, John W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 30; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Culliton, Pierce** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 34; tailor; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 26, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
- Curtin, Timothy** — Priv. — Res. New Marlboro; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 12, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Dacy, Jeremiah** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, John G.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 43; machinist; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Denio, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 19; groom; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864.
- Dooley, Thomas** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 19; laborer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; died of disease, July 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Doty, Albert** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 23; carpenter; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., July 14, 1864; must. July 28, 1864; prom. Adjutant, Sept. 14, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date Aug. 18, 1864.
- Dwyer, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Malden; 21; farmer; enl. March 3, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Elkins, William G., 2d** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1864; disch. Dec. 14, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Ellis, James W.** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fisher, Andrew C.** — Priv. — Res. Hawley; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Fortin, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; laborer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Foster, James B.** — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 29; painter; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "E". See Co. "H" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- French, Albert V.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 23; butcher; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out June 2, 1865.

- Gallup, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 24; paper maker; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "C" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Gavin, George** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Goodwin, Cyrus T.** — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 34; mason; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gould, Harvey W.** — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out May 22, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Gover, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jany. 21, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Green, George A.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 43; carpenter; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, April 7, 1865, Cliffburne, D. C.
- Haley, Martin** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 37; laborer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- Hardy, Elmer J.** — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 7, 1864.
- Hardy, Marshall G.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. to date July 8, 1864.
- Holmes, Thomas F.** — Sergt. — Res. Charlestown; 19; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "B" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Horton, Winslow T.** — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 19; mariner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Houlihan, John** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 45; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged prisoner March 15, 1865; died of disease, March 21, 1865, Annapolis, Md. See Co. "H" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Howard, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; teamster; enl. Feb. 1, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; died Feb. 23, 1865, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hunt, Alva A.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 20; teamster; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 16, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hunt, Ephraim W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1865, Boston, Mass. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Jamieson, George** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 33; blacksmith; enl. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; killed Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Jenne, William L.** — Priv. — Res. Lenox; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as of Co. "D", while absent wounded. See Co. "D" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Jones, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 41; butcher; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as of Co. "D".
- Karpeles, Leopold** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; clerk; enl. March 7, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; disch. May 7, 1865, as of Co. "E", while absent wounded. Medal of Honor man — date of action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va. "While color bearer, rallied the retreating troops and induced them to check the enemy's advance." See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- King, Hugh** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 36; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- King, John** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 21; laborer; enl. Feb. 23, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Kinney, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 37; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Aug. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Sept. 29, 1864, Beverly, N. J. See Co. "D" 30th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 1st Detach. Militia Rhode Island.
- Lacount, Emerson B.** — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 15; student; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 18, 1864, as Drummer; must. out to date July 21, 1865, as of Co. "G" 2d V. R. C.

- Laha, John** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; moulder; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th, Mass. Inf.
- Lahan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; hatter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lally, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Milford; 21; boot crimper; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded and missing, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged prisoner Dec. 14, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 21, 1865.
- Legrave, Adolphus** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 18; groom; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Loud, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Savoy; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- McDaniel, William** — Priv. — Res. Lanesboro; 19; laborer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 12, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 23, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McFarland, Edwin D.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 31; mechanic; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C. See Co. "F" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- McGlinley, John** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 41; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Macken, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McMann, Thomas S.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 35; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McRann, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; currier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 11th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Maguire, William** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Marshall, James H.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 21; teacher; enl. Jany. 27, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 7, 1864; must. to date Jany. 3, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F". Brevet Captain U. S. Vols., to date March 29, 1865.
- Mayo, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; laborer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; deserted March, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Miller, Alfred B.** — Priv. — Res. Wales; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 14, 1865.
- Moore, Charles E.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1864; must. out July 15, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C. See Co. "C" 13th Conn. Inf.
- Moore, William K.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; bartender; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 22, 1864, Beverly, N. J.
- Moran, Francis** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 38; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Myers, Sylvester** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 42; doctor; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Nason, Edward A.** — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; 23; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. July 22, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "G" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Noble, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; returned to duty from hospl., Alexandria, Va., Sept. 27, 1864; no further record.
- Ober, George K.** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "I" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Donnell, James** — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Olds, William G.** — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 26; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 8, 1864, a Corporal.
- Palmer, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Methuen; 18; mason; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Pepoon, Newton B.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Pinder, Albert** — Captain — Res. Lowell; 24; occu. —; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Andrew** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 21; carpenter; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 28, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Prescott, Albert** — Captain — Res. Charlestown; 34; spar maker; comm. March 2, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; comm. Major, June 15, 1864; must. July 26, 1864; killed July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See Co. "K" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 56th Mass. Inf.
- Rathburn, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 37; teamster; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; died April 2, 1865, Stockbridge, Mass., as of Co. "D".
- Reno, Louis** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 19; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 24, 1864, from hospl., New Haven, Conn.
- Rogers, Timothy W.** — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 21; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ross, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Granby; 26; farmer; enl. April 5, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Russ, Charles D.** — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 28; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ryerson, Roswell G.** — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 21; artist; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- St. Antoine, Gilbert** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 28; farmer; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Sanborn, William M.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "H" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Sancomb, David** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 18; clerk; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.
- Sargent, William S.** — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 21; student; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 12, 1865; must. June 26, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Schafer, George J.** — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 42; manufacturer; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. for disability, May 23, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.
- Shaw, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 44; tailor; enl. March 1, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.
- Shelby, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 18; laborer; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Sidell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 32; teamster; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Simmons, Ensign J.** — Priv. — Res. Washington; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "B" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Snow, John** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 31; shoemaker; enl. Feb. 19, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Stanley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 22; laborer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Steadman, James S.** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 22; farmer; enl. Feb. 6, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as of Co. "D". See Co. "F" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Stevens, Romanzo** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Sturgis, Thomas** — 1st Lieut. — Res. New York; 18; occu. —; comm. Jany. 7, 1865; must. Jany. 27, 1865; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; paroled, date not shown; resigned and disch., June 26, 1865.
- Sullivan, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; teamster; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 13, 1864, from hospl., Philadelphia, Penna.
- Thomas, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 26; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf., as absent sick; no further record. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Thornton, Patrick** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 28; farmer; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 18, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
- Trask, Isaac P.** — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, Titus** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; laborer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Walker, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; carver; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Waters, John** — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 23; laborer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Webster, Silas D.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 21; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. May 11, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Welsh, Nathaniel** — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 38; marble worker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Wheeler, Otis E.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 22; farmer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, May 15, 1864.
- Wheeler, Warren W.** — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 37; bootmaker; enl. Feb. 16, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 23d Mass. Inf.
- White, George E.** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. Feb. 20, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- White, Joseph** — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.
- Whiton, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; clerk; enl. Feb. 24, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1866, as Corpl. of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
- Wilcox, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 24; farmer; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, June 11, 1864, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Williams, R. Wesley** — Priv. — Res. Lee; 21; agent; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1865, Boston, Mass., as 1st Sergt.
- Woodville, William** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 27; wheelwright; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Wright, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 40; laborer; enl. Feb. 17, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, May 30, 1865, Worcester, Mass. See Co. "H" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Writer, Orion E.** — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 20; farmer; enl. Feb. 25, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Nov. 26, 1864, Washington, D. C.; returned under President's Proclamation, May 28, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Young, Daniel W.** — Priv. — Res. Dalton; 20; teamster; enl. Feb. 13, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; disch. May 29, 1865, Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "K"

- Adams, John** — Priv. — Res. Oakham; 36; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

- Allcott, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; clerk; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 31, 1865; must. out June 19, 1865, as of Co. "H".
- Allen, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; 18; laborer; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted May 2, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Andrews, William** — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; clerk; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 10, 1864, from furlough, as **William H. Andrews**. (Wound accidental.)
- Armstrong, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 30; painter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Barnes, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; student; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 8, 1865, while absent wounded. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Beggs, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; currier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bemis, Amasa B.** — Priv. — Res. Chester; 35; blacksmith; enl. Feb. 9, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Benton, George W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; farmer; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Berry, Charles R.** — Priv. — Res. Tyngsboro; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, June 29, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bigelow, Theodore S.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; clerk; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 5, 1865.
- Bowers, Edwin S.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 21; trader; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "A" 6th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Boyce, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 32; cabinet maker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Bradley, John S.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf. must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Brigham, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.
- Brooks, James P.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; moulder; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Sergt.; died of wounds, July 14, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. See Co. "I" 10th Mass. Inf. Also had service in 6th N. H. Inf.
- Burke, Cyrus H.** — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; 21; school teacher; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G". See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Bushnell, Levi B.** — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 36; axe maker; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
- Buxton, Marcus M.** — Music. — Res. Woburn; 18; japanner; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Byam, Salathiel A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; watchman; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Cadigan, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; laborer; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "G".
- Carleton, Hubbard** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 34; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, June 1, 1864, Richmond, Va.
- Chapman, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Hancock; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1864; must. Sept. 15, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865.
- Coley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Daniels, Charles L.** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 29, 1864, of wounds.
- Daniels, Lowell** — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; farmer; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Dean, Samuel** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.

- Doolittle, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 22; farmer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Dow, Albert W.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 29; bookkeeper; enl. March 4, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
- Downing, Robert E.** — Priv. — Res. Egremont; 18; musician; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Dunbar, Thomas F.** — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 37; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, Boston, Mass.
- Eaton, John, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 34; carpenter; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Exley, Edwin W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Fairfield, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 40; farmer; enl. Feb. 29, 1864; must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Foley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Gildea, Charles M.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 18; fireman; enl. March 11, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Gill, Henry L.** — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 26; blacksmith; enl. March 10, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.
- Gouch, Edwin J.** — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1865. See Co. "K" 27th Mass. Inf.
- Goulding, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 34; engineer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. under S. O. #393, War Dept., dated July 24, 1865.
- Gregory, Henry A.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 34; mechanic; enl. March 22, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1864.
- Gregre, Philip** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Harrington, Francis M.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 20; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865. See Co. "K" 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Harris, John J.** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; sailor; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.; and two enlist. in U. S. Navy.
- Hart, David A.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 19; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, July 13, 1865, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hayward, Elijah B.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 42; carpenter; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865.
- Hayward, Wesley F.** — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 19; farmer; enl. March 18, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Heath, Guilford P.** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 21; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 19, 1864, Weldon Railroad, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hill, Joseph W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 26; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Holyoke, Eugene J.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; farmer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Prisoner of War, Nov. 27, 1864; disch. for wounds, May 27, 1865. See Co. "I" 13th Mass. Inf.
- Holyoke, Samuel H.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Hopkins, Sterling A.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; miner; enl. Feb. 22, 1864; appointed Sergt. and must. April 6, 1864; died May 6, 1864, of wounds received same day, at Wilderness, Va.
- Howe, Alfred W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 8, 1864, on steamer DE MOLAY, from City Point, Va., to Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Howe, Sanborn O.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 4, 1865, Washington, D. C.

- Hurley, Michael** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Hyzer, Henry J.** — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 18; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Kelley, Theodore L.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; stucco worker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt. from Sergt., June 12, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "I" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Kimball, Oliver S.** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 30; spinner; enl. March 21, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 25, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "D".
- Lambert, Charles** — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 21; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lee, Smith J.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; disch. Sept. 16, 1865.
- Lewis, Charles A.** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; carpenter; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1865.
- Lovely, Frank** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Lowd, Charles Q.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "E" 51st Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lowell, Frank H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865, as Corpl. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Lynch, Hugh F.** — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; boiler maker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McCalvy, George B.** — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 34; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "D" 45th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.), as **George B. Calvy**; and Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf., as **George B. McCalvy**.
- McCarthy, Callaghan** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 25; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- McEver, Hugh** — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 30; coppersmith; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf. Also had service in Co. "D" 6th Maine Inf.
- McOsker, Owen** — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 30; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Mahan, Dallas P.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Maher, Roger** — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Marsh, Jeremiah W.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 32; carpenter; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died May 6, 1864, of wounds received same day, at Wilderness, Va.
- Mason, Alonzo R.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 40; mechanic; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in June, 1864; missing March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Maynard, Isaac G.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 42; carpenter; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; disch. for disability, March 18, 1865, Washington, D. C.
- Meriam, Francis J.** — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 26; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 7, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Merritt, John** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 21; currier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Miller, Andrew J.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. Also had service in Co. "F" 15th Vermont Vols.
- Miller, John A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Mitchell, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; blacksmith; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted Nov. 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Mitchell, John F.** — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 25, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; transf. Sept. 29, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.

- Morse, Charles S.** — Priv. — Res. Readville, Me.; 35; artist; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; prisoner June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1864, Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War. Also had service in 3d Battery Maine Vols.
- Nolan, Maurice H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 27; clerk; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in 1865; must. out June 12, 1865, while absent wounded. See U. S. Navy, as **Morris H. Nolan**.
- Oakes, William F.** — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 19; mechanic; enl. March 12, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 2, 1865, as Sergt. See Co. "A" 52d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- O'Callaghan, Timothy** — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; 29; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Ordway, William D.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; farmer; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.
- Page, Robert A.** — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; barber; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 10, 1865. See Co. "A" 46th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Parsons, George C.** — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Perry, Henry H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; and March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, April 9, 1865, Washington, D. C. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Phelps, Stephen H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; mechanic; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 11, 1864, Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.
- Pickett, George T.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; mason; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prom. Corpl., May 26, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.
- Pike, William** — Priv. — Res. Gill; 39; farmer; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; missing March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865. Also had service in Co. "I" 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.
- Pindee, John** — Priv. — Res. South Hadley; 21; laborer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; disch. for disability, July 10, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Pond, Erastus W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Potter, Edward F.** — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 21; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Oct. 7, 1864; must. to date Jan. 3, 1865; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out July 30, 1865, as of Co. "C". See Co. "G" 10th Mass. Inf.
- Pratt, Edwin** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 8, 1864, near Poplar Grove Church, Va.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Prentiss, William, Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Acworth, N. H.; 20; machinist; enl. March 24, 1864; must. March 24, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., of wounds.
- Rand, Ebenezer** — Priv. — Res. —; 44; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Rawson, Lester W.** — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; 28; tinsmith; enl. March 5, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
- Rice, Edwin C.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See 9th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.
- Rice, Lucien B.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Richards, John H.** — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 20; farmer; enl. March 17, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as of Co. "I"; no further record.
- Richardson, Charles E.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 19; currier; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Gustavus** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; died of disease, July 25, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Ripley, Willard** — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 31; carpenter; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.

- Rogers, John B.** — Priv. — Res. Newton; 30; wood carver; enl. March 24, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; died July 26, 1864, Washington, D. C., of wounds. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Sabourin, Charles** — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 19; teamster; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; transf. from hospl., Beverly, N. J. to White Hall, Va., Oct. 7, 1864; no further record.
- Sargent, Henry** — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 28; brakeman; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 21, 1865.
- Schneider, Edward M.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; student; enl. March 8, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died June 19, 1864, of wounds.
- Shaftoe, William** — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 41; weaver; enl. Feb. 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va., as Sergt.; prom. 1st Sergt., July 28, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865. See Co. "B" 10th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "A" 31st Mass. Inf.
- Sinclair, Henry C.** — Priv. — Res. Shelburne; 30; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 19, 1864, Philadelphia, Penna.
- Smith, Coburn S.** — 1st Lieut. — Res. Billerica; 20; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "G" 47th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "D" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Herbert O.** — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 26; farmer; enl. March 31, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, John** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 20; laborer; enl. March 23, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; exchanged March 29, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "G".
- Smith, Vernon** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; seaman; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, March 9, 1865, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Spear, Benjamin A., Jr.** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. March 16, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 9, 1865. See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, Fred W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out June 6, 1865.
- Stickney, Lafayette** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded March 25, 1865, Ft. Stedman, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.
- Stowe, George H.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; killed May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
- Strong, Franklin F.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. March 30, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- Thaley, Dominick** — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; stucco worker; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Tully, James** — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; 24; painter; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.
- Walcott, Thomas W.** — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. March 29, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1865.
- West, Milo** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 21; carpenter; enl. March 14, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 4, 1864, Washington, D. C.
- Wheeler, Albert C.** — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 21; stonecutter; enl. March 15, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. April 14, 1865, Worcester, Mass., while absent wounded.
- Whipple, William H.** — Priv. — Res. Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. March 19, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; must. out May 29, 1865.
- Williams, Daniel** — Priv. — Res. Adams; 26; mechanic; enl. March 28, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; deserted April 17, 1864, Worcester, Mass.
- Woodruff, John** — Priv. — Res. Southampton; 26; engineer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. April 6, 1864; wounded July 4, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 27, 1865.
- Wyman, Arthur B.** — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 19; clerk; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 15, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.

Wyman, George D. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; farmer; transf. June 1, 1865, from 59th Mass. Inf.; must. out July 30, 1865. See Co. "K" 59th Mass. Inf.

UNASSIGNED

Clark, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted May 1, 1864.

Sears, Barnabas — Priv. — Res. —; 43; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864.

